

New Edition

# Worcestershire Parish Register Society.

---

**Secretary and Treasurer:**

MISS BROWNE, College Green, Worcester.

**Editor:**

REV. R. A. WILSON, M.A., Witley Rectory, Worcester.

---

## **The Registers of OVER ARELEY.**

Formerly in the County of Stafford, Diocese of Lichfield,  
and Deanery of Trysil.

Now in the County and Diocese of Worcester,  
and Deanery of Kidderminster.

**1564=1812.**

Transcribed by the REV. H. R. MAYO, M.A.,  
Vicar of the Parish.

---

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE WORCESTERSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

---

**1916.**

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH







THE PARISH REGISTER  
OF  
OVER ARELEY.

THE PARISH REGISTER

OF

OVER ARNBY

CS  
435  
.W8  
O93x  
1916

# Worcestershire Parish Register Society.

---

**Secretary and Treasurer :**

MISS BROWNE, College Green, Worcester.

**Editor :**

REV. R. A. WILSON, M.A., Witley Rectory, Worcester.

---

## **The Registers of OVER ARELEY.**

Formerly in the County of Stafford, Diocese of Lichfield,  
and Deanery of Trysul.

Now in the County and Diocese of Worcester,  
and Deanery of Kidderminster.

**1564=1812.**

Transcribed by the REV. H. R. MAYO, M.A.,  
Vicar of the Parish.

---

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE WORCESTERSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

---

**1916.**

UNIVERSITY OF UTAH  
LIBRARY REGISTERED

THE HISTORY OF  
OVER MOUNTAIN

1840

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## INTRODUCTION.

The history of this Parish having been written so lately\*, only short extracts will be given in this introductory preface to the Parish Registers, while the Registers themselves will be more fully dealt with.

Over Areley, otherwise Upper Arley, has an area of 3,912 acres, and a population—according to the Census of 1911—of 634, mostly occupied in agriculture. The parish is divided by the River Severn into two unequal parts, that on the east bank being much the larger. Until as recently as 1895 Arley was in the County of Stafford. With a trifling exception we have had no connection with that Shire. With the County of “the proud Salopians,” we have had relations in the Burnels and Burleys; with Herefordshire during two hundred years in the powerful and haughty Barons de Mortimer; with Worcestershire for three hundred years in the illustrious Lytteltons; but with Staffordshire in nothing—except the Assizes and the Sheriff! When this connection began is, I believe, unknown, but it might have been when the famous Wulfruna handed the parish over to the Canons of Wolverhampton. In the great confusion at the time of the Conquest, many Manors dropped out of their Counties, as e.g., Clent, Halesowen, Swinford, and others, while Quatt was shared between no less than three. Had Arley been given to a Norman Baron, we should—in all probability—have been placed in Shropshire or Worcestershire. As it is after no less than 899 years, the Civil Parish has at last been included in the County of “the Faithful City,” with which place we had some connection in the reign of William Rufus. In 1905 the Ecclesiastical Parish of Arley was transferred from Lichfield to the Diocese of Worcester, ten years after the Civil Parish had been annexed to that County.

Arley, undoubtedly dates back to very early times, for British and Roman Camps and remains are to be found in several parts of the parish. The first fact we find recorded of Arley is in A.D. 996, when Wulfruna gave this Manor to the College of Canons at Wolverhampton.

The following is a list of the families who owned this Manor, with brief notes:—

A.D. **WULFRUNA** ... .. [Widow of Aldhelm, Earl of Northampton.]

*granted the Manor to*

996. **THE CANONS OF WOLVERHAMPTON.**

Circa

[1040. **?LEOFRIC AND GODIVA**] [These held Higley and Wolverley, adjoining parishes, and what is more likely that Leofric as “Lord of Mercia” held intervening land, i.e., Arley, though there is no proof of this†]

---

\* “The Annals of Arley,” by the Rev. H. R. Mayo, published by Hepworth, Kidderminster, 1915.

† Mr. T. Cave, of the Worcestershire Historical Society, thinks it “more than probable” that Leofric owned the Manor of Arley. *c.f.* Hemingi Liber de terris e redditibus ecclesia e Wiggornienis, said by Round to be one of the best Land Books extant.

- [1085. ?**WILLIAM, THE CONQUEROR**]  
 [Doomesday Book seems to infer that the Canons now held only ii Hides, and that William held the rest.]
1100. **HENRY DE PORT** ... [A Judge, and Baron of the Exchequer.]
- 1194-1199. **WILLIAM DE BRAOSE**  
 [The Manor (apparently owing to de Braose being heavily in debt to the King) reverted to the Crown.]
- KING JOHN**  
*granted the Manor to*
1227. **HUBERT DE BURGH** ... ["The greatest subject in Europe," and Grand Justiciary of the Realm. Hubert de Burgh was an almost regal Lord of Arley, his first wife had been a King's wife, his last wife a King's sister, while he himself was descended from Arlotta, mother of William the Conqueror.]
- who sold it to*
- 1271 or 1272. **ROBERT BURNEL** [Bishop of Bath and Wells, and Chancellor of England.]  
*who conveyed it to*
- KING EDWARD**  
*who granted it to*
- LEOTARD DE HENYN** [There seem to be four Lords of the Manor in as many years.]  
*who sold it to*
1274. **ROGER DE MORTIMER** [The de Mortimers held the Manor for nearly 200 years.]  
*who sold it to*
1425. **SIR WILLIAM BURLEY** [Of Bromscroft Castle.]  
*whose daughter married*
1470. **SIR THOMAS LYTTTELTON**  
*whose descendant Lucy married* [A renowned Judge, and ancestor of the Lords Lyttelton, and Viscount Cobham.]
1767. **ARTHUR ANNESLEY** ... [Viscount Valentia, afterwards created first Earl of Mount-norris.]  
*whose descendant sold it to*
1852. **ROBERT WOODWARD** ... [The father of the present Lord of the Manor.]

Arley was formerly a "Peculiar," or as it is otherwise called "Donative," i.e., it was one of those Churches which was exempt from the jurisdiction of the Bishop of the Diocese, and for this reason repudiated all Episcopal and Archidiaconal authority. The right of being a "Peculiar" dates from A.D. 1255, when the Living was appropriated by the Dean and Chapter of Lichfield, after it had been given to them by Adam de Port.

The Ecclesiastical history of the Parish is given briefly in the notes appended to each name in the list of Vicars.

## EXTRACT FROM ONE OF THE CHURCH DOCUMENTS.

"Henry de Port, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, built this Church and endowed it. His endowment consisted of 'all tythes of ye Parish, ye lands of Bromley Farm, and ye wood called Seckly.'"

## LIST OF VICARS.

- A.D.  
1100-1135. ADAM de PORT. A Canon of Lichfield.  
(circa) Adam was the son of Henry de Port, and the Pipe Roll of 13 Henry ii. shows that he held the Manor as well as the Church. In Henry i. reign Adam de Port made a Deed of Gift to the Dean and Chapter of Lichfield of the Advowson of Arnley, Staffordshire.
- 1216-1250. PHILIP de BRAY.  
Appointed by the Dean and Chapter of Lichfield, who reserved to themselves "an annual pension of iii marks."  
"The ville was then known as 'Arnley de Port' and was rated at xv marks."
- 1301-1311. PROBABLY THE LORD OF THE MANOR (ROBERT BURNEL) BUILT  
(circa) THE NORTH AISLE AND CHANCEL OF THE CHURCH.
1394. WILLIAM HULL\*, Chaplain.  
1439. WALTER LONGELY\*, Chaplain.  
1460. THOMAS LATEWAYTE\*, Chaplain.

\* The names of William Hull, Walter Longely, and Thomas Latewayte, "Chaplains," appear in "The Lyttelton Charters" either as Trustees, or Witnesses to Grants of Land in the years set against their respective names. The probability is that these three men were Vicars, though proofs are wanting. (See Annals of Arley, p. 107).

IN 1544, JOHN LYTTELTON BOUGHT A LEASE OF THE TITHES FROM THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF LICHFIELD.

1548. GILBERT LYTTELTON BOUGHT THE ADVOWSON OF ARLEY, AND ARLEY WAS CONVEYED TO HIM ABSOLUTELY IN FEE.

## EXTRACTS FROM CHURCH REGISTERS.

1564. SIR THOMAS HOLLAND, "prest." [? Vicar of the parish.]  
1570. ROGER NEWTON. "Clarke," buried vith Marche.  
1576. SIR PHILLIP TUSTEN, "Minister."  
1578. JOSHUA TUSTEN, "Minister."  
1584-1600. WILLIAM GREEN, "Curate"  
1603. SIR THOMAS DOUGHTYE. [? Vicar of the Parish.]  
1629. JOHN THOMASE.  
1658. JOHN ORFORD, Minister.  
"Presbyterian"; "outed" added in another hand, probably by the Bartholomew Act, 1662.  
1666. JOHN WALDRON, Priest.  
Probably appointed by "Sir Henry Lyttelton, Knight and Baronett" of the Manor of Arley. The last words entered in 1666 are "Sic desinit hujus Anni mirabilis Tabula." [Thus ends the Register of this wonderful year.] John Waldron was probably ejected. Richard Baxter, the vigorous Puritan, of the neighbouring parish of Kidder-

minister, was very violent, and doubtless such a strong Churchman as Waldron would come into conflict with the Puritanical ideas of his time. John Waldron's feelings are thus expressed when he resigned in 1682: "Ingrata parochia, ne ossa mea quidem habes.—Jo. Waldron, Clerk." ["*O ungrateful parish, you have not even my bones.*"]

"Sir Henry Lyttelton, Baronet, out of regard to the service of God in the support of His ministers, gave the great tythes of that part of the parish which lies on the west side of the river Severn, together with the small tythes of the whole parish, to the Curate and his Successors for ever." (Arley Deed of Endowment).

1683. THOMAS PARKES.

The Registers are frequently signed, in addition to the Vicar's signature, by "the Churchwardens, the Constables, Overseers of ye Poore, and Supervisors of ye highways."

1700 WILLIAM WRIGHT.

"William Wright, Rector of Arley, was charged by his Churchwardens for brawling, etc."

1754. JOSEPH CHILLINGWORTH.

1758. JOHN BROOKE.

"The Rev. Mr. Brooke presented August 7th, 1758, by the Right Honourable George, Lord Lyttelton, Baron of Frankley."

"1783, Sept. So far before stamps commenced."

"1783, Oct. Here Stamp Act begins."

"In 1793, the Church being in a wretched condition, without any flooring, and the pews hardly usable, the parish resolved to have it completely repaired. Lord Valentia raised and enlarged the Eastern part of the Church, adding a painted window (by Eginton) which (as also the upper lights of the windows of the North Aisle, and the front of the Singing Gallery) is ornamented with the quarterings of the Houses of Annesley and Lyttelton. The whole expense of the improvements being about £1,000. The living is worth (1803) above £130 a year, and would be double that except for an unfounded claim which the present incumbent resists. T. Butt, 1801."

1794. THOMAS SIMON BUTT, A.B., Clerk.

Graduate of Christ Church, Oxford. "Presented by George, Lord Viscount Valentia, the 20th of June, 1794."

1800. THOMAS BUTT, A.B., Clerk.

"Presented Nov. 15th to the Curacy by George, Viscount Valentia, on the resignation of his father."

1807. GILES POWELL.

1812. EDWARD WHIELDON.

Founder of the "Whieldon Charity," which gives annual doles to the amount of £2 10s.

1819. JOHN ALLEN.

Presented by George Annesley, and Earl of Mountnorris, of Arley Castle.

1851. RICHARD HUNT INGRAM.



1862. CHARLES JAMES WILDING, M.A.  
 " Charles James Wilding, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, J.P., County of Montgomery, was appointed Vicar 1st July, 1862."
- 1885-6. The Church was restored, the gallery at the West End removed, the Chancel lengthened, the present vestry and organ chamber built, the Church re-seated and newly floored with red tiles. The Church was re-opened on S. Peter's Day, 1886, by the Lord Bishop of Lichfield (Dr. McLagan, afterwards Archbishop of York).
1895. ARLEY WAS TRANSFERRED FROM THE COUNTY OF STAFFORD TO THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER.
1903. WILLIAM LEA, M.A.  
 Presented by General Sir Arthur Lyttelton Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.V.O.  
 " Nov. 8th, 1903. The Bishop of Lichfield (Dr. Legge) instituted and inducted the Rev. William Lea, M.A. (Keble College, Oxford, and Cuddesdon Theological College)."
- " 1905. ARLEY WAS TRANSFERRED FROM THE DIOCESE OF LICHFIELD TO THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER."
1912. HELLIER RANDALL MAYO, M.A.  
 Presented by General Sir Arthur Lyttelton Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.V.O.  
 " June 23rd, 1912. The Rev. Hellier Randall Mayo, M.A. (Worcester College, Oxford, and Wells Theological College) was instituted and inducted by the Archdeacon of Worcester (the Ven. J. H. Greig) acting for the Bishop of Worcester (Dr. Yeatman-Biggs)." Compiler and Editor of "The Annals of Arley," published 1914. Transcriber of the Registers of the Parish of Over Areley, published 1916.

In the Church, which is dedicated to S. Peter, Apostle and Martyr, lies a Crusader's Tomb. Whose this is there is considerable doubt, but it seems almost certain to be that of Sir Walter de Balun, the first husband of Isolda de Mortimer. This subject has a chapter devoted to it in "The Annals of Arley. Against the North wall of the Church (in the Churchyard) rests an ancient stone coffin. From its shape, and the form of the cavity, the date would appear to be circa 1260-1280. Whether or no it ever contained the remains of Sir Walter de Balun it is impossible to say, but is about his time, for he was killed on his wedding day in a tournament at Southampton in 1270, and Isolda brought him to Arley and buried him in the Nave.

The place where the Rood Screen used to be in the Church may be seen by the colouring on the lowest timbers of the roof near the Chancel Arch. A curious and somewhat unusual feature of our Rood is that it seems to have been approached by an outside staircase. The little door (now blocked up) in the South Wall, was the means of exit, and the marks of the old staircase may still be clearly traced, step by step, on the exterior of the wall between the Vestry and the South Porch.

Another interesting feature of the Church is the old "Fresco," or "Doom Picture." The date of this is unknown. It was discovered at the restoration of the Church, when the whitewash was removed from

the walls. This part of the wall above the Chancel Arch was built by the Lytteltons at the same time as the Clerestory Windows, and, therefore, this painting cannot date back further than 1480-1500. The pre-reformation roof is of elm, and was raised bodily at the time the clerestory was put in.

Neither the Mural Tablets nor the Brasses call for any special mention, being of the usual type. The former are erected to Lytteltons, and Annesleys, Viscounts Valentia and Earls of Mountnorris.

The East Window (by Kemp) is a memorial one, given by members of the Woodward family in 1887, while the Window in the East Wall of the North Aisle (by Elliot) is a window to the memory of the Annesleys.

The Church Plate is modern, "the gift of George the Earl of Mountnorris to the Parish of Over Areley, 1817." They consist of two large silver Chalices ( $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches in height, and  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches in diameter), two Patens (8 inches and  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches in diameter), a Flagon (11 inches in height, 4 inches in diameter at the top, and  $6\frac{1}{2}$  at the foot). The ancient vessels probably shared the fate of most Church Plate, which at the Restoration of the Monarchy in 1660 was melted down to assist in filling the King's coffers.

As regards names, the boundaries of the parish are the same to-day as mentioned in Wulfruna's grant in A.D. 996, and frequently occur in the Registers, e.g., Hawkbatch, Brettells, Hextons, Bromley, Arley Wood, Shatterford, Barbrook, Worrals, High Trees, etc. The ancient names of hamlets still survive, viz., Woodseaves, Witnells End, Nash End, though Areley Street and Frenchman's Street are but seldom heard of. The former is the main village street, while the latter is the road leading from Arley to Shatterford. This last derived its name originally from the freemen of Arley mentioned in Doomesday Book. There are no less than three freemen returned in that survey, a remarkable fact, seeing there were only eighty-four in all Staffordshire!

Many farms and cottages still bear the old names as, e.g., Piggotts, Popehouse, Idyates, Castlehill, Baynhams, etc. The Idyates or Atyates being the farm where Worcestershire, Shropshire, and Staffordshire had their gates or entrances, i.e., where the three counties meet. The Popehouse Farm evidently derives its name from Pope a farmer, while Dutton's Farm obviously had its name given it from one Detton. The occasional description of someone living "under the bank" is an expression still in vogue.

Shortly after my arrival in the parish I was told I should find it "a bit banky about here"—meaning hilly. In the same way anyone dwelling west of the River is still described as so-and-so "over Severn." "High Trees" occurs fairly frequently in the Registers, from quite early times. This is the name of a beautiful half-timbered farmhouse, dated 1611 on one of the beams. It is said to have old monastic associations, and the ancient oak dams in the fish ponds seem to support this supposition. This farm contains some very fine oak panelled rooms, one of these being reserved as a "Church Room" where services are held on Sunday afternoons for the convenience of people in that outlying part of the parish ( $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles from the Parish Church).

#### PARISH CHARITIES.

Henry Toy, late of Kidderminster, being a native of Arley, by his will (dat. June 6, 1711) gave the sum of £10 to be put to interest, and the profits to be disposed of yearly on S. Thomas' Day to five poor widows of this Parish. In default of them to five poor persons

who receive no weekly allowance, with preference to those in Whitnells End.

William Clarke, an inhabitant of Arley, left by his will (dat. Sep. 5, 1720) the overplus of his personal estate, after payment of his debts, to the poor of this parish. It amounted to £16 2s. 10d.

Mr. Sympson, of this parish, in 1729, left to the poor of this parish £20, the interest to be paid for ever. (Shaw's History of Staffordshire).

The above sums were probably afterwards invested in land and merged in the Longmore Charity.

The Longmore Charity (presumably called after the ancient family of that name) consists of property, viz.,

Farmhouse and Land known as Castle Hill;	
Cottages and Gardens	„ „ The Herne Cottages;
Cottages and Gardens	„ „ Mount Pleasant.

The income from the above amounts to £54 14s. gross, and is for distribution "to respectable poor persons" who are (1) born in the parish, or have resided therein for four years; (2) have not been in receipt of Parish Relief for six months previously. The doles (in money) are given each S. Thomas' Day and Good Friday, though of late the latter date has been altered to Easter Eve.

It is of interest to note in passing that the Herne Cottages mentioned above in old times were called the Heron Cottages as can be seen from certain entries in the Registers.

The Corbyn Charity, probably named after the old family at Ey-more, consists of £100 Consols, the income of which is for distribution to the poor of the parish. It is given each year on S. Thomas' Day.

The two above Charities are administered by trustees, of which the Vicar is ex officio chairman.

The Whieldon Charity (£99 2s. 8d.) was given to the parish by the Rev. Edward Whieldon (see list of Vicars). The income, which amounts to £2 9s. 4d., is given in January each year, preferably to widows. This is distributed at the sole discretion of the Vicar of the Parish for the time being.

The Woodward Charity (£625—4% Preference Stock of London and North Western Railway) was given in a deed dated May 17th, 1884. The annual income (£25) is applied in the discretion of the Trustees in or towards the encouragement of thrift, education and temperance among the poor inhabitants of the parish, who shall not be in receipt of parochial relief, by paying or contributing to the payment of School Fees, or by subscribing to Elementary or Middle Class Schools, Hospitals, Dispensaries, Asylums, Benefit and other Clubs and Societies, Guilds or other Institutions having for their object the physical, social or moral welfare and improvement of the poor; provided that no part of the said income shall be applied directly or indirectly in aid or relief of any poor, school board, or other rates or assessments levied or to be levied on the said parish.

And now to turn to the consideration of the Registers. The history and origin of Register Books generally is of interest. Burn's Eccl.

Law, Vol. iii. p. 273, seq., says: "The keeping of a Church Book, for the age of those who shall be born and christened in the parish, began in the 30th year of King Henry viii. And the following Canon, in the main of it, was only a reinforcement of one of the Lord Cromwell's injunctions in the year 1538, which was continued in those of King Edward vi., and of Queen Elizabeth, in whose reign a protestation was appointed to be made by ministers at institution. At the head of it was: "———. I shall keep the register book according to the queen's majesty's injunctions."

By Canon 70:—"In every Parish Church and Chapel, within this realm, shall be provided one parchment book at the charge of the parish, wherein shall be written the day and year of every christening, wedding, and burial, which have been in the parish, since the time that the law was first made in that behalf, so far as the ancient books thereof can be procured, but esp. since the beginning of the late queen. And for the safe keeping of the said book, the churchwardens, at the charge of the parish, shall provide one sure coffer, with 3 locks and keys, whereof one to remain with the minister, and the other 2 with the Churchwardens severally, so that neither the minister without the Churchwardens, nor the Churchwardens without the minister, shall at any time take that book out of the said coffer. And henceforth upon every Sabbath-day immediately after morning or evening prayer, the minister and churchwardens shall take the said parchment book out of the said coffer, and the minister in the presence of the churchwardens shall write and record in the said book, the names of all persons christened, together with the names and surnames of their parents, and also the names of all persons, married, and buried in that parish, in the week before, and the day and year of each christening, marriage, and burial, and that done they shall lay up the book in the coffer as before. And the minister and churchwardens unto every page of that book, when it shall be filled with such inscriptions shall subscribe their names. And the churchwardens shall once every year within one month after the five and twentieth day of March, transmit unto the Bishop of the diocese, or his chancellor, a true copy of the names of all persons christened, married and buried in the parish of the year before (ended the said five and twentieth day of March) and the certain days and months, in which such christenings, marriage, or burial was had, to be subscribed with the hands of the said minister and churchwardens to the end the same may faithfully be preserved in the registry of the said bishop, which certificate shall be received without fee. And if the minister or churchwardens shall be negligent in performance of anything herein contained, it shall be lawful for the bishop or chancellor to convent them, and proceed against any of them as contemners of this our constitution."

The earliest extant Register Book of this parish dates from 1564. The parchments are bound in calf and consist of four volumes.

- |                |  |                                       |
|----------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1) 1564-1719. | [The years 1588-1594 are missing.]         | 226 pages;                            |
| size,          | 16in. x 7in. x 1½in.                       |                                       |
| (2) 1720-1812. |  | 147 pages; size, 16in. x 10in. x 3in. |
| (3) 1754-1779. | } Being Registers of Marriages with banns. | 55 pages; size, 15in. x 10in. x 1in.  |
| (4) 1779-1812  |  | 27 pages; size, 15in. x 10in. x ½in.  |

1649-1660. Commonwealth Registers are nearly always defective. Our registers are much damaged and the entries are fewer.

1646-1660. Commonwealth marriages were performed by the magistrates, hence these entries in Church Registers are few and far

between. These civil marriages were valid, and legalised by 12, Charles II. Doubtless civil marriages between Arley people would be found in Kidderminster, Bewdley, and Bridgnorth—seats of the magistracy.

1645 (Nov.) and 1646 (March). Concerning the burials of "3 soldiers slaine in this pishe yinfortunate," and the "unknowne soldier who was taken up dead as he was swimming downe ye River of Sabrine" (the italics are mine). A good deal could be said did space permit. These burials refer to the battles between Royalists and Parliamentarians in this district. The fight at or near Trimpeley undoubtedly accounts for the three soldiers slain in this parish. In the year 1646 Sir Jacob Astley, for the King, collected a large force at Bridgnorth, and advanced on Kidderminster. The other soldier was evidently one of those who lost his way in retreat, and, probably at night, fell into the river and so was drowned. The Kidderminster registers have, I believe, many entries of burials of soldiers about this time showing that a large force was in this neighbourhood prior to the decisive battle of Worcester in 1651.

Among the burial entries will be found frequent mention of "affidavit made." This refers to 19, Charles II., an Act for burying in woollen (to encourage the wool industry). "An Act for the encouragement of the Woollen Manufactures of the Kingdom" directs that no person shall be buried "in any shirt, shift or sheet, other than what is made of woollen only, upon pain of forfeiting the sum of £5 to the use of the poor." This statute was re-enacted in 1678 (30, Charles II.) with many additional provisions for detecting and punishing evasions of the law, and directing parsons, vicars and curates to keep a register of burials. It was repealed in 1814.

In the year 1752 (25, George II.) the new style of reckoning was introduced. Up to this time, New Year's day was the day after 25th March. By this Act the day after December 31st, 1751, was to be called January 1st, 1752.

1753. (26, George II.) Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act was passed to prevent clandestine marriages, and separate books for marriage entries were commenced.

By statute (23, George III.), 1783, a tax of 3d. was imposed for every entry made in Parish Registers. This evoked a good deal of opposition, and the Act was repealed in 1794.

In 1801 (41, George III.), a census was taken, based upon returns furnished by the clergy (*c.f.* page 337). The result was the discovery of hundreds of defective Registers.

1812 (52, George III.) Rose's Act placed all Registers under the control of the Registrar-General, and a new system of entries of baptisms and burials, necessitating new books, came into force on January 1st, 1813.

It will be seen that the name of Churchyard occurs with some frequency between the years 1394-1604. Doubtless, these are ancestors and relations of Thomas Churchyard, the Elizabethan poet, who, though born at Shrewsbury, once lived in this parish. A chapter on the Churchyard Family (with many extracts from Thomas Churchyard's poems) is included in my history of Arley, pp. 51 ff., to which those interested are referred.

Among the entries will be found some of very great interest.

P. 18. An unusual one being the marriage of Henry Grove and Frances Billsley in which the Lord of the Manor obviously interfered, if he not arrange it. This may relate to "espousals de futuro," and that John Sebright as guardian of the one, probably the girl Billsley (?Billingsley), of Ouley (Wolverley), held the fear of the Ecclesiastical censure upon the person refusing the contract, evidently an Arley man. The Lord of the Manor commanded such to take place, or the Church would issue a writ "excommunicato capiendo."

P. 20. The two lengthy entries are worth perusing.

P. 21. Contains mention of the Roman Road which lies on the eastern side of the parish. It can still be traced from Shatterford to near the Popehouse Farm.

P. 22. Evidently an occasion for the exercising of the discipline of the Church.

P. 52. There is nothing to show that "Henry Smith the passon" was a Vicar here.

P. 54. The note (re the delivery of the book) probably refers to 12, Charles II., an Act by which the Clergy recovered their rights, but not always their registers. This work, or memorandum, in all probability refers to the transfer of the Church Register to the proper Church Authorities at the Restoration of the Monarchy.

P. 63. Mentions the burial of a man "drowned S. Peter's Eve." The Feast of S. Peter being the Dedication Festival of the Church.

P. 80. The "yinfortunin" drowning of "a poor trowiang." "

P. 98 Gives a delightful Irish "bull."

P. 124. "My viccaridge man" is buried.

P. 125 The baptism of "Peevey Peevey."

P. 128 It will be noticed that all the baptismal entries of John Waldron's children are marked with large initials in the margin. In the original there are wonderful flourishes and ornamental brackets.

P. 129. The experiences of the murderer's son.

P. 135. An entry of Baptism with a few poignant remarks added by John Waldron.

P. 138. John Waldron's opinion of those who delayed the baptism of their children.

P. 138. Quaint burial entry of Mrs. Margery Toy with verbose note. *c.f.* also.

P. 143. The burial of her husband

P. 139. A child's burial with note.

P. 148. First reference to affidavit made for burial in woollen.

P. 148. The untimely birth of Josiah [*?Prages*].

P. 149. The sympathetic reference to William Tudge.

P. 151 The drowning of Ursula Paine.

P. 152. Two quaintly worded entries of bastard children.

P. 154 The baptism of the foundling by the name of Peregina de Dowles, probably inspired by John Waldron's witty brain.

P. 173. Tho. Parks' eulogy of Margery Hill (widow).

P. 174. The same vicar's praise of Ricd. Brown (which suspiciously resembles a part of a funeral oration!)

P. 175. The burial of the vicar's friend, Mr. Corbyn, of Eymore, "a right honest man."

P. 177. Tho. Parks takes the occasion of entering the burial of his wife as an opportunity of lamenting her decease.

P. 234. Burial of Margaret Renolds "not entered by Churchwardens."

P. 337. Gives the census of the parish in 1811: Total, 691. As a comparison the census for 1911 is given, viz., 634.

There are also several entries of the burials of persons drowned, and of colliers hurt in the pits, etc., etc.

The following transcript of the Parish Registers (except for abbreviations) is practically verbatim. But all entries of interest or quaintness are copied *verbatim et literatim*.

The following is an explanation of the use of brackets in the text of the Registers:—

[italics] Square brackets and italics = words inserted.

[?Holland] = looks like Holland, but doubtful.

[?] = illegible.

[blank] = blank space in Registers.

Browd— = beginning } of name illegible.  
—ard = and end }

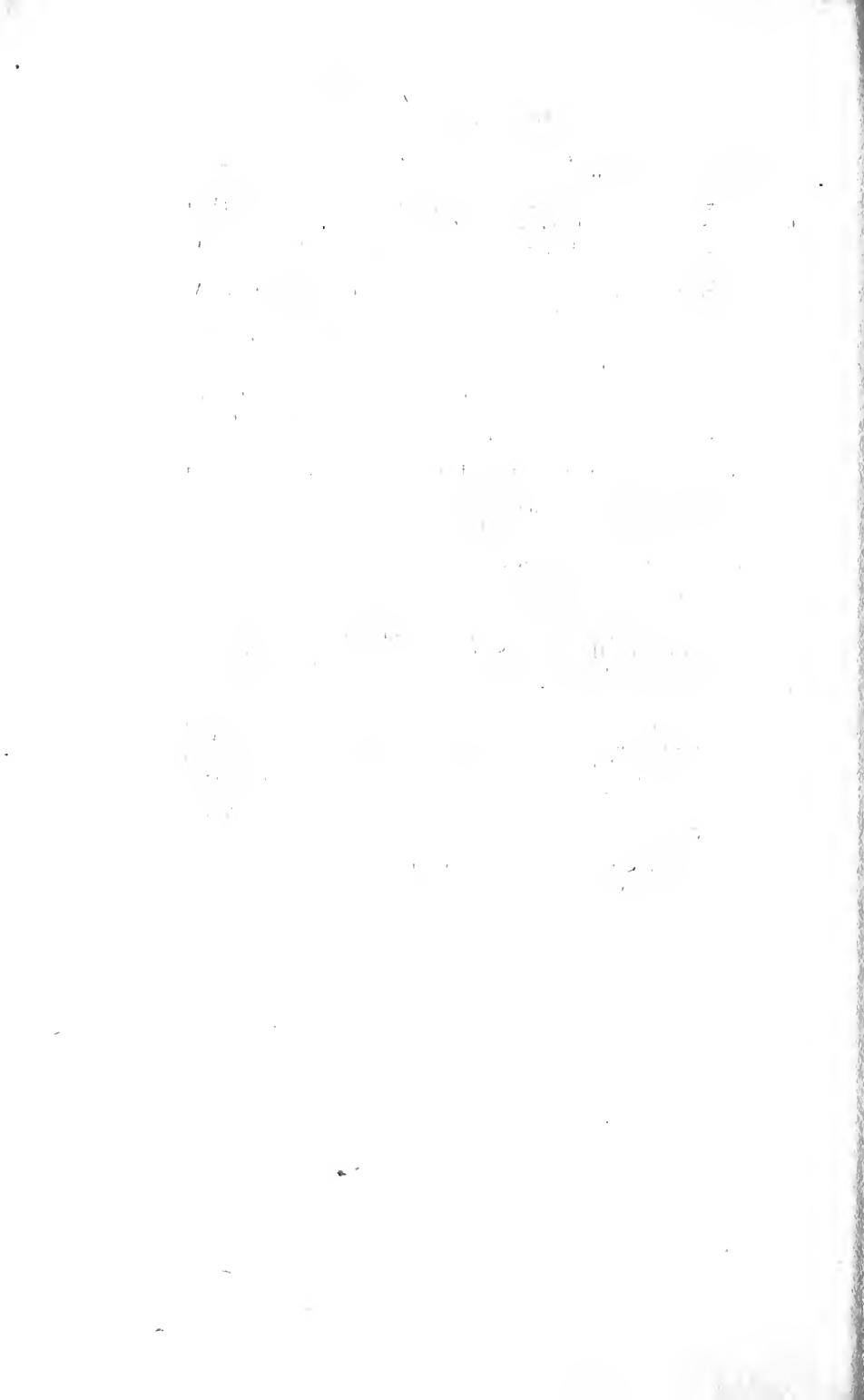
I have to tender my thanks to Mr. Thomas Cave, of the Worcestershire Historical Society, for so ably assisting in perusing doubtful and barely legible entries, and for his kindness at placing at my disposal his manuscript notebooks.

I also desire to record the fact that I am much indebted to my wife for all her valuable help in aiding me with the indexing of these Registers, a work of no small magnitude. Besides my "History of Arley," this is the only other book I have undertaken to index—and, *sine dubio*, the last!

H. RANDALL. MAYO.

Arley Vicarage,

Feast of Saint Peter, Apostle & Martyr,  
In the Year of Grace, 1916.





# The Register Booke

OF ALL AND SINGULAR THE  
NAMES AND SURNAMES OF SUCH PER-  
SONS AS HAUE BEENE MARRIED, CHRIS-  
TENED, AND BURIED WITHIN THE PA-  
RISH OF OVER ARELEY IN THE  
COUNTY OF STAFFORDE  
SINCE THE XXXth DAYE  
OF MAYE IN THE  
YEARE OF OUR  
LORD GOD  
1564

Frauncis Grove the daughter of Humphry Grove Baptized  
the xxxth daye of Maye. The godfather and god-  
mother Thomas Renold Margery peteyn and Joyce  
Grove.

henry Southall the sonne of Thomas Southall was baptized  
the iiith daye of June. Godfathers and Godmother henry  
holland, Thomas Vayse, Margery holland.

Elizabeth Masson d. of Thomas Masson the Godfather and  
Godmothers Gregory Brinet, Elizabeth Grove and Eliza-  
beth Browne.

Frauncis Browne s. of Willm. Browne was Baptized the iiij  
daye of June. The Godfathers and Godmother Edward  
[? *holland*]; henry holland and Alice petewaye

henry Dowald s. of John Dowald was baptized the vii daye of  
June. The Godfathers and Godmother, Henry Long-  
more, Richard Gode, Elizabeth [?]

John donald s. of John donald baptized ye pre sayd vii daye  
of June. Ye godfathers and godmother John donald,  
Richard Crundall And Margarett gregory

Daniell s. of Johen Daniells Baptised the viiith daye of June.  
Godfathers and godmother Thomas Southall. Richard  
Nashe. Margaret [? *Crooke*]

Jane Longmore d. of henry Longmore was baptized the ii  
daye of Julye. The Godfather and Godmothers William  
Cheshire Agnes Goode, Elizabeth —ard

Anne Southall d. of John Southall baptized ye vth daye of  
Julye. Ye Godfather and Godmothers Thomas  
hollowaye, Anne Renold. Anne hollowaye.

Elizabeth Monsall\* d. of henry Monsall Baptized ye xxxth  
daye of Julye. Godfather and Godmothers Thomas  
Churchyard, Elizabeth Hollowaye, and Margery  
Cheshire.

Richard [? *Tinte*] s. of Robert [? *Tinte*] Baptized ye iiiith  
daye of August Godfathers and Godmother Richard  
Nashe, Richard [? *hollowaye*] And Alice donald.

Joyce [?] buryed ye xxth daye of August henry Southall s.  
of [? *humfrey*] Southall baptized ye [?] daye of Sep-  
tember. Godfathers & godmother henry holland,  
Gregory Bennett and Elizabeth hollowaye.

[*The above three entries very illegible owing to discolouration  
from damp.*]

Frauncis Dowall s. of John Dowall buried the thyrd daye of  
September

Richard harpot was buried ye laste daye of September

Edward Rolley s. of John Rolley baptized ye 6th daye of  
October. Ye Godfathers & Godmother Thomas Renold  
John Rolley and —ander Rolleye.

John Rolley s. of John Rolley baptized ye 6th daye of  
October. godfathers and godmother Edward Fenne,  
henry harpot and Elizabeth Renold.

Edward Rolley buried ye xxist daye of October.

John Rolley s. of ye presaid John Rolle was buried xxiiid of  
October.

Edward Joyne and Anne Browne married ye xxii of October  
William Browd— and Margery Payteyn married ye vith  
daye of November.

\* [Monsall or Mowsall, the letter uncertain in almost all cases where  
the name appears, up to 1658, when it is always *n*.]

John Parget s. of Thomas Parget baptized xxii daye of November. Godfathers and Godmother John Churchyerd, John Wood, and Margarett Wood.

Thomas hollowaye and Margarett gyll were privilie married ye [*? first*] daye of November.

henry Longmore and Elizabeth Nashe married ye second daye of November.

henry Jones s. of Edward Jones baptized ye xxiii daye of November. Godfathers & godmother [*?*] William Browne and Ellen [*?*]

Thomas Goode s. of [*?*] Goode baptized ye xxviith daye of November ye Godfathers and Godmother Thomas Southall Willm. Longmore and Margarett Longmore

henry Dowald s. of John Dowald buried ye viith daye of Januarie

Margarett Good buried ye viiith daye of Januarie

Thomas [*?*] s. of Gregory [*?*] baptized ye xxiii daye of Januarie ye Godfathers and godmother Sr. Thomas Holland, prest,\* Willm. Longmore and Joane [*?*]

henry Good s. of Richard Good baptized ye [*?*] daye of Januarie ye Godfathers and godmother henry Longmore. Thomas Renold and Elizabeth hollowaye

[*The next entry cannot be deciphered, the bottom of the page being worn away and torn.*]

Marryan Nashe buried ye xxviiiith daie of Februarie.

Thomas [*?*] s. of henry [*?*] baptized ye xxxth daye of March. Ye Godfathers and godmother, henry hauland, Thomas Southall and Joyce Grove.

[1565]

henry Lawe s. of John Lawe baptized ye first daye of Aprill. Ye Godfathers and godmother humfry Grove, henry Longmore and Margarett Longmore.

Gilbert Browne s. of Richard Browne baptized ye vith daye of Aprill. The Godfathers & godmother Edward Browne, Richard Nashe and Anne Good

John Southall buried ye tenth daye of Aprill

Joane Badger ye daughter of John Badger was baptized ye

---

\* *i.e.* priest.

- with daye of Maye. Ye Godfather & godmothers John Hyll. Margaret Longmore, & Elizabeth Browne.
- John Badger buried ye viiith daye of Maye
- Stephen hyll s. of henry hyll Baptized ye xiiiith daye of Maye.  
Ye Godfathers and godmother henry Long[*more?*] John haman And Anne Renold.
- Margery Edwards buried ye viiith daie of Maye
- William hornblower and Agnes Grove were marryed ye viiith daye of June.
- Robert Monsall s. of Richard Monsell baptized ye viiith daye of September. Ye Godfathers and Godmother Willm. herle, henry hyll and Margaret [*? Hysand*]
- Joane Bateman d. of William Bateman baptized the sixth daye of September. godfather and godmothers humphry Monsall and Joane [*? Baisall*] and Joane Bowyer
- Alice Dernam d. of John Dernam baptized the second daye of September. Ye godfather & godmothers William Bowyer, Joane Owen, and Alice Dernam
- Thomas Wilkes of ye parish of Kiderminster and Ursula Monsall married ye xiiiith daye of October.
- Alice Longmore ye daughter of henry Longmore baptized the xviiith daye of November ye godmother and godmothers Alice holowaye And Anne Longmore And Richard Nashe.
- William Davise and Elizabeth [*? Londge*] married ye xxxth daye of November
- Richard Peasewood and Joane Edward marryed ye first daye of December
- Joane Rolle d. of John Rolle baptized ye xvith daye of December godfather & godmothers Richard Southall, Joane Southall, and Elizabeth hyll.
- Joane hyll d. of Thomas hyll baptized ye xxix daye of December. Godfather and godmothers henry Browne, Alice Lodyate, and Elizabeth hyll.
- Stephen hollowaye s. of Thomas hollowaye baptized ye [*? xxi*] daye of December. Godfathers and godmother henry Longmore, John [*?*] and [*?*]
- [*The bottom of the page is much worn.*]
- Thomas hollowaye was buried the 6th daye of Januarie
- Thomas Dernam s. of David Dernam baptized ye viiith daye

- of Januarie Godfathers and godmother [?] hollowaye,  
John Dernam and Joane Dernam
- Joane Dernam d. of David Dernam baptized ye xxth daye of  
Januarye. godfather and godmothers Richard Thon—,  
Anne patayn, Margery hollowaye.
- Joane Dernam d. of David Dernam buried the xxth daye of  
January
- Thomas Dernam s. of David Dernam buried ye xxith daye  
of January.
- Roger Smith s. of John Smyth buried ye xxviith daye of  
January.
- Joyce d. of humphry Southall buried the xxix daye of  
January.
- Frauncis Goodman d. of Richard Goodman baptized the  
second daye of February. godfather & godmothers  
henry [?] Frauncis Southall, Ellen holowaye.
- Ursula Monsall d. of William Monsall baptized the second  
daye of February. godfather and godmothers John  
hyll, Vrsula Wilkes and Elizabeth hyll.
- Richard Layne s. of Thomas Layne baptized the xxist daye  
of February. godmother and godfathers Thomas hyll,  
Richard [? *Thenta*] Elizabeth hyll.
- Joane Monsall d. of Monsall buried the third daye of Marche.
- henry Longmore s. of henry Longmore baptized the vith  
daye of Marche. Ye Godfathers and godmother  
Nicholas [? *Pensson*] and John [? *Osland*] and Agnes  
Lee
- Richard Lanne s. of Thomas Lanne buried the xiiith daye of  
March.
- Joane Steward d. of John Steward baptized the xiiii daye of  
March. Godfather and Godmothers Richard Southall,  
and Joane Southall, Anne Longmore.

[1566]

- John hollowaye s. of Richard hollowaye baptized the xviith  
daye of Aprill. the godfathers and godmother John  
hollowaye, humfry Grove, Joane Bird.
- [?] Churchyard d. of John Churchyard baptized the xxiiiith  
daye of Marche. the godfather and godmothers,  
Richard Southall, —bett [*blank*] and [?] Southall.

[?] s. of Thomas Renold baptized [?] daye of Aprill. the godfathers and godmother henry Longmore, William [? *Ponter*] and Anne Grove.

[?] Potter, d. of James Potter bap[*tized*] [?] Maye. Godfather and godmother [?]

[*The side and bottom of this page very illegible.*]

Thomas Grove s. of humfry Grove baptized the second daye of June the godfathers and godmother Thomas Grove, henry Dernam, and Elizabeth holloway

Elizabeth Churchyard d. of Thomas Churchyard, baptized the viiith daye of July. The godfather and godmothers Richard Nashe, Elizabeth hollowaye and Joane Dernam

henry patchat s. of Thomas patchet baptized the xxviiiith of Julye Godfathers and godmother henry Longmore, John Wood and Jane Wood.

John Nashe s. of [? *Richard Nashe*] baptized the iiiith daye of August. godfathers and godmother henry [? *g*]elland John Tace and Alice hollowaye

Margery [? *Davide*] d. of William Davide baptized the xxxith daye of September. godfather and godmothers John Longmore, Margery Longmore, and Alice Cowall [*or Dowell*]

[? *Bryget*] hollowaye baptized the second daye of October. godfather and godmothers Thomas hollowayes Brigett Browne and Elizabeth Reno[? *ld*]

John Browne s. of Willm. Browne baptized the vith daye of October. godfathers and godmother John Churchyerd, John [? *Agborey*] and Margery Longmore.

Frauncis hacfoot baptized the viiith daye of October. godfather and godmothers Edward Browne ffrancis Cheshire and Margaret Bennett. Richard Nashe, John Churchyerd and Alice Goode.

William Tydge and Joane Southall married the xxth daye of October

John Osland s. of Edward Osland baptized the vth daye of November. godfathers and godmother Henry Longmore, John Osland, Catherine Osland.

John Browne s. of Willm. Browne buried the viiith daye of December

Edward Browne s. of Willm. Browne baptized the viiiith daye of December. The godfathers & godmother Edward Browne. Willm. Troge and Agnes Renold.

1567.

Thomas hyll s. of Thomas hyll baptized the second daye of Januarie. godfathers and godmother John Baskerfeild, Richard Shent and Margery Cooke.

henry Monsall the younger s. of Richard Monsall baptized the xiith daye of Januarie. godfathers and godmother henry Longmore, Edward —land and Ursula Wilkes

Edward Browne s. of William buryed sixth daye of Januarie  
Frauncis Patchet baptized the xxth daye of February godfathers & godmother Thomas Churchyerd, Richard [? Whyton] and Margaret [? Bu]get

henry Lyddyate s. of Thomas Lyddyate baptized ye second daye of March. the godfathers & godmother henry Longmore, henry Good, and Joane pearson.

Marryan Southall d. of Thomas Southall baptized the second daye of March. godfather & godmother [? Mabrian] Nashe, William [?] and Jane Dernam.

Margery Southall d. of humfry Southall baptized the vith daye of March. the godfather and godmothers Richard Southall, Margery Osland, and Margaret Longmore.

Thomas hackfoot s. of Thomas hackfoot baptized the iiiith daye of Aprill. godmother and godfathers. Thomas Layne, humphy hackfoot and Joane hackfoot.

Thomas Nash s. of Bryan Nash baptized the viii. daye of Aprill. godfather and godmothers Thomas Southall, Thomas Lyddiat and Frauncis [?]

Margery holowaye d. of Thomas holowaye baptized the viiiith daye of Aprill. godfather and godmothers Willm. Longmore, Margery Longmore and Marryan Nashe.

Agnes Nashe d. of Thomas Nashe baptized the second daye of Maye. godfather & godmothers John [? hexten] Elizabeth Nash and Agnes Longmore

Margarett Good d. of Richard Good baptized the xx daye of Maye. godfather & godmothers Thomas Southall, Elizabeth Renold and Joane gregory.

henry Browne s. of William Browne baptized the xxxth daye

- of Maye. godfathers & godmother henry Longmore,  
Willm. Longmore & Margery Osland
- Stephen Layne s. of Thomas Layne baptized the xxth daye  
of June. godfathers and godmother Stephen Grove,  
henry Longmore and Elizabeth hyll.
- Elizabeth hackfoot buried the xxith daye of July
- Richard Southall and Alice patayne married ye xxith daye  
of July.
- Elizabeth holowaye, old hollowayes wyfe buried the xxth  
daye of August.
- John Badger was buried the ivth daye of September.
- Frauncis Monsall d. of humphy Monsall baptized the vth  
daye of October. godfathers and godmother William  
[? *Thoge*] Frauncis Cheshire and Joane [?]
- Frauncis Steward s. of John Steward [*daughter inserted  
later*] baptized the xth daye of October. godfathers  
and godmother Richard Browne, Richard [?] and Alice  
hollowaye.
- John Nashe s. of Willm. Nashe baptized the iii daye of  
November. godfathers and godmother Richard Nashe,  
henry Longmore and Joane [? *pearson*]
- [?] Bennett d. of [?] Bennett baptized xxiii of November.  
godfather & godmothers [?] Browne Margery Longmore  
& Elizabeth [?]
- Thomas Badger s. of John Badger baptized the xxiiii daye  
of November. godfathers & godmother Thomas  
Lyddyate, Thomas Churchyerd, Elizabeth [?]
- Alice Badger wife of John Badger buried the thirde daye of  
December.

1568.

- Thomas Tydge buried the xxth daye of Januarie.
- Elizabeth Patchet d. of Thomas Pachett baptized the xxth  
daye of Januarie Godfather & godmothers Robert  
Pachet Elizabeth Churchyerd and Elizabeth hollowaye
- henry Browne s. of Richard Browne baptized the vi of  
Februarie. godfathers & godmother henry hyll, John  
hollowaye and Elizabeth Tydge
- Gregory Browne s. of William Browne baptized the xvth  
daye of Februarie, godfathers & godmother Gregory  
Bennet, Richard Browne, and Frauncis cheshire.



- Margorie Browne d. of William Browne baptized the xviii  
daye of Februarie. godfather & godmothers Thomas  
[*Aggboure*] Margery [*? Aggboure*]. Marye [*?*]
- Henry Davide s. of William Davide baptized the vii daye of  
March. Godfathers and godmother henry Longmore,  
John Cowall and Elizabeth hollowaye.
- John Grove s. of humfry Grove buried the xxvth daye of  
Marche.
- Gregory [*?*] s. of henry [*?*] baptized the xvth daye of Aprill.  
Godfathers & Godmother Gregory Bennet Richard  
[*? Burnam*] and Alice hollowaye
- Bridget Tydge d. of William Tydge baptized the xvith daye  
of Aprill. Godfather & godmothers Willm. Browne,  
Elen holowaye, Elizabeth hyll.
- Joyce Goodman d. of Richard Goodman baptized xvi daye of  
Aprill Godfather & godmothers, Thomas Wilkes, Joyce  
Patchett & Alice Patchet.
- Anne Goodman d. of Richard Goodman baptized the xxxth  
daye of Aprill Godfather & Godmothers Thomas  
Southall, Agnes Ronald, Alice hollowaye.
- William Steward s. of John Steward baptized the xviiiith  
daye of Maye. Godfathers & godmother William  
[*? Steward*], William Brood— and Margorie holland  
Thomas Nash buried the xxvith daye of Maye.
- Margery Rolley d. of John Rolley was baptized xxvith daye  
of Maye. godfather & godmothers Richard Dever,  
Margery Osland and Joane Palm.
- Susan Longmore d. of henry Longmore. baptized the xxvith  
daie of Maye. Godfather & godmothers Thomas  
hollowaye Susanne [*?*] and Joane [*? Pearson*].
- Frauncis preistwood s. of Richard preistwood. buried the  
xxviiiith daye of Maye.
- Richard preistwood buried the vth daye of June.
- Anne hyll d. of John hyll baptized the xviiiith daye of Julye.  
Godfather & godmothers henry holland, Anne Long-  
more & Joane Goode.
- hugh Bucher & Margaret hollowaye married the xxxth daye  
of August.
- Thomas Good s. of henry Good buried the xviiiith daye of  
October.

Richard Southall s. of Thomas Southall baptized the xxth  
daye of October. Godfathers and godmother Richard  
[?] John patayn and heleyne Churchyerd.

humfry Southall s. of Thomas Southall baptized the xxth  
daye of October. godfathers & godmother humphry  
Grove, Henry Nash and Margaret holland.

Anne Goode d. of Henry Goode. baptized the xxviiith daye  
of October Godfather & godmothers John hyll, Anne  
Lyddyll & Margaret holland.

Margery Cowall d. of John Cowall baptized the vth daye of  
November. Godfather & godmothers Thomas Church-  
yerd, Margery Longmore and Margaret Cowall

Marryan Nash d. of William Nash baptized the xxviiiith  
daye of November. Godfather & godmothers Marryan  
Nash and Joane [?] and Willm. Griffin younger.

1569.

Edward Laurence of the pish. of [? *sholmes*] and Joane  
preistwood of this pish. married the vith [? *xith*] daye  
of Februarie.

[*The entries are now made in a different hand.*]

John Longmore and Anne holowaye married the xviith daye  
of Februarie.

William Southall s. of humfry Southall baptized the viiith  
day of Marche. Godfathers & godmother Willm. Long-  
more William [?] and Margaret Bennett.

Frauncis Longmore d. of henry Longmore. baptized the xxth  
of Marche. Godfather & Godmothers Richard Long-  
more, Elizabeth Tydge, and Bridget Browne.

Agnes Cowall buried the xviiith daye of Marche.

Jane Nashe d. of Thomas Nashe buried the xviiiith daye of  
Marche.

Emma Grove d. of humfry Grove baptized the xiith daye of  
Aprill. Godfather & godmothers Thomas Southall,  
Emma Grove, Anne horneblowe[r]

Katherine Grove d. of humfry Grove baptized the xiith daye  
of Aprill. Godfather & Godmothers Richard [? *Ceyst*]  
Anne Patayne, Katherine Gede

Edward hollowaye s. of Richard hollowaye baptized the  
xviith daye of Maye. godfathers & godmother Edward  
Osland Willm. hollowaye Alice hollowaye.

Margarett Nash d. of Richard Nash baptized the xviith daye of Maye. godfather & godmothers. Nicholas pearse, Margaret Tare & Elizabeth Nash.

Anne phenne buried the xxviiiith daye of June

Thomas hollowaye of ye parish of Alvely and Joane Goode of this parish were marryed the vith daye of July.

Robert pegell of the parish of halesowen and Joane [*Emith*] of this parish married the xxiiiith daye of Julye.

[?] hubball married [*probably buried*] ye last daye of August.

Ellen hollowaye d. of Thomas hollowaye baptized the viith daye of September. Godfather & godmothers henry Goode, Ellen Manar and Anne Longmore.

Thomas Hackfoot and Elizabeth hope married the six of September.

Richard Goodman buried the last day of October

Alice Cope [*? Coye*] buried the last daye of October.

Margarett Cowall buried the vth daye of October

Frauncis Cowall s. of John Cowall baptized the ivth daye of November. godfathers & godmother Richard Nash. Edward Osland and Margerye Longmore.

## 1570

Edward phenne buried the ivth daye of January.

Margery Cooke buried the xivth daye of January.

Richard Patchat s. of Thomas Patchat baptized the first daye of March.

Roger Newton Clarke\* buried the viith daye of Marche

Frauncis Massey d. of Thomas Massey baptized the sixth daye of Marche. 1569.

Katherine Longmore d. of John Longmore baptized the xxvth daye of March.

Joane Davies d. of William Davies baptized the xxviiiith daye of March

William Goodman s. of Richard Goodman baptized the vith daye of Aprill.

Thomas Monsall s. of Richard Monsall baptized the ixth daye of Aprill.

---

\* Clarke i.e. Clerk in Holy Orders. He was most likely Vicar. There is a change of handwriting a little way back.

- Ellinor Monsall d. of Richard Monsall baptized the ixth daye of Apryll.
- Richard Browne s. of William Browne baptized the xxxth daye of Aprill.
- Margery holland d. of henry holland baptized the xxxth daye of Aprill.
- John hackfoot and Agnes Nicolls married the eight daye of Maye.
- Margarett Holley d. of John Holley baptized the xth daye of Maye.
- John Browne of —wood buried the xxth daye of June.
- Alice ffreeman d. of John ffreeman baptized the second daye of Julye.
- Margery Bennett d. of Gregory Bennett baptized the xiiiith daye of Julye.
- Thomas holley of the Sands buried the xxiiiith daye of Julye.
- John Longmore s. of henry Longmore baptized the xxiiiith daye of Julye.
- Margery Bennett the wife of Gregory Bennett buried the xxxth daye of Julye.
- John [? *Lewe*] and Elizabeth Goode married the xiiiith daye of August.
- Humphry Cope of —ley and Elizabeth Nash married the xxiiiith daye of August.
- Thomas Bucher s. of hugh Bucher baptized the xxix daye of August.
- Anne Nashe buried the xiiiith daye of September.
- Edward Wever of Kinlet and Katherine Cope of this parish, married the xxiiiith daye of September.
- John [*Darna*] s. of henry [? *Darna*] baptized the viith daye of November.
- Elinor Steward d. of John Steward baptized the xxiiiith daye of November.
- Margery Bennett d. of Gregory Bennett buried the xxiiiith daye of November.
- Thomas [? *Bocher*] s. of hugh Bocher buried the xxvith daye of November.
- Pheles Carter d. of [?] Clarke baptized the xiiiith daye of November.

Elizabeth Browne d. of Willm. Browne baptized the xvii  
daye of November.

Margarett Browne d. of Richard Browne baptized the xxii  
daye of November.

John Lyddell s. of Thomas Lyddell baptized the xxviiiith of  
Januarie.

Anne Nashe d. of Alice Nashe widdow buryed the xxixth  
daye of Januarie.

John Southall buried the xxiiiith daye of March.

*[Hitherto the dates have been inserted at the commence-  
ment of the civil year, but from now the date is inserted at  
the beginning of the Ecclesiastical year, which is from Lady  
Day to Lady Day.]*

1571

Willm. Browne buryed the third daye of Aprill.

Elizabeth hyll d. of John hyll baptized the xxiith daye of  
Aprill.

Frauncis Southall d. of Thomas Southall baptized the first  
daye of Maye.

Richard Whistans buryed the vith daye of Maye

Elizabeth Browne buryed the xvth daye of Maye.

humfry Stuard buryed the vii daye of June.

henry Griffin buryed the first daye of Julye.

Joane hodgely buryed the vth daye of Julye

\*Samuell Thomas

Elizabeth Southall d. of humfrye Southall baptized the xxiith  
daye of July.

Joane Browne d. of Willm. Browne baptized the xxiith daye  
of Julye.

Margery Longmore d. of henry Longmore, Tayler, baptized  
the second daye of September.

Katherine Nicolls d. of Roger Nicolls buryed the second  
daye of September.

John Lydell buryed the vth daye of September.

John Wever and Elin Carpenter marryed the vii daye of  
September.

John Waller and Joane Nicolls the xii daye of September  
marryed.

---

[\* There are no details, only this name in the margin.]

Gregory Bennett and Elizabeth Davees married the xxiii  
daye of September.

Anne Grove d. of humfry Grove baptized the xxiiiith daye of  
September.

Margery Longmore d. of John Longmore, Tayler, baptised  
the xxxth daye of September.

William Monsall and Agnes [*? Wameton*] marryed the xiiiith  
daye of October.

A Bastard of Richard Chintons baptized the xviiiith daye of  
October

George holley and Mary Smith marryed the xivth daye of  
November.

John Cowall and Anne Whystons marryed the xxth daye of  
October

Thomas Whorwood and Jane hackefoot marryed the second  
daye of November.

A Bastard of Elizabeth Smiths baptized the xiith daye of  
November.

Margery Goode d. of Richard Goode baptized the xiiiith daye  
of Januarye

humfry Cope buried the xxth daye of Januarye

Frauncis Weaver baptized the vth daye of Februarie and  
buried the xxviiiith daye.

Margery holley d. of Richard holleye baptized the tenth daye  
of Marche.

humfry Sheldon buried the xxth day of Marche.

Margery Longmore d. of John Longmore buried the xxiii  
daye of March.

Robert Milwarde s. of Robert Milwarde buried the last daye  
of Marche.

1572.

Richard Renolls s. of Thomas Renolls baptized the first daye  
of Aprill.

John Monsall s. of humfry Monsall baptized the xxth daye of  
Aprill.

Guye Cope buried the third daye of Maye.

John Tudge s. of William Tudge baptized the xxviiiith daye  
of Maye.

henry Masseye s. of Thomas Masseye baptized the iiiith daye  
of June.

Thomas Goodman s. of Margery Goodman and a childe of William Browne buryed the vth daye of Julye.

Katherine pachet d. of Thomas pachet buryed the xiith daye of August.

Frauncis Nashe d. of Richard Nashe baptized the first daye of September.

Robert hope baptized the xiiith daye of September.

Richard Cowal [e ?] s. of John Cowal[? e] baptized the vith daye of October.

Robert Smyth and Margery Goodman marryed the xxth daye of October.

William Brown and Alice Pratt married the [?] daye of November

[?] Freeman s. of John Freeman baptized the vth daye of November.

Agnes Griffin d. of William Griffin was baptized the xvth daye of November.

Frauncis [?] d. of Robert [?] baptized the xxiiiith daye of November

Frauncis Weaver d. of Edward Weaver baptized the fyrst daye of Februarye

Thomas hyll s. of John hyll baptized the xxth daye of Februarye

Richard Monsall s. of William Monsall baptized the xxii daye of February.

Margarett Smyth d. of Henry Smyth baptized the xxiith daye of Februarie.

Ursula Monsall d. of humphye Monsall baptized the first daye of Marche

Mary Davies d. of William Davies baptized the viiith daye of Marche.

Alice Davies d. of Steven davies baptized ye viiith daye of Marche.

1573.

William hyll buryed the xxvth daye of Aprill.

John Potter and Agnes [blank] married the laste daye of Aprill.

Elizabeth Southall d. of Thomas Southall Baptized the xth daye of Mave.

John Monsall s. of Richard Monsell baptized the xiiiith daye of June.

Joyce Browne d. of William Browne baptized the xviith daye of June.

John Monsall of Templey buryed the sixth daye of June.

Richard Badger buryed the viith daye of Julye

Richard Shinton married the xxth daye of Julye

Richard Whistons & Margaret Steward married the iiiith daye of August.

humfry Southall buryed the viith daye of August.

Margaret Cope buryed the xxth daye of August.

Frauncis holland d. of henry holland baptized the viiith daye of September.

William Smyth s. of Robert Smyth baptized the xth daye of September.

John parret of olde Swynford and Margery Liddleton married the xvth daye of September.

John Whistons s. of Richard Whistons baptized the xxiiiith day of September.

henry Lewis s. of Fowke Lewis baptized the last daye of September.

John Steward & Bridget Browne married the xvith daye of October.

John Monsall s. of Richard Monsall [?] the laste daye of October.

George Longmore s. of henry Longmore baptized the xxix daye of November.

Willm. Longmore buryed the xxxth daye of November

Frauncis Tudge d. of John Tudge baptized the xth daye of Januarye.

John Browne s. of Richard Browne baptized the viiith daye of Februarie.

John Longmore s. of John Longmore baptized the xxth daye of Marche.

1574

Elizabeth hollowaye baptized the xxxth daye of March, d. of John hollowaye of Woods Eves.

Richard Browne of Ashewoode Obes buryed the xxxiiiith daye of Marche



Joyce Brown d. of William Browne of the Ovewood baptized the xvith daye of Maye.

henry Longmore the Innocent buried the first daye of June in the churchyard of Over Areley.

Thomas Cheynton s. of Richard Cheynton baptized the vi daye of Julye

Frauncis holland d. of henry holland buried the xxiith daye of Julye.

George Wever s. of Edward Wever baptized the xth daye of October being Sundaye.

Mary Corbyne d. of Mr. Willm. Corbyn baptized the xxviiiith daye of November.

John Renolds and Anne Renolds s. & d. of Thomas Renolds baptized the ivth daye of November and the sayd John was buried the same daye.

Richard Mynton and Jane Rowland married the viiith daye of November.

[? *Emmie*] Grove buried the third daie of November.

George Weaver buried the xiiii daye of November.

[?] Massey baptized the seconde daye of Februarie.

Edward Stuard and Alice Apren married the viiith daye of Februarie.

humfry hollyman and Margarette Lowe married the xxth daye of Februarie.

William Corbyn buried the xxiiiith daye of Februarie the sonne of Willm. Corbyn of Eimore

Thomas Severne buried the first daye of Marche

Katherine Monsall buried the viiith daie of Marche.

Christine Shenton baptized the vith daye of Aprill d. of Elinor Sheynton.

## 1575

George Badger s. of henry Badger baptized the xviith daye of Aprill in the Church of Areleye

Joyce Smyth d. of Joane Smyth baptized the xxviiiith daye of Aprill.

henry Browne s. of William Browne baptized the xxiiii daye of Aprill.

Anne hyll d. of John hyll baptized the xxviiiith daie of Aprill.

henry Grove and Frauncis Bilsley of Ow'ley\* were married the xxiiiith daye of Aprill by the commaundment of Sr. John Lyttleton Knight for John Sebright tolder [*? the elder*] brought me word to marry them for Sr. John and John Sebright tooke me by the hand by his faith and troth to saive me harmelesse and that Sr. John bad me soe to doe.

Richard Croft and Margaret Soley married the xxiii daye of Aprill.

Joane Stuard d. of Anne Steward and of John Norycosse as the sayd Anne sayth was baptized the xiiii daye of Maye and Steven Nash was the godfather vnto it

John Parnam buried the sixth daye of Maye.

Thomas Whorwood buried the xxiith daye of Maye.

John holyman s. of holyman ye yeoman Owen's Sonne in Lawe baptized the vth daye of June.

John Clarke buried the xxth daye of June.

Willm. Nashe s. of Richard Nashe baptized the vth daye of Julye.

Edward Joanes s. of humfry Joanes baptized the xxvth daye of August and Edward Joanes and humfry Browne were godfathers to the childe and Elizabeth Browne the wife of Richard Browne of Witneles was godmother to the childe being a bastard

Williams Reynalls and Marjorie Cole married the vith daye of September.

Mary Davies d. of Willm. Davies buried the vith daye of September.

Anne holland d. of henry holland Baptized the second daye of October

henry Tuge s. of William Tuge baptized the vith daye of October.

William Smith s. of henry Smith baptized the vith daye of October.

Thomas Patchat buried the xvth daye of October

Mary Davies d. of Willm. Davies buried the viii daye of September.

---

\*Ow'ley may mean Wolverley, especially as a Sebright is mentioned. See introduction for explanation of this entry.

Margery Donne d. of Alice Donne baptized the vith daye of November the godfather is Richard Sheynton the elder the godmothers are Margery hyckson and Elizabeth Mylard and it is a base sonne borne at John Jockies in the pish. of Areley.

Alice Swanley d. of Frauncis Swanley buryed the viiith daye of November a poore mans childe wch. dyed at Richard Nashes house.

[*blank*] hope d. of humfry hope baptized the viiith daye of November.

Rachell Tusten d. of Sr. Phillip Tusten Minister was baptized the xviii daye of November.

Anne hope buryed the xviiiith daye of November the daughter of henry hope of the Nashe end.

humfry Grove buryed the second daye of November.

Ellen hollowaye d. of George hollowaye baptized the xxvith daye of November.

Edward hyll s. of John hyll of the Woods Eves baptized the xvth daye of Januarie.

henry Badger buryed the xxiii daye of Januarye

Thomas Longmore s. of John Longmore baptized the xxth daye of Februarie.

And the sayd xxth daye of Februarie was baptized Margery horton the daughter of John horton, Wever.

Anne payton buryed the xxiii daye of Februarie

John Cowell s. of John Cowell of Whytnells end Baptized the xth daye of Marche.

Richard Goode buryed the xxixth daye of April.

## 1576

John Freeman s. of John Freeman baptized the xxviith daye of Maye.

Elizabeth Monsall the wyfe of John Monsall buryed the third daye of June.

Jane Browne d. of William Browne baptized the vi daye of June.

Frauncis Taylor d. of William Taylor baptized the xvth daye of June.

henry Renolls s. of William Renolls baptized the vth daye of Julye.

Ibm. were married in the Church of Overarly, the xxiiiith daye of Julye Thomas Amblewe of the parish of Chadsleye vnto Joane Carter of the parish of Stone the daughter of John Carter of Stone aforesayd. In witnes hereof John Richards of Stone and humfry [?] of hone in the parish of Stone and John Renold of Stone parish Edward hande of the parish of Kidderminster Thomas Carpenter of the parish of Chadsleye Robert ap Rice of the pish. of Chadsleye and Margaret wife of the sayd Robert and mother of the sayd Thomas Amblewe that was married and Phillip Tusten that was Minister there with John Carter fathyr of the sayd Joane Carter.

Thomas hollowaye and Alice holloway of the Sands married the xxixth daye of Julye.

Margaret Monsall d. of humfry Monsall & Joane Geffries baptized in the Church of Over Arely the third daye of August. the godfather of the sayd childe is Edward Payton the sonne of Richard Payton. her Godmothers are Margaret hyll the daughter of Thomas hyll of Bristowe and Frauncis Dernam the daughter of henry Dernam of Areley afore sayd. and the childe was borne in Areley aforesayd and at the byrth of the sayd chylde were these women presente whose names doe followe. Joane pateyn the wyfe of humfry pateyne, and Joane Dernam the wyfe of henry Dernam, and Joane Churchyard the wyfe of Thomas Churchyard. with others more with them. and the sayd Joane Geffryes the mother of the sayd chylde did confess that humprye Monsall the sonne of [?] Monsall of Bromley in Areley aforesayd was the father of her chylde and noe man but he. this chylde is a bastard.

henry Steward and Gwen ap Rice married the xxixth day of September.

Joyce hollowaye d. of John hollowaye buried the 1th daye of November.

Richard Longmore and Joyce Grove marryed the ixth daye of November.

Richard Nicholas and Margery Nashe married the second daye of November.

Anne Browne the daughter of William Browne of Porteway\*  
buried the xxvth daye of November.

Samuell Corbyne s. of William Corbyne baptized the xxxth  
daye of November.

Margaret Sheynton d. of Richard Sheynton baptized the  
xxxth day of December.

Thomas Lawe [*? Lane*] s. of Thomas Lawe [*? Lane*] buried  
the viiith day of Januarie.

henry hollowaye s. of George hollowaye baptized the xxviith  
daye of Januarye.

Frauncis Nicolls d. of Richard Nicolls baptized the xxith  
daye of Februarie.

## 1577

John Steward buried the vth daye of Maye.

John howton and Catherine hall marryed the xxiith daye of  
June witnesse hereof the mother of the sayd Catherine  
and ii of her brethren Edward and humfry and Anne  
her sister.

Davies Evans baptized the iiiii daye of Maye.

William Whistons and Jane Roley married the iiiii daye of  
Maye.

[*? ? Cope*] buried the March  
[*Above entry illegible, the page is much torn.*]

William Cost s. of Richard Cost baptized the xxvith daye of  
March

William Monsall s. of William Monsall baptized the xxvith  
daye of March.

William Longmore s. of henry Longmore baptized the xxxith  
daye of Marche.

Alice hollowaye d. of Richard hollowaye baptized the xxxith  
daye of March.

John Steward s. of henry Steward baptized the vith daye of  
August.

John Evans s. of John Evans (and of one Elizabeth Cheyton.  
[*inserted later*]) buried the xviith daye of August,  
being a bastarde.

---

\* The name of the Roman road which lies on the Eastern side of the  
parish.

John Wever s. of Edward Wever and Wm. Raynoldes s. of Thomas Raynoldes were baptized the vth daye of September.

Robert Churchman and Elinor Warton married the second daye of October. In witsesse hereof Edward Churchman and Jane his wife and the p'son. of Emburg his wife and Elinor Tusten with others moe

Thomas Steward s. of John Steward baptized the xxth daye of August.

William Bank and Elinor Comberhache were married the vith daye of November the banns being iii tymes asked there being witness to there marridge Mr. Richard Dernam Mr. Richard Lyrie, and Margerye his wife and Mary Comberhache these being sisters to the bryde woman, and they were iii tymes asked both in Worster and Kyterminster and Ove 'Arley aforesaid where they were married but in spite\* the vicar [*of the*] Church would not marry them soe they were Driven to seeke their frendes etc.

Edward Bristow and Elizabeth Good married.

John Lewis was baptized the first daye of January.

John Griffin s. of William Griffin baptized the vth daye of Januarye.

William Longmore s. of John Longmore baptized the sixth daye of Januarie.

Roger Whistons and Margaret Clarksonne married the xxxith daye of January being 3 tymes asked In witsesse hereof William Whystons John Cowall and John Cowall and the wives of both the sayd Johns Cicilye Cowall, Joane Cowall, Anne Cowall with others moe

William Parker & Joane [?] married the viiith daye of Februarie being late of the parishe of [*name torn away*] in Fecknam in witsesse hereof Josua Tusten, Richard [*name torn away*] Richard [*the rest of the page is missing*]

William Tusten s. of Phillip Tusten, Minister, baptized the viiith daye of Februarie Godfathers Sr. William Brown

---

\* In spite, meaning in spite of the Vicar refusing to marry them, probably for some good reason, or for some impediment alleged.

of Ernwood and John Wever the fisher : his godmother is Margaret holland the wife of henry hollande of houghback all being of the parishe of Over Areley where he was borne and christened.

Joyce hall d. of henry hall was baptized the viith daye of Februarie being a base born chyld the sayd henry and Alice the mother of the child dwelling both in the parish of Enfeild and brought vnto me by one Edward Joanes of Overley and Richard hollowaye of the Nash end the godfather is the sayd Edward Jones the godmothers be Joyce hollowaye and Alice Joanes.

Christopher Underwood and Thomasyne Wells marryed the vth daye of Februarie. In witness hereof Josua Tusten, John Tusten William Tusten with others and mee Phillippa Tusten. [*the last four words are apparently added by the lady herself.*]

Sybell Steward buryed the xvth daye of March.

humfry Steward s. of Edward Steward baptized the xxiith daye of March.

Elizabeth Goodman buryed the xxiiith day of Mch.

## 1578

Edward Southall and Alice his sister being borne both at one tyme s. & d. of Thomas Southall baptized the first daye of Maye.

Stephen Browne s. of William Brown baptized the first daye of June.

Margery Wall d. of John Wall baptized the viiith daye of June.

Davie Griffin and Anne Tusten were married being three tymes asked in the churche being then both of this parish the xviith daye of June. In wnesse hereof these whose names hereafter followe. Josua Tustin Clarke of the sayd Church, Thomas Taylor's good wife [?] Cowall the wyfe of John Cowall, Ellinor Tusten John Tusten, Margaret Tusten wth. others moe

Richard hollowaye and Anne Longmore marryed the xxth day of July.

Margarett hall d. of Edward hawle baptized the xxth daye of Julye.

Martha horton d. of John horton baptized the xvth daye of August.

The iiiith daye of September being Thursdaye between the hours of ix and x of the clocke in the forenoon the same daye were married Frauncis Monsall and [?] Davies both being of this pish. being iii tymes asked [? *in this*] churche. In wisse hereof John Monsall — Monsall and Richard Kitley John Mons[all]. [*the remainder of the page is missing*].

Edward Williams otherwise called Myllman and Alice Oliver were marryed the xii daye of Julye being three tymes asked in the churche being of this pish. and they were marryed vpon a Saturdaye betwene the houres of x and xi of the clocke aforenoon. In wisse hereof Edward Davies of Ridingsole of the pish. of Kyterminster Josua Tusten Clarke of the sayd Church. Ellenor Tusten with others, and he has the good wyll of her mother wth. dwelling at Worsely in Kingswinford parishe.

Thomas Raynolds buried the xvii daye of September. [*This entry appears again just below, evidently entered twice by mistake.*]

Martha Cost d. of Richard Cost baptized the xviith daye of September.

Alice Southall d. of Thomas Southall buried the third daye of October.

henry hollowaye s. of Thomas hollowaye baptized the xiiiith daye of October a bastard

Bridget Browne d. of William Browne of Earnewood baptized the xiiii daye of October

Martha hollowaye d. of John hollowaye baptized the sixth daye of October

Edward Cowall and Emma Whystons marryed the xvth daye of October.

[*The years 1579 to 1583 inclusive are missing.*]

1584

Richard hollowaye s. of Thomas hollowaye baptized the xvth daye of Februarie [“Anno predicto” *now inserted after each entry*]



Margaret Channe d. of Nicholas Channe baptized the sixth  
daye of Januarie

John hollowaye s. of John hollowaye baptized the xvith daye  
of February

Bugewood Griffy d. of Edward Griffye baptized the viiith  
daye of Marche

Frauncis d. of Isabell payton baptized the xth daye of  
Marche.

Martha d. of henry Good baptized the xxiiiith daye of Marche.

[E]llinor d. of Richard baptized the xxiiiith [daye] of Marche.

—— d. of John Badham was baptized [?] [da]ye of  
Marche.

*[The above two entries are imperfect owing to the page  
being torn away.]*

Anne d. of henry Steward baptized the xth daye of Aprill

John s. of Thomas hollowaye baptized the xiith daye of  
Aprill

Richard s. of henry Millward baptized the xiith daye of  
Aprill.

Sara Monsall d. of henry baptized the sixth daye of Aprill

Brugwood d. of Richard Morris baptized the vith daye of  
June

Richard Kithley s. of Richard baptized the xii daye of Julye

John the sonne of homfrye Payton was baptized the xvith  
daye of August.

Jane Corben d. of William Corben baptized the viiith of  
September.

John s. of Symon Clarke baptized the first daye of November

henry s. of Thomas Churchyard baptized the first daye of  
November

Richard s. of henry Payton baptized the xvii daye of Novem-  
ber.

John s. of John Steward baptized the xxixth daye of Novem-  
ber.

1585.

John Dayes s. of John Dayes baptized the second daye of  
March

Sara d. of Edward Wakeman baptized the iiiii daye of Aprill

Richard s. of henry Cock baptized the xxvth daye of Aprill

Sara d. of Richard Monsall baptized the xxvth daye of Aprill

- henry s. of John Turner baptized the xviiiith daye of Julye.  
 Bridget d. of Richard Nicolls baptized the xviiiith daye of Julye.  
 Steven s. of Richard Kighley baptized the first daye of August.  
 Frauncis d. of Thomas peren baptized the vth daye of September  
 John s. of Edward Steward baptized the xxvi daye of December  
 Martha d. of Frauncis Nash baptized the xiiiith daye of Januarie.  
 henry s. of William Corben baptized the xxiii daye of Januarie.  
 Elizabeth d. of Richard Cost baptized the xxxth daye of Januarie.  
 Oliver s. of John Badham baptized the xiii daye of Februarie.  
 Gilbert s. of William Browne baptized the xxth daye of Februarie.  
 John s. of henry Millward baptized the xiiiith daye of Marche.  
 Elizabeth d. of henry Whistons baptized the xviii daye of Marche.  
 John s. of henry Good baptized the xx daye of Marche.  
 Gilbert s. of Frauncis Monsall baptized the xxth daye of Marche.

1586.

- Elizabeth d. of Thomas holloway baptized the iiiii daye of Aprill.  
 William s. of William Grove baptized the xvth daye of Aprill  
 Frauncis s. of John hollowaye baptized the iiiith daye of June  
 Thomas Wakeman s. of Edward Wakeman baptized the xvth daye of June.  
 Thomas s. of henry Payton baptized the xvth daye of June.  
 George s. of henry Smith baptized the xth daye of Julye.  
 Mary d. of John Grove baptized the xvth daye of Julye.  
 Alice d. of Thomas Churchyard baptized the xxvth daye of Julye.

Sara d. of Henry Monsall baptized the xxth daye of August.  
Anne d. of Edward Bachar baptized the xxii daye of September.

George s. of Richard Kighlye baptized the iiiith daye of October

William s. of Phillip Walker baptized the xxxth daye of October

humfrye s. of Frauncis Cockes baptized the xiith daye of November.

Frauncis s. of John horton baptized the xixth daye of November.

John s. of John holland baptized the xvth daye of Januarye.

## 1587

Anne d. of Richard Lowe baptized the xxviiiith daye of Maye.

Gilbert s. of John Steward baptized the ivth daye of July.

John s. of William Grove baptized the xxiiiith daye of November.

Oliver s. of Thomas peter als Burcher Baptized the xxviiiith daye of November

William s. of Thomas Davyes baptized the xviiiith daye of December.

John s. of Henry Cocksye baptized the xith daye of Februarie.

humfrye s. of Richard Kithleye baptized the xxth daye of Februarie.

Ursula d. of Richard Monsall baptized the xxvith daye of Februarie.

Richard s. of Thomas Churchyard. baptized the xviith daye of Marche.

Joane d. of Edward Wakeman baptized the xviith daye of Marche.

## 1588

Henry s. of Edward hollyman baptized the xxvth daye of Marche.

Anne d. of Henry payton baptized the [?] daye of Aprill.

John s. of Thomas Cowell baptized the xxith daye of Aprill.

[? *Agatha*] d. of Edward Gryffin baptized the xxvth daye of Maye.

Thomas s. of henry Willwarde baptized the viith daye of  
Julye.

henry s. of henry Good baptized the xxixth daye of Sep-  
tember

William s. of John Evanes baptized the vith daye of  
October.

Jerome s. of Richard Browne baptized the xvith daye of  
October.

Richard s. of Thomas Goodman baptized the iiiii daye of  
November.

#### BURIALS 1584.

Alice Longmore d. of henry Longmore buried the xvith daye  
of Marche.

William Smyth buried the viiith daye of Maye.

Anne d. of John Turner buried the xviith of Maye.

John Smith buried the xxxth daye of Maye

Sara d. of henry Monsall buried the xxii daye of August.

Frauncis Walker was buried the xxvith daye of October.

Margaret Longmore buried the xxvith daye of October.

Thomas hackfot buried the xviith daye of November.

Elinor hollowaye buried the xviith daye of November.

Susanne Badham buried the xxviiiith daye of October.

#### 1585

Stephen s. of Richard Kighley buried the vith day of August

Thomas Crewe buried the xiith daye of November

John Taylor buried the last daye of Februarie

Frauncis Nashe buried the second daye of March.

Margaret Polley buried the vth daye of March

#### 1586

Elizabeth Nicolls buried the viith daye of March.

Isabell Woddowes buried the xxixth daye of March

William Grove buried the xxxth daye of March.

Margaret Browne buried the viiith daye of Maye

Raynold Gryffin buried the xxvith daye of Maye

Margery Clarke buried the xviiiith daye of June

Richard Monsall buried the xxvth daye of Septemb.

George Kylley buried the viiith daye of October

henry Longmore buried the sixth daye of October.  
 hugh Welchman buried the iiii daye of November  
 henry Monsall buried the iiii daye of December  
 Margery Longmore buried the ixth daye of December.  
 Frauncis s. of Jane horto[n] buried ye xxiith daye of  
 December.  
 John Tudge buried the iiiith daye of Januarie

## 1587

Frauncis Churchyard buried the xvth daye of May.  
 Alice hollowaye buried the xxvith daye of Maye.  
 Alice d. of John Churchyard buried ye vth of June.  
 Mary Bristoe buried the xxviith daye of June  
 Richard Cocksye buried the xviiiith daye of Julye  
 Thomas holloway buried the xxvith daye of Julye  
 John Monsall buried the first daye of September  
 William Cheshire buried the xxviiiith of Septemb.  
 Margaret Taylor buried the vith daye of Januarie

## 1588

Joane Wakeman buried the second daye of Aprill  
 Thomas Churchyerd buried the xviiiith daye of Aprill.  
 Elinor Lawe [? Lane] buried the vth daye of June.  
 Alice Gryffin buried the viiith daye of October.  
 John Gryffin buried the xxixth daye of October.  
 Agnes hope buried the vth daye of December  
 Agnes Browne buried the xxith daye of December  
 Alice Welchman buried the viiith daye of Februarie  
 henry hollowaye and Frauncis hollowaye married the xiiith  
 daye of March.

## WEDDINGS 1584.

humfry Monsall and Joane [? Euchnd] married the xxxith  
 of January  
 Richard Danlowe and Bennet Knowles married the second  
 daye of Februarie

## 1585

William Grove and Alice Longmore married the xxiith  
 daye of Julye.

Walter Turner and Joane Smythe married the xvth daye of October.

John Grove and Frauncis hyll married the xxiiith daye of October.

John Baskerfeild and Joyce hollowaye married the second daye of November.

James Arden & Margaret Fisher married the viiith daye of November.

John Osland and Christable Fisher married the xviiiith daye of Aprill.

Richard Monsall and Joane Femne married the third daye of October.

Nicholas payton and Margaret hyll married the third daye of November.

[*The years 1589 to 1598 inclusive are missing. Probably the parchments were lost before they were bound into book form.*]

## 1599

William Nashe buried the xxvth daye of September.

Mary d. of George Longmore and Anne his wife baptized the 1st daye of Marche 1599.

Margaret d. [of] Thomas Soule & Alice his wife was baptized the 1st daye of Marche. 1599.

## 1600

John Jordane and Briget hyll married the vth daye of Aprill. 1600.

Margaret d. of Thomas Soule and Alice his wife buried the vith daye of Aprill 1600.

William Wakeman of Kyterminster pish. buried here at Areley the xviiith daie of Aprill. 1600.

William a base wth. [*? who*] was born at Edward Lowe's house was baptized the xxixth daye of Aprill 1600.

George Goodman s. of Thomas Goodman baptized the vth daye of Maye 1600.

The Infant of John Southall was buried the xxiiith daye of Maye 1600.

John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lowe baptized the xxxth daye of Maye. 1600.

- Allice Mason buried the xxvth daye of Maye 1600.
- Johane d. of Austen and Catherine Gryffine baptized the xxvth daye of Maye. 1600.
- Frauncis hollowaye the wyfe of henry hollowaye was buried the xxvth daye of Maye. 1600.
- henry s. of Richard Grove and Joane his wyfe baptized the first daye of June 1600.
- Thomas hyll s. of John hyll and Ellen hollowaye married the xxxth daye of June Anno 1600.
- Thomas Massey buried the viiith daye of July 1600.
- Joane Potter d. of John and Elizabeth potter baptized the xiiith daye of Julye 1600.
- Thomas Lowne buried the xvth daye of Julye 1600
- One Lowe a vagrant begger buried the xvth daye of Julye. 1600.
- The base infant of Nicholas Bowyer buried the xiiith daye of August 1600.
- henry Smith s. of William Smyth and Myaret his wyfe baptized the xvii daye of August 1600.
- Margory Lowne the wife of Steven Lowne buried the xxith daye of August who died in her travell 1600.
- Joane Churchyard d. of William Churchyard and Bridget his wife baptized the xxxith daye of August 1600.
- Sara d. of Samuell and Mary Corbyn his wyfe baptized the xvth of September. 1600.
- Joane Greene the wife of William Greene Curate of Areley buried the xxxth of October 1600 who with her child after her deliverance departed this life
- John Steward s. of [?] Steward buried the viiith of October who was drowned vth daie [?] and more with him. 1600.
- John Boggle who was drowned the [?] buried the viiith of October 1600
- [? ?] who was drowned [?]
- [The above three entries have been rendered partly illegible by damp.]*
- Thomas Shinton s. of Richard Shinton was found also and buried the xi day of November 1600.
- Joane d. of Austen and Katherine Griffin buried the xxith daye of November 1600.

- henry patchet s. of Richard Patchet baptized the xxviiiith  
daye of November 1600.
- Joyce Toye d. of John Toye and Joane his wife buried the  
xxvth daye of November 1600.
- Richard horton s. of henry horton and Margery his wife  
baptized the xvth daye of December 1600.
- Thomas the base s. of Joane Birde born at Walter Turner's  
baptized the xviii daye of Januarye 1600.
- Elizabeth Lawne d. of William & Joane Lawne baptized the  
second daye of Februarie 1600.
- Mary Goode d. of henry Goode and Sara his wife baptized  
the xiii daye of Februarie 1600.
- henry Richards s. of henry Richards buried the xxvth daye  
of Februarie 1600.
- Margorie Goode buried the xiiii daye of Aprill 1600.

## 1601

- Elizabeth Evanes d. of John Evanes and Margaret his wife  
baptized the xxvith daye of Aprill 1601.
- Joane Gough the wife of William Gough buried the xxvth  
daye of Aprill 1601.
- Frauncis davies d. of henry davies and Mary baptized the  
first daye of Maye 1601.
- Margaret Femne the wife of Edward Femne buried the third  
daye of Maye 1601.
- Nicholas pinct and Joane Grove married the vith daye of  
Maye 1601.
- Richard hortle buried the second daye of June 1601.
- Thomas Goole s. of Thomas Goole and Alice his wife bap-  
tized the xvii daye of June 1601.
- Thomas Fove and Elizabeth Tranter married the xxviiiith  
daye of June 1601.
- Edward Lawne s. of henry Lawne and Margorie his wife  
baptized the vth daye of Julye 1601.
- Elizabeth Whistons d. of John Whistons baptized the viiith  
daye of September 1601.
- Margaret Payton d. of Nicholas Payton and Margaret his  
wife baptized the xxixth daye of September 1601.
- Richard Browne s. of Gilbert Browne buried the xxiiii of  
October 1601.



George Blunte s. of Walter Blunte baptized the xxiii daye of October 1601.

henry Longmore s. of George Longmore & Agnes his wife baptized the viii daye of November 1601.

hugh Coates buryed the xviiith daye of November. 1601.

Anne hyll d. of Thomas hyll and Elinor his wife baptized the viii daye of December 1601.

Thomas Southall s. of John Southall and Elinor his wife baptized the xxvith daye of December 1601.

humfry Monsall buried the xxviiiith daye of December 1601

Steven Smyth s. of William Smyth buried the vth daye of Januarie 1601.

Joane Goode buryed the xvith daye of Januarie 1601.

John Gwyll s. of John & Elizabeth Gwyll his wife baptized the xxth daye of Januarie 1601.

hugh Kitelye s. of Richard Kitelye baptized the xxii daye of Januarie 1601.

humfry Grove s. of Richard Grove and Joane his wife baptized the xiiiith daye of Februarie 1601.

John s. of John Parry & Joyce his wife baptized the xxith daye of Februarye 1601.

Elizabeth Fore d. of Thomas Fore and Elizabeth his wife baptized the xxviiiith daye of Februarye. 1601.

## 1602

Mr. Robert Robinson buryed the xxvii daye of March 1602.

Edward Kymment s. of humfry Kymment baptized the viii daye of Aprill. 1602.

The infant of William Churchyard of the Brooke was buryed the xxxth daye of Aprill 1602.

John Willmot & Frauncis married the viiiith daye of Maye. 1602.

Margaret powtney d. of Thomas powtney and Margery his wife baptized the ixth daye of Maye. 1602.

Mary phenne d. of John phenne baptized the xxxth daye of Maye 1602.

John a base infant nursed at William Smiths in Areley streete was buryed the thirde daye of June 1602.

henry Wakeman s. of Edward Wakeman & Isabell his wife baptized the iiiith daye of Julye 1602.

- Richard Rowley s. of John Rowley baptized the xxvth daye of Julye 1602.
- The Infant of Thomas Potter buryed the iiiith daye of August 1602.
- Frauncis lawne d. of William Lawne buryed the vth daye of August 1602.
- Ellinor Lawrence an old maid buried the vith daye of August 1602.
- John Monsall buried the viiith daye of August 1602.
- Richard Rowley s. of John Rowley buryed the viiith daye of August 1602.
- Stephen Nashe [?] buried the xxviith daye of August 1602.
- Ellinor haws widowe buried the xvth daye of September 1602.
- John hickman s. of humfry hickman that was drowned in a little poole was buryed the xviiiith daye of September 1602.
- Gilbert Browne s. of Rac—Browne baptized the xxvith daye of September 1602.
- Joane Tudge widowe buryed the xxvii daye of September 1602.
- John Lowe s. of Richard Lowe buryed the third daye of October 1602.
- William the supposed child of William Mylton of Beaudlye was buried the the ixth daye of October 1602.
- Joyce d. of henry Goode baptized the xviiiith daye of October 1602.
- Joane d. of Gilbert Browne baptized the first daye of November 1602.
- Thomas s. of John Jewkes baptized the viii daye of November 1602
- Joane Browne d. of Gilbert Browne buryed the xviith daye of November 1602.
- henry Wakeman s. of Edward Wakeman buryed the xviii daye of December 1602.
- Thomas Williams s. of William Williams baptized the first day of Januarie 1602.
- Joyce holland d. of Richard holland baptized the second daye of Januarie 1602.

William Perkes of the pish. of Kyterminster buryed the vth  
daye of Januarie 1602.

henry Millward buryed the ixth daye of Januarie 1602.

Anne d. of William Greene and Joane his wife baptized the  
xxvith daye of Januarie 1602.

Thomas s. of Edward Payton baptized the vith daye of  
Februarie 1602.

John s. of Edward Lowe baptized the viiith daye of Februarie  
1602.

Richard Taylor s. of William Taylor buryed the xvith daye  
of Februarie 1602.

Margaret d. of John Tudge buried the xxth daye of Februarie  
1602.

Edward Wilmot s. of John Wilmot baptized the vii daye of  
Marche. 1602.

1603.

John hammond s. of John hammond baptized the third daye  
of Aprill 1603.

Margorie potter widowe buried the viiith daye of Aprill.  
1603.

Bridget the wife of John Steward buryed the ixth daye of  
Aprill 1603.

Roger hyll of Woods Eves buryed the vii daye of Aprill  
1603.

John Potter s. of John potter buried the xxviith daye of  
Aprill. 1603.

Isabell Marshall widowe buryed the vith daye of Maye 1603.

John Whistons s. of henry Whistons of Stongate was  
buryed the xvth daye of Maye. 1603.

Davie Morris of Nashe End buryed the viiith daye of Maye.  
1603.

Alice the wife of John hyll of Whitnells end buryed the xvth  
daye of Maie 1603.

Margery Doughtye d. of Sr. humfry Doughtye buryed the  
xxiiird daye of Maye. 1603.

Elinor Lewes d. of henry Lewes baptized the xxixth daye of  
Maye. 1603.

John Steward s. of henry buryed the xxxist daye of Maye  
1603.

John Potter the smith buried the iiiith day of June 1603.

- Margaret kitley d. of Rich. baptized the vth daye of June 1603.
- The infant of George Law—buried the xxviii of June 1603.
- Mawdline Lyddle d. of John Lyddle baptized the xxix daye of June 1603.
- Thomas Streete s. of Edward Streete baptized the vth daye of Julye 1603.
- Stephen Churchyard s. of William Churchyard baptized the xvii daye of Julye 1603.
- Richard Longmore s. of William Longmore of Nashe end baptized the xxith daye of August. 1603.
- Elizabeth Churchyarde widdowe buried the second daye of September 1603.
- John Gryffin and Christian Weaver married the xith daye of September 1603.
- Jeffry s. of Richard Grove and Joane his wyfe baptized the first daye of November 1603.
- Marye Lawne d. of William Lawne and Joane his wife baptized the second daye of October 1603.
- Katherine Churchyard buried the vth daye of Novemb. 1603.
- Joane d. of Thomas sole [*? sele*] baptized the vith daye of November 1603.
- Alice hollowaye widdowe buryed the viiith daye of Novemb. 1603.
- Mary d. of John Tudge baptized the xxth daye of November 1603.
- Frauncis d. of William Churchyard of the brooke baptized the xxvth daye of December, but christened in name of a man child and named John 1603.
- William Monsall of the parish of Stotesdon buried the third daye of January 1603.
- henry hyll s. of Thomas hyll baptized the xxith daye of Januarie 1603.
- Richard Southall s. of humfry Southall baptized the xxiiiith daye of Januarie 1603.
- Frauncis d. of William Churchyarde of the brooke buryed the third daye of Februarie 1603.
- Elizabeth Whistons buryed the xxviith daye of Februarie 1603.

Anne d. of henry Steward baptized the iiiith daye of March  
1603.

Mary d. of William Goslinge and Margaret his wife bap-  
tized the vith of March 1603.

henry hyll sometyme Baylie to Mr. John Littleton and wth.  
Margaret his wyfe was buried the xxiiiith daye of March  
1603.

## 1604.

Elizabeth Lawne d. of William Lawne of Kingeswood  
buried the vith daye of Maye.

Marye d. of Edward Payton baptized the viiith daye of  
Maye.

Leonard the supposed son of John Oseland the younger and  
Alice Mason was baptized the xxith daye of Maye.

John Williams and Anne Gryffin of the parish of Kyter-  
minster were marryed the xxiiiith daye of Maye.

Mary Goodman d. of Thomas Goodman and Agnes his wife  
baptized the xxviith daye of Maye.

Mary Goodman buryed the xxxth daye of Maye.

Mary d. of William Greene and Joane his wife baptized the  
xviith daye of June.

William Patchet s. of John Patchet and Joyce his wife bap-  
tized the xviith daye of June.

William Payton s. of Nicholas payton and Margaret his  
wyfe baptized the xxiiiith daye of June.

Ellinor Crabb d. of Thomas Crabbe and Ellinor his wife  
baptized the viiith daye of Julye.

John Corbin s. of Mr. Samuell Corbyne and Marie his wife  
baptized the viiith daye of Julye.

John & George Evanes, twinnes, sonnes of John Evanes &  
Margarit his wife were baptized the viiith daye of July

Leonard the supposed s. of John Oseland the younger & Alice  
Mason buryed the xiith daye of Julye.

George Patchet s. of Richard Patchett baptized the vth daye  
of August.

John Longmore s. of George Longmore and Agnes his wyfe  
baptized the sixth daye of August.

The infant of humfry hicman and Anne his wife buryed the  
xxvii daye of August.

- Margery d. of humfrye Kymmette and Agnes his wyfe  
baptized the xviiiith daye of September 1604.
- Joyce Longmore the wyfe of Richard Longmore of the mill,  
buried the xxvith daye of September.
- Thomas the s. of Thomas Southall and Jane his wyfe baptized  
the xxxth daye of September.
- Margery pountney d. of Thomas pountneye and Margery his  
wife baptized the viiith daye of Octob.
- Anne potter d. of Thomas potter baptized the viiith daye of  
October.
- The infant of John Longmore of hillfield by Alice his wyfe  
buried the viiith daye of October.
- The wyfe of William Grove the younger of hocbache buried  
the xxxth daye of October.
- Joane d. of Robert Milward and Joyce his wyfe baptized the  
4th daye of November.
- The wyfe of Willm. Grove the elder buried the vith daye of  
November.
- Jane the wife of Thomas Southall buried the vth daye of  
November.
- Margaret holland the wife of henry holland buried the vith  
daye of November.
- Richard Grove s. of William Grove of hocbach buried the  
xiiiith daye of November.
- Thomas Chelt- [? na] buried the xiiith daye of November.
- William Chelt- [? na] buried the xvth daye of November.
- William Grove the elder of hocbach buried the xvith daye of  
November.
- Edward the supposed s. of John Barker of the pish. of Kynlett  
and Frauncis Nicoles baptized the xviith daye of  
November.
- Gregory Darnam of the parish of Kyterminster and Biget  
Joanes of this parishe marryed the first daye of  
December.
- Elizabeth Crondall buried the fourth daye of December.
- Edward the supposed s. of John Barker and Frauncis Nicholes  
buried the xvith daye of December.
- The infant of William Grove the younger baptized the xxiith  
daye of December.
- William Crundall buried the second daye of Januarie.

Joyce poyner d. of Blannch poyner the supposed bastard of  
John Farmer baptized the xviiiith daye of Januarie.

Anne Davies

John Thomase.

[*The two above names are written in a different hand, and ink. Apparently "John Thomase, Minister" (who signs the registers for the first time in 1629) has been trying his pen. Other and more obvious pen trials follow later.*]

Joyce holland d. of Richard holland buried the xxixth daie of  
Januarie.

Anne Goode d. of henry Goode and Sara his wife baptized  
the vth daye of Februarie.

henry Williams s. of John Williams & Anne his wife was  
baptized the third daye of Marche.

henry Reynolls s. of Allen Reynolls of woods Eves baptized  
the vth daye of March.

Margaret Guest d. of William Guest and Elizabeth his wife  
baptised the xiiiith daye of March.

Isabell Southall d. of Richard Southall and Alice his wife  
baptized the xvii daye of March.

1605.

Anne Davies d. of henry Davies and Marian his wife baptized  
the thirde daye of Aprill.

Elizabeth Lewis widowe buried the vth daye of Aprill.

Frauncis Browne d. of Rapre Browne baptized the xiiiith  
daye of Aprill.

Alice Lewis d. of henry Lewis baptized the xxvth daye of  
Aprill.

John Wollesen of the parish of Kyterminster in the county of  
Worcester and Joane Browne of this parish married the  
vth daye of Maye.

Richard hollowaye s. of Thomas hollowaye was the xiith  
daye of Maye. [*? baptized or buried.*]

Richard Southall s. of John Southall the younger baptized  
the xxth daye of Maye.

William Stringer of Shottesforde buried the xxixth daye of  
Maye.

Anne d. of Augustine Gryffin baptized the second daye  
of June.

Thomas hollowaye of the parish of Dowles buried the xxxth daye of June.

Thomas Lewis and Frauncis Griffin married the first daye of Julye.

Alice Davis buried the viiith daye of Julye. 1605.

Joyce Rea d. of Peter Rea baptized the xxith daye of July. wth. the infant of Mr. Smyth Curate of Kydderminster.

Frauncis Williams d. of William Williams baptized the xxviiiith daye of July.

Sara d. of henry Nashe & Isabell Wood baptized the vith daye of October.

Richard Butcher s. of henry Butcher. of the parish of Stotesdone baptized at Areley for easement the vith daye of October. & the same tyme was Rich[ard] the sonne of hemfry Dallowe baptized for easement likewise.\*

Widdowe Whitefoote buried the viith daye of October.

Margery Tudge d. of John Tudge baptized the xxiiiith daye of November.

Elizabeth Davies widowe buried the first day of December. John hollowaye and Joyce Longmore married the third daye of December.

Joane Cole buried the xviiiith daye of December 1605.

[*Here occur pen scratchings.*]

Joyce Brown d. of henry Browne baptized the xxviiiith daye of December.

Thomas Southall of Ayrlie buried the xxviiiith daye of Januarie.

Elizabeth holland d. of Richard holland baptized the ivth daye of Februarie.

The infant of Richard Grove buried the ivth daye of Februarie.

Joane d. of William Churchyard buryed the viith daye of Februarie.

Richard Bucher s. of henry Bucher buried the xxvii daie of Februarie.

Elizabeth Browne Widdowe of [? *Whicnells*] buried the xxviiiith daie of Februarie.

James Cole s. of Thomas Cole baptized the ivth daye of Marche.

Joane Turner the wife of Walter Turner buried the xiiiith daye of Marche.

---

\*"For the easement," i.e., for convenience.



Frauncis Churchyard and the sonne of William Churchyarde  
baptized the xvith daye of March.

The wife of Gregory Bennett buried the xvith daye of Marche.

John hyll s. of Thomas hyll baptized the xxxth daye of  
Marche.

## 1606.

Thomas Churchyard s. of Wm. baptized the vth of Mch.

Elizabeth Greene d. of William Greene Clerke baptized the  
viiiith daye of Aprill.

Mary Willmot d. of John Willmotte baptized the viiiith daye  
of Aprill.

Frauncis Smyth s. of William Smyth baptized the xxist daye  
of Aprill.

The Infant of Margaret Lewes buryed the firste daye of Maye.

John hyll s. of Thomas hyll buried the viiiith daye of Maye.

Margery Monsall, widowe, buried the xvth daye of Maye.

John Lewes s. of Thomas Lewes baptized the xviiiith daye of  
Maye.

henry Rainolls s. of Allen Rainolls buried the xxxith daye of  
Maye.

Mary Paine d. of Richard Paine of the parish of Kiterminster  
for the ease of the child by reason of their distaunce from  
their parishe Church was baptized the viiiith daye of  
June.

Allen Streete s. of Edward Streete baptized the viiiith daye  
of June.

The infant of John Longmore buried the xth daye of June.

The wife of John Longmore of hillfeild buried the xiiiith daye  
of June.

Richard Browne of Woodes Eves buried the iiiith daye of  
Julye.

Mary d. of Mr. Samuell Corbyn baptized the xxviiiith daye  
of Julye.

Frauncis Smyth s. of William Smyth buried the third daye  
of September.

George hollowaye s. of John hollowaye baptized the vith daye  
of September.

John Lewes s. of Thomas Lewes buried the xxviiiith day of  
September.

—ne Monsall of Woodes Eves widdowe buried [?] daye of October.

— Williams s. of John Williams baptized [?] day of November.

[*The above two entries are incomplete owing to the corner of the leaf being torn away.*]

George hollowaye s. of John hollowaye the younger buried the xxvi daye of November 1606.

[*The entries following are in a different, and more difficult, hand.*]

Margarette Kymmette d. of humfrey Kymmette baptized the vth daye of December.

Sara Griffin d. of Augustine Griffin baptized the xiiiith daye of December.

William Raynols of sevhense buried xxvi of December.

William Gough of Woodes Eves buried the ixth daye of Januarie.

Davie a servaunte of henrie holland buried the ixth daye of Januarie.

Elinor Southall d. of Richard Southall baptized the viiiith daye of Januarie.

Antonie Longford of Bottrels, the son, was buried the xvth daye of Januarie.

Margerie Smite [*? Smith*] widdowe buried the xviiiith daye of Januarie.

Gregorie Dernam buried the xxth daye of Januarie.

John Millarde s. of Roberte Millarde baptized the xxth daye of Januarie.

William Longmor s. of George Longmor baptized viiiith daye of Februarie.

Peter Rea s. of Peter Rea baptized the viiiith daye of Februarie.

George Raynols s. of Allen Raynolds baptized the ixth daye of Februarie.

Elinor Potter buried the xiii daye of March.

Mary Pountney d. of Thomas Pountney baptized the xxii day of March.

Margarette hide d. of Elynor hide (borne at Wavers hopton who dwelt laste at Bottrell's wth. Robert Rea affirminge that John Perkes of Clee Staunton was father to her childe) was baptized the xxiiiith daye of March.

1607.

- William Brigges s. of John Brigges borne at Lyndrige was here at Areley the xxth day of March 1607 baptized.
- Mary hill d. of Thomas hill baptized the xxth daye of March.
- Anne Whistons d. of henrie Whistons baptized the xxixth daye of March.
- Christopher Patchett s. of Richard Patchett baptized the xiith daye of Aprill.
- Gregorie Dernam s. of Gregory Dernam baptized the vith day of Aprill.
- Margerie Longmor d. of William Longmor baptized the sixth day of Aprill.
- humfrey Steward of the pish. of Kydderminster and Joyse Smithes of this pish. were married the xiiiith day of Aprill.
- Elynor Southall d. of Richard Southall buried the xvth day of Maye.
- Anne Whystons d. of henrie Whystons buried the xxiiiith day of Maye.
- John Goslinge s. of William Goslinge and Margaret his wife was baptized the xxith daye of June.
- Richard Gueste s. of William Gueste, baptized the ixth daye of Auguste.
- Ales Grove d. of Richard Grove baptized the xvith daye of Auguste.
- Roger hunley of this pish. and Isabell Griffin of the same pish. were married the xxiiiith of Auguste.
- John Lewes sonne of henrie Lewes was baptized the xxxth daye of Auguste.
- John Griffin and Judyth Guest of this pish. were maryed the xxviiiith of September.
- Thomas Monsell and Alice Bradley of this pish. were maryed the vith day of October.
- Richarde Gueste buried the xxviiiith daye of October.
- Agnes Fremane the wife of Jarrett Freeman buried the xxiiiith daye of November.
- Margerie Smith d. of William Smith baptized the xxth day of November.
- Richarde Price and Anne Brigges of the same pish. were married the xxiiiith day of December.

John Lea and Gwen Morris of the same pish. were married the xxiiiith day of December.

[?] Jones wife of Ric Johnes, buried the ffirst daye of Januarie.

Anne Lewes d. of Thomas Lewes baptized the vth day of Januarie.

Margery harries alias Crundall buried the xith day of Januarie.

Henrie hollowaye s. of John holloway ye younger, was baptized the xxth day of Januarie.

John Nash s. of henrie Nash, baptized ye vith day of Februarie.

Margarett Tudge d. of John Tudge was baptized ye vith daye of Februarie.

Jarrett Freeman and Margerie Pyll were maryed the viiith day of Februarie.

Thomas Lydle buried the xxxth day of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1608.

humfrey Cole s. of Thomas Cole baptized the xxvth day of March.

humfrey Cole buried the xxvii day of March.

Thomas Streete s. of Edward Streete buried the viiith day of Aprill.

Mary d. of henrie holloway baptized the viiith day of Aprill.

Elyn d. of Richard Southall baptized the xxth daye of Aprill.

William Whystonnes s. of henrie Whystonnes baptized the vith day of June.

Elizabeth Wilmott d. of John Wilmott baptized the vith day of June.

Elizabeth Smith buried the xxth day of June.

Johane Darnam buried the xxviii day of June.

Elizabeth Price d. of Richard Price baptized the thirde day of Julye.

Elynor Payton d. of Nicholas Payton baptized the xviiiith day of Julye.

Samuell Long [*? mor*] s. of George Long [*? mor*] baptized ye seconde day of October.

Frauncis Butcher d. of henry Butcher of Stotesdon baptized the seconde day of October.

Frauncis Gregorie alias Bennet buried this vth day of  
December.

William Longmor and Elizabeth Cooksey were maryed the  
xxxth day of December.

Ellyn Churchyard daughter of William Churchyard baptized  
the ffirst day of Januarie.

Roberte Monsell and Margerie Baker of his pish. were maried  
the sixth day of Februarie.

A colior who hurt himself in ye pyt was buried the xviiith  
day of Februarie.

Thomas Chandler and Mary Stringer were maried ye xviiith  
day of Februarie.

John Davis s. of henrie Davis baptized ye sixth day of  
Februarie.

Elinor Rea d. of Peter Rea of the pish. of Kitherminster,  
baptized here for the Easement of ye childe the sixth day  
of Februarie.

Maryan Nash the wife of Ric Nash buried the xxth daye of  
Februarie.

John Williams s. of John Williams baptized the xiith day of  
March.

Edward holloway of Nash Ende bachelor buried ye xvi day of  
March.

James Southall s. of Thomas Southall was baptized ye sixth  
day of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1609.

helene Freeman d. of Jarret Freeman baptized ye xxxth day  
of Aprill.

An infant of Mary Walters borne at Areley was baptized for  
ye easement of Trimple people ye third day of Maye.

Mary Steward d. of henry Steward baptized the xxviiith daye  
of Maye.

hugh Bannkes and Elizabeth Potter were Maried the xxth  
day of June.

henry holloway buried ye xxth day of June.

Richard Cole s. of Thomas Cole was baptized the xxth of  
June.

Anne Reynols d. of Allen Reynols baptized ye Seconde day  
of Julie.

henry Browne s. of Rache Browne baptized ye ixth day of Julie.

Johane Rawlinson and Bridget Morris were buried [*?married*] ye xxith day of Julie.

A poore boy was buried the xxth day of July.

Margorie Longm[*ore*] widdowe of ye high Trees the good house keep, was buried ye xxiith of Julie.

Porter a servaunte of ye high Trees was buried ye xxiiith day of Julie

Widdowe Nicholas buried ye xxiiiith daye of Julie.

Frauncis hill buryed ye xxvth day of Julie.

John Lea Mason buried ye xxviiith day of July.

Nicholas Payton of Woodes Eves buried ye xviith day of September.

henry hill s. of Thomas hill was buried xxiiiith day of September.

Richard Nash buried ye seaventh daye of October.

William s. of Edward Streete baptized the xxviiith day of October.

Anne ye daughter of Mr. Gibart Corbyn baptized the xxviiith day of October.

Anne Whistans d. of henry Whistans of Stoneyate buried ye xxth day of December Anno Domini.

Margerie d. of henry holloway baptized the xxxth day of Decemb.

Richard Rogers and Blannch Poyne were maryed the ffyrste day of Februarie.

Edward Lawrence, mason, was buried the xviiith day of Februarie.

Thomas Guest s. of William Guest baptized the xviiith day of Februarie.

henry Tudge s. of John Tudge baptized the iiiith day of March.

humfrey Monsell s. of [*Johane*] Monsell baptized ye iiiith day of March.

John hill s. of Thomas hill baptized the xviiith day of March.

humfrey Monsell s. of Thomas Monsell baptized the xviiith day of March.

## ANNO DOMINI 1610.

Richard Cope s. of John Cope baptized the xxxth day of March.

The infant of Johane horton the younger, baptized the xxxth day of March.

Jane Cope d. of henry Mash baptized the viith day of Aprill.

henry Longmor s. of William Longmor baptized the viiith day of Aprill.

Thomas Goodman of Woodes Eves buried the second day of Maye.

Alice Monsell the wife of Thomas Monsell was buried the xith daye of Maye.

John Kimmett s. of humfry kimmnett baptized the xxviith day of Maye.

William Anderson s. of one Anderson of Beawdley buried the viith day of June.

Thomas Rea and Jane Corbyn were maryed the xiith day of June.

John Fende of the pish. of hubburley and Susanna hill of this pish. of Ove Areley were maryed the xviiiith day of June.

henry Tudge of this pish. and Margaret hill of woddes Eves were maryed the xxth daye of June.

Thomas Corbyn s. of Samuell Corbyn of Eimor gent. baptized here at Areley for the easment of the child and his parents of Kiterminster the xxiiiith day of June.

George Southall s. of James Southall baptized the viiith day of July.

Sammuell Goselinge s. of William Goslinge baptized the viiith day of July.

Thomas Aprice s. of Richard Aprice baptized the viiith day of July.

Ellyn the supposed d. of humfrey Monsell was baptized ye xiiiith day of July 1610 as Margaret Freeman the mother confessed at the birth of the childe in the hearinge of goodwife hickman and goodwife Norres and Richard Shintons wife the midwife at Woodes Eves.

henry Cawdrey s. of Richard Cawdrey was baptized the xiith day of August.

Margarett Arnott d. of John Arnott baptized the sixth day of Auguste.

- Lewes Oseland s. of John Oseland was baptized the xxvith day of Auguste.
- Richard Johnes who died at Trimply was buried at Areley ye xiiiith day of September.
- hellin Longmor d. of George Longmor baptized the xxiiiith day of September.
- Ales Milwarde d. of Robert Milwarde was baptized the xxixth day of September.
- henry Griffin s. of John Griffin was baptized the viith day of October.
- Augustine Gryffin of woodes Eaves buryed the xth day of October.
- Margerie Griffin d. of Augustine Griffin baptized the xviiiith day of Novemb.
- John Rogers s. of Richard Rogers baptized the xviiiith of Novemb.
- Lewes Oselande s. of John Oselande buried the xxiiith day of November.
- Sammuell Longmor s. of George Longmor buried the xxiii day of November.
- Frauncis Smith d. of William Smith baptized the xxvth of Novemb.
- William hollowaye s. of John hollowaye was baptized the second day of December.
- Thomas Steward s. of humfrey Steward was baptized here at Areley the second day of December for the easement of the people.
- Christobell Lewes d. of henry Lewes baptized the xxth day of Januarie.
- Frauncis Grove s. of Richard Grove baptized the xith day of Februarie.
- Mary Goold d. of henry Goold baptized the xxiii day of Februarie.
- Elinor Patchet d. of Richard Patchet baptized the Third day of march.
- Johanne Rea d. of Peter Rea baptized the viiith day of March 1610 for the pish. of Kitherminster and the easement of the childe.
- Ellin Kiteley d. of henry Kiteley was baptized the xth day of March.



Ellin hill the wife of John hill of woodes Eves was buried  
the xxist day of March.

Elizabeth Whistons d. of henry Whistons was baptized the  
xxth day of March.

Frauncis hill d. of henry hill baptized the xxith day of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1611.

Ellin Wilmot d. of John Wilmott baptized the xiiiith daye  
of Aprill.

William Streete s. of Edward Streete buried the xiiiith day  
of Aprill.

The infant of Miles Meredith buried the xiiiith daye of Aprill.  
henry Brocke s. of mr Brocke baptized the xx day of Apri.

Mary Longmor d. of William Longmor baptized the xxith  
day of Aprill.

John Rea s. of Thomas Rea baptized the vth day of Maye.

George Southall s. of Richard Southall baptized the xxixth  
day of June.

Margarette Williams d. of John Williams was baptized the  
xxixth daye of June.

Thomas Milwarde and Anne Johnes of this pish. were maried  
the First day of July.

henry Whistons of Stoneyate buryed the thirde day of July.

Richard steward s. of Bese steward buryed the vth day of  
July.

Elizabeth hill wife of William hill buryed the xiiiith day of  
July.

Thomas hollowaye buried the xiiiith day of July Anno Domini.

William Churchyarde of Whitnels Ende buried the sixth day  
of July.

John Brodwayes s. of Brodwayes baptized xxviiiith day of  
July.

Johane Lawrence buried the viiith day of September.

Elizabeth Raynols d. of Allen Raynols baptized the xvth day  
of September.

Jane Williams d. of Richard Williams baptized the xxiith day  
of September.

William Perkes buried the First day of November.

John palmer buried the iiiith day of November.

- Frauncis Cheshire widdowe and good house keep was buried the xviiiith day of November.
- Thomas Cove s. of John Cov baptized the xxiii day of November.
- John Silbye s. of Thomas Silbie baptized the xxiiiith of November.
- Frauncis Salwaye of the pish. of Ribsfford and Frauncis Smith of this pish. were maryed the xxvi day of November.
- Frauncis Greene of this pish. and Ellyn Mason of the same were maried the xxviiiith day of December.
- William Feilde buried the viiith day of December.
- Thomas Streete s. of Edward Streete was baptized the viiith day of December.
- Renold Graston & Ellyn Lea were maried the viiith day of December.
- Ellyn Evans d. of Roberte Evans was baptized the xxth day of December.
- Anne Feilde buried the xxiiiith day of December.
- Mary Cole d. of Thomas Cole was baptized the xxvith day of December.
- George Oseland s. of John Oseland the younger was buried the xxiith day of December.
- [? *Tisley*] Cole of Nashende buried the xxviiiith day of Januarie.
- Mary Cole d. of Thomas Cole buried the vith day of Februarie.
- Elizabeth holloway d. of henry holloway was baptized the xth day of Februarie.
- Katherine Jewkes wife of Thomas Jewkes buried the xxiith day of Februarie.

## ANNO DOMINI 1612.

- John a stranger that was killed in ye ground in the worke of John Tudge buried the xxixth day of March.
- henry Browne s. of henry Browne of witnels ende was baptized the third day of Aprill.
- William Williams buried the sixth day of Aprill.
- Johane horton d. of margerie horton buried the xxiiiith day of May.
- George holloway and Mary Southall of the Lye were maryed the viiith day of June.

Mary Worrall d. of Thomas Worrall baptized the xxith day of June.

Richarde Minte s. of John Minte was baptized the xxith day of June.

henry Browne s. of Gilberte Browne of the mill in the pish. of Stotesdon buried the First day of July. here at Areley for the Easement of the people.

Margaret Monsell d. of Roberte Monsell baptized the second day of August.

Elinor Southall wife of John Southall buried the xvith day of August.

Anne Grove d. of Richard Grove baptized the xixth day of Auguste.

henry hullan s. of Richard hullun baptized the xxiiiith day of Auguste.

George Langen s. of William Langen baptized the xxiiiith day of Auguste.

Mary Channlder wife of Thomas Channlder buried the xxviiiith of Auguste.

Mary Lewes d. of Thomas Lewes baptized the xiiiith day of September.

John Greene s. of Frauncis Greene baptized the xviith day of September.

Thomas Langen s. of George Langen baptized the xxth day of September.

Joyce Greene s. of Frauncis Greene buried the xxth day of September.

henry perkes s. of Richard Perkes baptized the vith day of October.

Elizabeth holloway d. of henry holloway the elder buried the xviith day of October.

George hill s. of Thomas hill baptized the xxth of October.

James Goselinge s. of William Goslinge baptized the xxth day of Novemb :

henry Oseland s. of John Oseland baptized the xviii day of Novemb :

James Goselinge s. of William Goslinge buried the xxviii day of November.

William Greene s. of William Greene clerke baptized the vith day of December.

Bridget Guest d. of William Gueste baptized the vii day of December.

William Walter buried the xvth day of December.

henry Browne s. of henry Browne of Whitnells buried the xvii day of Januarie.

henry Smith the passon was buried the xvii day of Januarie.

William Raynols and Elizabeth Betterton were marryed the xiiiith day of Februarie.

Joan perkes d. of Richard perkes Baptized the xiiii day of Februarie.

Thomas holloway s. of John holloway the younger baptized the xxiiiith of Februarie.

Anne of the Oake buried the vth day of March.

Anne Griffin d. of John Griffyn was baptized the seaventh day of march.

Elizabeth hill d. of henry hill baptized the seaventh day of march.

[1613]

Martha holloway d. of George holloway buried the vith day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Freeman the wife of Robert Freeman buried the xiiiith day of Aprill.

henry Cowdray s. of Richard Cowdray was buried the xth day of Maye.

Richard Shinton alias Bayliss was buried the xxiiiith day of Maye 1613.

Margery Cowell d. of Thomas Cowell baptized the xxxth day of May.

Margery Cowell d. of Thomas Cowell buried the xxviith day of June.

John Smyhton s. of Richard Smyhton baptized the iiiith day of July.

Ales Southall d. of James Southall buried the xiiiith day of July.

humfrey Southall s. of James Southall baptized the xth day of October.

Sammuell Rea s. of Thomas Rea baptized the xth day of October.

Elizabeth Smith d. of William Smith was baptized the xxth day of October.

Thomas Stewarde s. of John Stewarde baptized the xxviiiith of December.

William Browne of Earnewoode buried the viiiith day of December.

John Berrie s. of Leonarde Berrie baptized the first day of Januarie.

Anne Longmor d. of Richard Longmor baptized the vith day of Januarie.

Anne Williams d. of John Williams baptized the xvith day of Januarie.

Christopher Brodwayes s. of Roger Brodwayes baptized the xxth day of Februarie.

Frauncis Greene d. of Frauncis Greene baptized the xxth day of Februarie.

Widdowe Williams buried the vth day of March 1613.

John Nash s. of henrie Nash buried the viiith day of march.

Edward Milward s. of Robert Milward baptized the viiiith day of march.

ANNO DOMINI 1614.

Thomas Wilmot s. of John Wilmotte baptized the xth day of Aprill.

John Bugott s. to humfrey Bugot buried the sixth day of Aprill.

Richard Knoles s. of Richard Knowles of Popehouse baptized & buried the viiith day of may.

The wife of Richard Knoles of Popehouse buried the viiiith day of may

Widdowe Liddell of Whitnels ende buried the xiith day of May.

William Topley s. of Roberte Topley buried the xiiiith day of may.

Katherine Raynols d. of Allen Raynols baptized the xiiiith day of June 1614.

John Smyhton s. of Richard Smyhton buried the xith day of July.

henrie hullam of hocbatch buried the xxth day of July.

henrie Brocke s. of mr Brocke drowned at hughes of Button oke buried the xxviiiith day of July.

William Taylor of woodes Eves buried the xxvith day of Auguste.

henrie Whistones s. of henry Whistones of Whitnells Ende buried the xxvith day of Auguste.

Edward Longmor s. of George Longmor baptized the iiiii day of September.

The infant of henrie Tudge buried the viiiith day of September.

Anne Corbyn d. of mr Sammuell Corbyn of Eimor baptized at Areley for the sake of the child the vith day of September.

Margarett holloway d. of henrie holloway of ye woodes Eves baptized the xith day of September.

Edwarde Lowe of hunts Feild buried the xxth day of September here at Areley for the Ease of the people.

Joane Streete d. of Edward Streete baptized the xxith day of September.

Elizabeth Grove d. of Richard Grove baptized the xxxth day of October.

Margerie Shore d. of Robert Shore baptized the vith day of November.

The Infant of John Daviee was buried the xiith day of November.

Crian horton the base of Margerie horton was Christened the second day of December 1614.

John Brigges s. of John Brigges buried the iiiiiith day of December.

Elizabeth Cole d. of Thomas Cole baptized the iiiiiith day of December.

Frauncis Grove s. of Richarde Grove buried the xvith day December.

Katherine Lewes a Welch woman the second day of Februarie 1614 was buried.

Elinor hill d. of henry hill of woodes Eves baptized the vth day of Februarie.

Thomas Southall s. of John Southall the younger, buried the ixth day of Februarie.

James Cole s. of Thomas Cole of Nash Ende buried the xiith day of Februarie.

hellin Longmor d. of George Longmor the vth day of March was buried.

## ANNO DOMINI 1615.

henry Whystonnes s. of Roberte Whystonnes baptized the xvith day of Aprill.

Thomas s. of John Oseland the younger baptized the xiiii day of may.

John Wakeman of the pish. of kiterminster and Margaret Shynton of this pish. were married the vth day of June.

John Climar & Elizabeth Whistonne of this pish. were maryed the xiith day of June.

William Tudge of woodes Eves buried the xiiii day of June.

Joyce Griffin d. of Joyce Griffin baptized the xvith day of July.

William Kimmitt buried the xvii day of July.

Sammuell Berry s. of mr. Leonard Berry baptized the xxxth day of July Anno Domini.

Anne Guest d. of William Guest baptized the xth day of September.

Anne Guest d. of William Guest buried the xviith day of September.

Elizabeth Cole d. of Frauncis Cole and Isabell woode buried the xxth day of September.

Mary Cope d. of John Cope baptized the first day of October.

John Rogers s. of Davie Rogers baptized the viiith day of Octob.

George holloway s. of John holloway of woodes Eves baptized the xxiith day of October.

Margarette Cookesey d. of Richard Cookesey baptized the xxixth day of October.

Martha Butcher d. of Olive Batcher baptized the xiith day of November for the ease of the childe and people.

George perkes s. of Richard perkes baptized the xvii day of Decemb.

Margarett Longmor d. of William Longmor baptized the xxiiiith day of December.

Sisley Potter of the Loade buried the xiiiith day of Januarie.

Margarett Oates d. of Frauncis Oates baptized the xiiiith day of Januarie.

Richard Steward s. of John Steward baptized the xxith day of Januarie.

Elynor holloway wife of henrie holloway buried the xxii day of Januarie.

Margerie Smith d. of William Smith baptized the iiiith day of Februarie.

Roger Goode [b]orne at Bewdley and was buried at Areley the xviith day of Februarie.

Joyce Monsell wife of William Monsell buried the xiiii day of Februarie.

henry Monsell s. of Robert Monsell baptized the xviith day of March.

Anne Wilmott d. of John Wilmott baptized the xviith day of March.

[1616]

Owen s. of Thomas [? *Under*] Woode baptized the xxxith day of March.

Edward Monsell s. of George Monsell baptized the xiiiiith day of Aprill.

Katherine Southall d. of John Southall baptized the xvth day of Aprill.

Johane Steward wife of Thomas Steward burried the xvth day of Aprill.

Christor. Owen of Bedmestor in the Countie of Clamorgan buried the xxth daye of Aprill who died at Ric Smith's in Areley Streete.

The infant of Ric Browne buried the xxiith day of Aprill.

The wife of Christopher [*illegible name inserted later*] of Woodes Eves buried the xxist day Aprill.

Elizabeth hill wife of henrie hill of woodes Eves buried the viiith day of Maye.

Wyddowe williams of Whitnels Ende buryed the xvith day May.

The infant of henry Browne of woodes Eves the sixth day of Maye 1616 buried.

John Davis an infant buried the xxith daye of June.

William Corbyn gent. buried the xxiiiith day of June 1616.

Katherine Southall d. of John Southall buried the xii day of August.

The infant of henry Tudge buried the viii day of Auguste.

Isabell Oseland widdowe of heckstans was [*buried*] the viiith daye of August 1616.



Elizabeth wife of henry Lydle buried the xxxth day of Auguste.

Widdowe Dallowe of Woodes Eves buryed the vith day of September.

Longmor Toy s. of Sammuell Toy baptized the xith day of October.

Anne patchet wife of Richard patchet buried the xviith day of November.

Frauncis Guest d. of William Guest baptized the xvth day of December.

Richard Lowe of Worrals buryed the viiith day of Februarie.

James Southall s. of James Southall of heckstones baptized the xvth day of Februarie.

Richard Southall of Nash Ende buryed the xxith day of Februarie.

Mrs. Anne Corbyn widdowe late wife of William Corbyn gent., Buryed the xxvth day of Februarie.

Sammuell Southall s. of Thomas Southall buried here at Areley the xxvith day of Februarie for the ease of the people of kitherminster.

Johane Longmor d. of George Longmor of the Loade baptized the xxviith day of Februarie.

hughe Bankes buryed the viiith day of March.

Margaritt Milwarde d. of Roberte Milward baptized xxiiiith day of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1617.

[?] Monsell widdowe buried the xxviith day of Aprill.

Elynor Owenson the maid servant of John steward buried the vith day of Maye.

[?] Smith widdowe buried the xvth of Maye.

Richard patchet and Elinor. Shinton of woodes Eves were marryed the xxith day of May.

Margerie Browne wife of Gilbert Browne buried the Fourth day of June.

James hope s. of Thomas hope baptized the xth day of June.

John Griffin buried the xth day of June.

Elizabeth Nash widdowe buried the seconde day of July.

Elynor holloway of Woodes Eves buryed the iiiith day of Auguste.

- George Greene s. of Frauncis Greene baptized the viith day of September.
- Thomas hill s. of henry hill baptized the xiiiith day of September.
- John Edwards s. of mr. Edwards baptized the xiiiiith day of September.
- John Griffin s. of John Griffin baptized the xxviiiith day of September.
- Margarett Lewes d. of Thomas Lewes baptized the xiith day of October.
- hester Rea d. of Thomas Rea baptized the sixth day of October.
- William Tudge s. of henry Tudge baptized the second day of November.
- Frauncis Cookesey d. of Richard Cookesey baptized the second day of November.
- Joyce patchett wife of John patchett buried the xxviiiith day of September.
- Elizabeth hill d. of John hill of Whittnell's ende baptized the third day of Januarie.
- Frauncis Cookesey d. of Richard Cookesey buried the ixth day of Januarie.
- Johane Longmor d. of William Longmor of Nash Ende [baptized] the Fourth day of Februarie.
- Mary Browne d. of henry Browne baptized the xxiith day of Februarie.
- Mary Climar d. of John Climar baptized the xxiith day of Februarie.
- Widdowe Shinton of Woodes Eves buried the xxvith day of Februarie.
- Allen Raynols Father of Woodes Eves buried the seconde day of March
- [*The description may mean that he was the oldest man in the hamlet.*]
- Sara Southall d. of Southall of the Wairehouse in the pish. of Kidderminster buried the second day of March.

Anno Domini 1618.

- Johane Evans d. of Robert Evans baptized the xxixth day of March

- William Lucas s. of Robert Lucas baptized the xxixth day of March.
- William Churchyarde of the Brooke buried the viith daye of Aprill.
- James Ellis s. of one Ellis of Kitherminster an infant baptized the xiith day of Aprill.
- Elizabeth Streete d. of Edward Streete baptized the xxth day of Aprill.
- John Steward s. of humpry Steward borne in [*? Wolverley*] pish. baptized here in Areley the iith day of Maye
- Edward Marmonse of the pish. of Stocken and Ales Southall were married the vth day of Maye
- A young childe nursed at william Guests, John Synars, born at Kitherminster was buried the xth daye of May.
- Sara Monsell buried the xth daye of Maye here at Areley.
- Isabell Cole d. of Thomas Cowell baptized the xxist day of Maye.
- John Baynom s. of Edward Baynom baptized the xiiiith day of June.
- Sara Cope d. of John Cope baptized the xiiiith day of June.
- Frauncis Nash of this pish. buried the xxth day of June
- John Toy s. of Sammuell Toy baptized the xii day of July
- Mrs. Jane Rea wiffe of mr. Thomas Rea and daughter of Mr. William Corbyn buryed the xxith day of Auguste.
- William Monsell and Ales his wife were maryed the xxiiiith day of August.
- Widdowe Whistanne of Woodes Eves buryed the xxviith day of August
- William Greene s. of Bache Greene baptized the xiii day of September
- John hill of Woodes Eves buried the sixth day of September
- henry Cookesey s. of Richard Cookesey baptized the xxiith day of November
- John holloway s. of Frauncis hollowaye baptized the xxth day of December
- Roger Broodwayes s. of Roger Broodwayes baptized the xxth day of December.
- Edward perkes s. of Richard perkes baptized the xxiii day of December

- Frauncis Monsell d. of Robert Monsell baptized the third day of Januarie  
 Elinor Oates d. of Frauncis Oates baptized the xvii day of Januarie  
 Thomas Smith s. of William Smyth baptized the xxiii day of Januarie  
 William Steward s. of John Steward baptized the xxiiiith day of Januarie  
 Mary Blunt d. of John Blunt baptized the viiith day of Februarie  
 Ales Butcher d. of [*? Owen*] Butcher baptized the viiith day of Februarie  
 Frauncis holloway d. of John hollowaye baptized the xiiiith day of Februarie  
 William Williams s. of Richard Williams baptized the xxth day of Februarie  
 Thomas Rea s. of Peter Rea baptized the vii day of March. for the easement of the childe & people of Kitherminster.  
 Johane Tudge of Woodes Eves widdowe buried the ixth day of March  
 henry Smith s. of Johanes Smith baptized the xxth day of March

## Anno Domini 1619

- Frauncis Osland d. of John Osland the younger baptized the xxth day of March  
 William Monsell s. of George Monsell baptized the iiiith day of Aprill.  
 John and Mary ap Richards s. & d. of Davie ap Richards twinnes baptized the ixth day of Aprill.  
 Widdowe Raynols of Nash Ende buried the vii day of Aprill.  
 John and Mary ap Richard s. & d. of Davie ap Richards twinnes Buryed the xvth day of Aprill.  
 Simon Rogers s. of [*blank*] Rogers baptized the xviiiith day of Aprill.  
 Edward Wempse of the pish. of franche & Anne Tyllet of the same pish. maid of work vuto James Southall maryed the xviith day of Aprill here at Arley.  
 henry Lydle and Kathyryne Clerke of this pish. maryed the xviiiith day of Maye.

Anne Lydle d. of henry Lydde baptized the ixth day of June.  
Thomas Wakeman s. of [*? the*] clerk drowned in the rapids  
wash 20th proximo in Siverne, [*?*] was buried the  
xviiiith day of June.

Gwen Morris The Late wife of John Lea buried the Fourth  
day of September

Christian Oseland wife of John Oseland buried the ixth day  
of September.

William hill s. of John hill baptized the xxviiiith day of  
November

Frauncis potter d. of humfrey potter baptized the xxvth  
day of December

An infant borne at Beggars barne buried the xxvith day of  
December

henry Browne's wive's kinswoman buried the third day of  
Januarie.

Pritchett a coliar buried from humfrey Monsells the ixth day  
of Januarie.

[*blank*] Rainolds d. of Allen Raynolds Christened the xvith  
day of Januarie.

Priscilla hope d. of Thomas hope baptized the xxiiiith day of  
Januarie.

John Patchet of Woodes Eves buried the xxxith day of  
Januarie.

John Wilkes of Areley Streete buried the vth day of  
Februarie

Anne Evans d. of Robert Evans baptized the viiith day of  
Februarie.

Richard hollowaye s. of George holloway of Nash Ende  
baptized the vith day March.

Widdowe Browne of Earnewoode buried the xvth day of  
March

Bridgett Steward d. of John Steward baptized the xix day  
of March

Margerie Butcher d. of Oliver Butcher baptized the sixth  
day of March.

Richard perkes s. of Richard perkes baptized the xxiith  
day of March.

[1620]

- Johane Chinar d. of John Chinar baptized the xvith day of Aprill.
- George Guest s. of William Guest baptized the xxxth day of Aprill
- William hill of Whitnells End, drowned, buried the ffirst day of Maye.
- Martha Shore d. of Robert Shore baptized the xxith day of Maye.
- William Thomelin and Mary Nash of this pish. married the fifteenth day of June.
- John hi'l of Whitnells Ende the poore man's frend was buried the fifteenth day of June.
- henry Greene s. of Frauncis Greene baptized the xvth day of October.
- henry heath being drunken fell into a coale pitt and died at Woodes Eves was Interred the xxiith day of October
- William Oseland s. of John Oseland the younger of the hill—baptized the sixth day of November.
- William Oseland s. of John Oseland buried the xvith day of December.
- Elizabeth Oseland wife of John Oseland buried the xxxth day of December.
- John Toye d. of Samuell Toye of the high Trees baptized the Fourth day of Februarie.
- John Cookesey s. of Richard Cookesey baptized the xxvth daye of Februarie.
- William Browne s. of henry Browne baptized the xxvth day of Februarie.
- Bridgit Steward d. of Thomas Steward baptized the xxvth of Februarie.
- Marie d. of henry Payton baptized the [?]
- Anne Browne wife of henrie Browne of Woodes Eves buried the second day of March.
- Mary holloway d. of Frauncis holloway was baptized the iiiith of March.
- Alice holloway wife of Frauncis holloway was buried the vith of March.
- Widdowe hope was buried the ixth of March.

[1621]

Mary hollowaye d. of Francis hollowaye buried ixth of Aprill.

Elinor [*? Pacton*] wiffe of henrie [*? Pacton*] buried sixth of Aprill.

Elizabeth Stuard d. of John Stuard of Worralls baptized vith day of May.

Leonard Brine gent buried xxith of May who died at Eimor, as from returning from Ireland.

Griffin Ellis s. of Ellis, the diar, baptized the xiiii of June.

James Milward s. of Robert Milward baptized xviith of June.

Andrewe Tirist [*? Twist*] s. of Peter [*? Twist*] baptized xviith of June.

humfrey Bradley [*Fletcher is written above Bradley*] s. of John Bradley [*Fletcher*] baptized xxixth of July.

Stephen Lea s. of Thomas Lea baptized vith of Auguste.

humfrey Fletcher s. of John Fletcher buried xvith of Auguste.

Anne Butcher d. of Olive butcher baptized sixth Auguste.

Thomas Bradley s. of John Bradley baptized ixth September

Margerie Liddle d. of henry Liddle baptized ixth September.

Joyce Cop d. of John Cope baptized xvith September.

Frauncis Oates s. of Frauncis Oates baptized iiiith November.

William Davis s. of John Davis, the Welchman, baptized vth November.

Richard Southall s. of John Southall was drowned s. Peter Eve buried vth November.

Elizabeth Mason widdowe buried xxvth November.

Elinor Crabbe wife of Thomas Crabbe of Bromley buried xviith December

Frauncis Oates s. of Frauncis Oates buried xxviith December.

Anne Cole d. of henrie Cole baptized the viii Januarie

Anne hill d. of John hill of Whitne's End baptized xxth Januarie.

Mary Wythers d. of John Wythers baptized xxth Januarie.

humffrey Broadwayes s. of Frauncis Broadwayes baptized iith Februarie.

Margaret Wombe d. of Edward Wombe baptized iith Februarie.

Thomas Smith s. of James Smyth the xviith Februarie was baptized.

Elinor Cookesey wife of henrie Cookesey of Whitnells End buried xxvith Februarie.

Anne Lewes d. of Thomas Lewes buried ixth March.

Thomas Tudge s. of henrie Tudge baptized vth March.

Thomas Evans s. of Robert Evans baptized vth March.

[1622]

Frauncis Streete s. of Edward Streete baptized the xith June.

Joane hollowaye d. of John hollowaye baptized xxxth June.

William Cardrey s. of Richard Cardrey baptized ist July

James Payton of woodes Eves buried iith July

Richard Monsell s. of Robert Monsell baptized xiiiith July.

Thomas Monsell s. of George Monsell baptized xxviiiith July.

Thomas Lucas s. of Lucas the colier baptized xxviiiith July.

John Raynoles s. of Allen Rainoles baptized xvth August

John Raynoles s. of Allein Raynoles buried xvith August.

Widdowe Cockes of the Loade buried iith September.

Richard hacberne of woodes Eves buried xxth September

Frauncis Kirtland supposed s. of henry Kirtland baptized 29th October.

henry Jones s. of Thomas Jones baptized xxviiiith October

henry Jones s. of Thomas Jones. buried the last day of October.

Thomas Woode and Francis Payton were maryed the xviiiith November.

Ales Guill d. of George Guill baptized ist December.

Johane Taylor supposed wife of John Taylor buried ist December.

Mary Goode d. of Thomas Goode baptized xxith December

John holloway s. of George holloway of Nash Ende baptized xxviiiith December.

John Thomellin s. of William Thomellin baptized ist Januarie.

John Palmr. s. of John Palmer baptized vth Januarie

Elinor Oates d. of Frauncis Oates baptized ixth Februarie



Edward Crame & Susan Browne of this pish. were married  
ixth Februarie.

Alice hammond d. of humfrey hammond baptized 23rd  
Februarie.

John Steward s. of Thomas Steward baptized iith March.

Owen Johnes s. of Thomas Johnes baptized iith March.

Margaret Tudge wife of [?] Tudge buried xii March.

[1623]

humfrey Cookesey s. of Richard Cookesey baptized xxxth  
March.

William Crame s. of Edward Crame baptized xxxth March.

William Crame s. of Edward Crame buried iith Aprill.

Layne Margrett and her child buried iith Aprill.

Stephen Goodman s. of William Goodman baptized iiiii Aprill.

William child s. of [blank] child baptized xith Aprill.

Elizabeth Longmore, widdowe buried xviiiith Aprill.

Thomas Kent s. of mr. Kent baptized xxviiiith Aprill.

Margrett Baynom d. of Edward Baynom baptized xxviiiith  
Aprill.

William Morgan hurt in mr. Duebus Cole Pitt by the fall of  
shucket was buried iith Maye.

Robert Oates s. of Frauncis Oates buryed iiith Maye.

Elinor Coley wife of John Coley buried viiiith Maye.

Margerie horton buried xxiith March.

George Woode s. of Thomas Woode baptized 1st June.

Evan Naylor s. of John Naylor baptized xxii June.

Frauncis Rogers s. of Richard Rogers baptized vth Auguste

Elizabeth Lewe[s] buried xxiith Auguste.

Agnes hope d. of Thomas hope baptized xxxith Auguste.

Frauncis Longmor the bachelor buried iiiith September.

James Stewarde s. of John Steward of Worrals baptized  
viith September.

William hill of Whitnels End buried xith September.

Elizabeth Potter d. of humfrey potter baptized xviii Septem-  
ber

humfrey Potter buried xviiiith September.

Anne Cope d. of John Cope, coliar, baptized xxviiiith Sep-  
tember

Thomas holloway the apprntice of Thomas hill buried 1st  
November.

Elizabeth head servant of Thomas hill buryed xth Novemb.

Mary Johnes d. of Thomas Johnes baptized 23rd November.

Margaret Stewarde d. of John Steward of Idiates baptized  
xxxth October

Bridgitt Churchyarde widdowe of William Churchyarde  
buried xiiiith December.

Edward Steward of Frenchman Streete buried xiiii Decem-  
ber.

Ales Steward wife of henry Steward buried xiiii December

Margarett Davis widdowe that died at henry Stewardes was  
buried vith December.

Edward Doughtie a poore wandering man that died in

Edward Longmor's ground was buried xxvii December.

Richard horton buried xxviii December.

William Smith buried the eight day of December.

Elinor hill wife of Thomas hill and ye poores ffrend was  
buryed xviiiith Januarie.

[?]ger Broadwayes of Woodes Eves buryed viiiith Januarie.

humfrey Wheeler of the pish. of Stodesdon and Katherine  
holloway of this pish. were married xxiii Januarie

Robert holton, the coblar, buried 3rd Februarie.

Anne Climar d. of John Climar baptized xxii Februarie.

Mary holloway wife of John holloway buried vii March.

George Green s. of Francis Greene buried viiiith March.

John hill s. of. John hill of Whitnels End baptized xxist  
March

[1624]

Thomas Wordle buried vith Aprill

Anne Southall, maid servaunt of William Browne of Pope-  
house buried vith Aprill.

Margerie Fletcher d. of John Fletcher buried. xxix Aprill.

Samuell Goodeman s. of Richard Goodeman baptized 2nd  
Maye.

Joyse holloway d. of henry holloway, of Woodes Eves,  
buried the seven and twenty day of June.

John Wilmott of Areley Streete buried xith July.

Samuell Toye s. of. Samuell Toye of Whitnels End baptized  
xxth Julie.

henry Kimmett buried xxth Julie.

Thomas holloway s. of John holloway of Woodes Eves  
buried xxvii August

Richard Crane s. of Edward Crane baptized 29th August

Elizabeth Greene d. of Frauncis Greene buried xxxist  
August

John Greene s. of Frauncis Greene of the Woodes Eves  
baptized 3rd September.

Ellin Greene & her sonne John Greene the wife & sonne of  
Frauncis Green were buried vth September.

Ellin hammond d. of Thomas hammonde of Woodes Eves,  
baptized vth September

Margrett Longmor d. of George Longmor baptized xiith  
September.

henry Goode of Areley Streete, the good Almesman, buried  
xvi September.

Joyshe Brisrowe alias Goode of Areley Streete buried xxixth  
September.

Francis Liddle d. of henry Liddle of Witnels End baptized  
viiiith September.

John Steward, of Frenchman Streete, buried viiith October.

Johane Whystone, wife of henry Whystone of Stoneyate  
buried xviiiith October

John [?] of Fenwarde buried xix October.

Elizabeth Southall of the wayrehouse in the pish. of Kither-  
minster buried the xxix day of October for the ease-  
ment of the people here at Areley.

The infant of Margery Shore buried xxixth October

John hollowaye s. of John holloway of Woodes Eves bap-  
tized xxxth October.

Edward Williams s. of Richard Williams baptized 1st  
November.

Ales Williams wife of Richard Williams buried 3rd Novem-  
ber

Joane Longmor d. of John Longmor baptized vth November.

Samuell Toye s. of Samuell Toye buried xxiii November.

Margarett Fletcher d. of John Fletcher baptized xxvi  
November.

Margarett Guest d. of William Guest buried 1st December.

- Penelope the base d. of Elinor horton and Richard holmes  
yon [*? younger*] baptized [*?*] December.
- Johane Mowsell wife of humfrey Mowse:l of Woodes Eves,  
buried 3rd Januarie.
- John Gwill s. of John & Elizabeth Gwill buried viiith  
Januarie.
- Martha hammond d. of humfrey hammond baptized ixth  
Januarie.
- Xtian Mowesell d. of. John Mowesell of Flemwarde buried  
xth Januarie.
- Joane Smyth d. of James Smyth baptized vii Februarie
- Joane Smyth d. of James Smyth buried ixth Februarie.
- Martha Southall d. of Thomas Southall baptized }  
xiiiith Februarie. }  
Margaret Southall d. of Thomas Southall baptized } Twinnes  
xiiiith Februarie }  
Margaret Southall d. of Thomas Southall buried xviiiith  
Februarie.
- Margarett Southall wife of Thomas Southall and Martha  
their daughter was buried xvith Februarie.
- William Guest of Frenchman Streete buryed xxvii Februarie.
- Potter's daughter of Kitherminster servaunt of John  
Steward of Idiates was buried xxviiiith Februarie.
- The Infant of Thomas Philpott & Elizabeth Steward was  
buryed xxviiiith Februarie.
- Margarett perkes wife of Laurence perkes buried vith  
March.
- Katheryne Oates d. of Frauncis Oates baptized xiiiith March.
- William weale, a coliar, that died at Bradley's house in  
Earnwood, buried xviiiith March.
- Olive Owen of Frenchman streete, buryed xxvth March.

[1625]

- Frauncis Oates of Earnwoode, Coliar, buryed xxvth March.
- Joyce Longmor d. of William Longmor baptized 3rd Aprill.
- Joyce homes d. of Thomas homes of Eymore yeld\* baptized  
xxvth Aprill.
- Margrett Whistonnes, widdowe, of Stoneyate, buryed ivth  
Maye.

\*Field.

Agnes Mowsell wife of Thomas Mowsell of Frenchman  
streete buried 1st June.

Elizabeth Browne d. of henry Browne of Whitnels End  
buryed xth June.

henry s. of William Steward, Baptized [?] June.

Joane Mowsell d. of John Mowsall of Frenchmans baptized  
xviiiith July

Thomas Steward s. of Thomas Steward baptized xxist  
Auguste.

Anne Mowsall d. of henry Mowsell baptized xxist Auguste.

henry Smyth s. of John Smythe of Bewdley baptized 4th  
September.

William Payton of Woodes Eves buried vth September.

John Oseland s. of Johne Oseland of Woodes Eves baptized  
xviiiith September.

John Edwards & Joane Potter were maryed 1st October

Richard Mowsell s. of George Mowsall baptized ivth  
October.

Stephen patchett s. of [?] patchett buried the three and  
twenty day of October.

Sara Lucas d. of Robert Lucas of Woodes Eves baptized  
1st November.

Anne Mowsall d. of henry Mowsell buried 9th December.

Gilbert Browne of the pish. of Stotesdon buried here at  
Areley 28th December for the easement of the people  
and for that he was borne at Earnewoode in this pish.

Elizabeth Goodman d. of William Goodman of Woodes  
Eves baptized vith Januarie.

Thomas Toye s. of Samuel Toye of the high trees, baptized  
viiiith Januarie.

William hollowaye s. of George hollowaye of Nash Ende  
baptized the viii Januarie.

Anne Goode d. of Thomas Goode baptized xvth Januarie.

Lustie John Mowsell of Whitnels Ende buried sixth  
Januarie.

Elinor Phillpott d. of Thomas Phillpott baptized 2nd  
Februarie.

Ursula Crabbe, baptized Fythe of Februarie.

Joyce Evans d. of Robert Evans baptized vth Februarie.

Elinor Wakeman buried xii Februarie.

- Joyce d. of Robert Evans buried xvith Februarie.  
 Owen Williams s. of Richard Williams baptized xxth  
 Februarie.  
 Anne Longmor d. of John Longmor, baptized, xxth  
 Februarie.  
 John Smyth s. of James Smyth baptized xxvith Februarie.  
 Master hicks dwelling in widdowe Drivers house at Woodes  
 Eves was buried 3rd March.  
 Thomas Goodman s. of Richard Goodman baptized 5th  
 March.

[1626]

- John Edmonndes s. of Stephen Edmonndes, baptized xvith  
 Aprill.  
 John Corbyn, s. of John Corbyn, gent. of Eymor pk.,  
 baptized here at Areley for the ease of the Child and  
 people xxiiiith Aprill.  
 John Cowall of woodes Eves buried 3rd July.  
 John Dunnehouse s. of John Dunnehouse of Nash End  
 baptized viiith July.  
 henry Cope s. of John Cope, baptized xxvth July.  
 Jane Steward d. of John Steward of Worrals baptized viiith  
 Auguste.  
 Joyce Guill d. of George Guill baptized viiith Auguste.  
 Thomas the supposed s. of Richard holmes & Elinor horton  
 baptized viiith September.  
 Susanna Crane wife of Edward Crane buried xixth Septem-  
 ber  
 John parrat, s. of mr. James parrett and [*? Edyth*] his wife,  
 baptized viiith October.  
 Ales hill, d. of John hill of Whitne's Ende baptized viiith  
 October.  
 Joyce Browne, d. of John Browne of Whitnels End, bap-  
 tized xxth October.  
 Gilbert Steward s. of John Steward of Idiates baptized xxii  
 October.  
 Anne Baynon d. of Edward Baynon baptized iiiith November  
 Judyth Mowsell d. of henry Mowsall baptized vth November.  
 Edward Williams s. of Richard Williams buried viith  
 November.

George hackett, s. of James hackett, baptized xiith November.

Margrett Guest, widdowe, buried xviiiith November.

Elizabeth Browne, wife of William Browne of popehouse buried ixth December.

Johane Wombe d. of Edward Wombe baptized xviiiith December.

The infant of henry kirtland, a coliar, buried sixth December.

Frauncis Goode of Areley Streete buried xxist December.

henry Whistonne of Stoneyate, buried vith Januarie

Edward hackett s. of James hackett buried xxist Januarie.

Joyce hollowaye, wife of John hollowaye of Woodes Eves buried xxviiiith Januarie.

Richard Cooksey s. of Richard Cooksey baptized xxviiiith Januarie.

Miles Powell of the pish. of [*? Didleberrie*] & Elinor Crabbe of this pish. were maryed by a license from the Deane & Chapter of Liechffeild the vith Februarie.

Widdowe Perks of the pish. of Kitherminster & County of Worcester that used to dresf\* Areley Church was buried the Fourth day of March.

Elizabeth Chinar wife of John Chinar, buried 4th March.

[1627]

John holloway alias Cutlar buried xxiith Aprill.

Richard Mowsell, s. of John Mowsell of Frenchmans, baptized vth Maye

Thomas Churchyarde, s. of John Churchyarde, baptized 3rd June

John Evans, s. of John Evans buried 4th June.

Thomas William Longmor of Areley Streete buried viiith June.

Thomas, Smyth & Margaret Taylor were maryed the iiiii June by banes asking.

---

\*Query "clean" Areley Church.

[*The following entries are made in a different hand, very difficult & untidy.*]

Elizabeth Dalley, sister in Lawe to William Greene, Curate, was buried 27th Auguste.

Anne, d. of Richard Mowsell, baptized viith September

William Longmor, s. of John Longmr. of hill Feilde baptized xvith September

John hammond. . s. of humfrey hammond, baptized xxth October

Elizabeth perkes d. of Richard perkes, baptized xxiiiith October.

honest Edward Wakeman Cowper buried xviiiith December.

John [*? Dyyons*], the srvaunte. of Goodwife Longmor, buried xvith Februarie.

Frauncis Reighnolds & Alice [*? Anstone*] of this pish. were married the viith Februarie by lysense from Li[*ch*] Feild.

John Southall s. of Thomas Southall of \*Aylortx baptized 2nd March.

henry Patchett, s. of Thomas patchett of Woodes Eves, baptized 2nd March.

Edward Southall, brother of John Southall of Aylortxwode buried iiiith March.

ANNO DOMINI 1627

[*The above date seems to have been written here merely to fill in a space.*]

Joane Browne. d. of John Browne baptized xvith March.

George Perry s. of Thomas Perry baptized xxiith March.

ANNO DOMINI 1628.

Raphe Brettill, s. of Simon Brettill of Whitnels End, baptized xxxth March.

Katheryne Goodman d. of William Goodman of Woodes Eves baptized xxxth March.

[*The writing changes and is easier to decipher.*]

Isabell Nashe, wife of henry Nash buried viiith Aprill.

Edward Perrott, s. of Mr. James Perrott baptized xvth Aprill.



Joane Browne d. of John Browne of Whitnels Ende buried xvith Aprill.

Thomas hawkes, s. of John hawkes, baptized xix Aprill.

Mary Steward, d. of Thomas Steward baptized xxvii Aprill.

George Steward. s. of William Steward baptized iiiith Maye.

Thomas Steward alias Jockie and Elizabeth Wakman of this pish. were married iiiith June.

Thomas Lurcocke, a coliar that wrought in mr. John Temmings his work at Earne Woode where he fell into a pitt end & died, was buried the sixth June, 1628, at the request and desire of the said John Temmings beinge then constable.

Mary Edwards, d. of John Edwards of Woodes Eves, baptized xxiith June.

Mary Steward d. of henry Steward, baptized xiiiith Julie.

Margaret Mowseil, d. of henry Mowsell, baptized 27th Julie.

Margerie holloway. d. of George holloway, baptized 24th Auguste.

John Spilsberrie, s. of Thomas Spilsberrie, baptized xxxist Auguste.

William Patchett, s. of henrie Patchett of Woodes Eves, baptized xxiiiith September.

Margerie hollowaye. d. of George hollowaye buried xxviiiith Septemb.

William Cope, s. of John Cope, coliar, baptized xiith October.

Bridgit Browne that died at Berrie hall in Wol[ver]ley pish.

d. of William Browne of Earnwoode in Arley was brought to Areley and buried the xvth October

\*Prous John Longmor of hill Feilde buried the last day of October.

John Blunt of the clock mill, buried xxiith November

David Joordans that died at humfrey hickmans was buried the Fourth daye of December.

Samuel Goodman, s. of Richard Goodman, buried vii December.

Anne Steward d. of John Steward, baptized xiiiith December

henry Cookesey, Baylie of the parish of [*Aleturn ?*], buried  
xvi December

Sara Goode d. of Thomas Goode baptized xxvith December  
John Stuard s. of John Stuard of Woodes Eves, Coliar, was  
baptized 1st Januarie.

Edward Steward, s. of John Steward of Worrals, baptized  
xviiiith Januarie.

John Jennings, s. of mr. John Jennings of Yearnewoode,  
baptized 25th Januarie

Margarett Evans d. of John Evans, baptized 1st Februarie.

Mary, d. of Samuell Toye, baptized 2nd Februarie.

William Green, Minister of gods Word, of the parish of  
Areley departed this transitory lyfe the ffecond of Febru-  
arie.

Mary d. of John Corbyn baptized viii February

ANNO DOMINI 1629.

John, s. of Humphery Hammond, buried xxxth Aprill.

Joyce Southall, baptized viiiith May.

George, s. of John Monsell, baptized xviith May.

Margarett, d. of Richard Harries, baptized xxist May.

Elynor, d. of Richard paggett, buried the same day.

Joan, d. of Thomas Southall, baptized xxvith May.

John Oseland, buried the last day of May.

[*The following entries are made in a different hand, viz., that  
of John Thomas.*]

Frauncis s. of John Coock of ye pish. of Kidderminster  
baptized viiiith June.

JOHN THOMAS

New Minister of [*Areley*]

henry Nash, buried 1st June. of the pish. of Stoteston. .

Katherine, d. of Thomas Philpott, baptized xiiii June

Walter Steward, buried xvth June.

Thomas Williams, buried xxvi June.

Meriell d. of James Perrott, gent, baptized xxviiiith June.

Margrett homes, buried Julye the vith day.

Margret Bell [?], buried xxth July

William Longmore and Anne Cope, buried [*? married*] vith  
August

Ales Baynam, d. of Edward Baynam, baptized xvith of ye same.

Mary d. of George holloway, baptized xxx Auguste.

Susan, d. of John hill, baptized iiiith October

Richard, s. of George Gill, baptized xviiiith of ye same month.

Mary, d. of Richard Mowsell, baptized xxvth of ye same.

The 29th of the same was buried Frauncis [*? Steward*]

Edward Yorke and E'ynor Longmore joined in ye holy Estate of matrimony xth November

Henry s. of Thomas Perrye, buried 8th of ye same.

John, s. of Roger Baule of ye pishe. of old Swinforde, baptized xxii June.

Ane, d of George Goodman, baptized vith December.

Thomas, s. of Robert Smyth, baptized viiith of ye same.

Johan Southall; buried xxvth of ye same.

Ane [*? Davie*] widdowe, buried 3rd Januarye.

Mary, d. of henry pachet, baptized [*? Fourth*] of ye same.

Ane, d. of Robert Webbe, baptized xviith of ye same.

henry s. of John Osland, baptized xxist of February: and buried xxviii of the same.

Thomas, s of Mary Payton et populi, baptized xxviiiith of ye same, (& buried March vith. [*added later*])

on ye same day was buried Katherine Nicholas.

Frauncis, s. of John Browne, baptized & buried 1st March.

Edward, s. of Richard [*? Stanhust*], baptized vth of ye same.

Samuell, s of Simon Brettle, baptized viiith of ye same.

At ye same tyme was baptized George, s. of Thomas Pachett.

Mary, d. of Richard Monsell, buried viiith of ye same.

henry s. of Roger Shawe, baptized ye xxist of ye same, but his wife her being maried some month before fathered yt on John Johnes.

JOHN THOMASE, Minister

ANTHONY BRETTLE } Church  
RYCHARD LANGMORE } Wardens

JOHN THOMASE

Minister.

[1630]

ANO. DOM. 1630 altered to 1640.

[This correction is obviously wrong, for the entries dated 1640 occur on a different page. This confusion appears to have been caused by the years being bound up out of order. In the Register the years are as follows: 1629 (to May), 1631 (from June), 1632, 1633, 1634 (to June), 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642 (to November), 1634 (from June), 1635, 1636, 1629 (from June), 1630, 1631 (to May), 1642 (from November) 1643, and then in correct order.]

Thomas, s. of George Cloppe of ye pishe. of [? Mowley] in the County of Salop, baptized vith Aprill.

Bridgett, d. of Randolfe Boone, baptized xviiith of the same, but borne in Kinlett.

John Worbury, buried sixth of the same.

Richard Churcharde & Elynor Langmore married xxixth of ye same.

Joyce Harrice, of ye pishe. of Broseley was drowned yunfortunin & taken up at ye lower napte, was buried xvith June.

Mary, d. of henry Monsell, baptized xxth of ye same.

Mary, d. of Richard Homes, buried 27th July.

Mary, d. of Thomas perry, baptized fift September.

Elynor, d. of Willm. Steward alias Jockie, baptized xxi of ye same.

Margaret, d. of John Edwards, baptized ye [?] October.

Willm. s. of Edward Granger, baptized xiiiith November.

John hawkes buried 1st January.

Frauncis, s. of John Thomase, Clearke, baptized 9th January and buried ye vii February next ensuing.

humphrey, s. of Thomas Southall baptized [?] February.

Frauncis, d. of George Taylor of Franch, buried sixth of ye same.

Edward, s. of Thomas Steward alias Jockye, baptized xxiiiith of ye same.

Meriell, d. of Edward Wakemen, baptized ye third day of March.

John, s. of Thomas Phillipps, baptized xviith of ye same.  
 Mary, d. of Frauncis Goade, baptized xx of ye same.

JOHN THOMASE, Minister	}	CHURCH WARDENS.
RICHARD HOBNIES		
RICHARD LANGMORE		

[1631]

ANO DOM. 1631 altered to 1641.

[For correction see Note at head of 1630.]

Ales. d. of Thomas Stewarde, baptized xxvii Marche.  
 Mary, d. of Frauncis Gooden, buried 1st Aprill.  
 Agnes Kemmett, buried ixth of ye same.  
 Elyzabeth Massye, buried xvith of ye same.  
 Roger Cope & Ales Lowe were married xviiiith of ye same.  
 An unbaptized Infant of Hary Langmore, ye younger,  
 buried xxvith of ye  
 henry, s. of Willm [? hooreman] baptized 1st May.  
 Frances, d. of mr John Tenminges, baptized viith May.  
 Johan, d. of Henry Payton, baptized viiith of ye same  
 John, s. of John Stewarde, baptized xvth of ye same.  
 Thomas, s. of John Oseland, baptized xxixth June.  
 The same time was likewise baptized Margery d. of Willm.  
 Mowsell.  
 Frauncis Potter, buried xxvth July.  
 Margrett, d. of henry patche[t] baptized 2nd Auguste.  
 harry, s. of Thomas Goode, baptized xxvth September.  
 Elyzabeth, wife of Anthony Brettle, buried 4th October.  
 George Holloway buried xxith October  
 henry s. of John Steward of Worrals, baptized xxiii of the  
 same.  
 henry Daveis, buried ye vith November.  
 Joyce Turner buried ye eight day of January.  
 Richard, s. of William Goode (as her saith) & Elynor Evans  
 baptized ye seventeen day of ye same month.  
 Margaret and Brigget, ds. of John Cope, baptized xxiith  
 of ye same.  
 Rob Stewarde, buried xxixth of ye same.  
 The same day was baptized Phillippe s. of George Goodman.  
 Elyzabeth Boggott, buried 3rd February.

Margaret, d. of John Thomase, Cleark, baptized viith of ye same

Samuell s. of John Corbyne of Eimor, Gentleman, baptized xviiiith March.

## ANO DOMI. 1632.

The unbaptized Infant of Henry Langmore of ye Loade buried 7 Aprill.

David Humphreys a servaunte, who [*died*] at Richard Kythleyes, buried ye 20th of ye same.

Johan Tarte, buried 2nd of May.

Ales, d. of Thomas Southall, baptized xxth of ye same.

John s. of Richard Tippyn, baptized xxi of ye same.

Allen Raynoldes buried 24 of ye same.

Steven Lane, buried xvith June.

Elyzabeth d. of Samuell Toy, baptized xvii of ye same.

John s. of Symon Brettle baptized ye same day & time.

Mary d. of Thomas patchett, baptized xxiii of ye same.

The seaventh of July were married Willm. Grove [*and*] Marye Bache.

Nathaniell Walle & Emme Oates, widdowe, were maried 3rd of ye same.

Anne d. of Henry Mowsell, baptized xxth of ye same.

Katherine d. of Richarde Stonehouse, baptized xxvth of ye same.

Thomas, s. of Symon Grove, baptized vth August.

Johan Brigges, buried on ye same day.

Ane d. of Frauncis Goode, baptized viith of ye same.

Thomas, s. of John Evans, baptized at ye same time.

John Brigges, buried xviiiith of ye same

Richard Perks, buried 27th of August

\*halt John Holloway, buried ye Sept. 14.

Martha Batley buried 28th of ye same.

Thomas Webbe, baptized xxviiiith October.

Richard, s. of Richard Holmes, baptized 1st November.

The 3 of ye same was buried Richard Cope.

Elyzabeth d. of Richard Churchird. baptized xxvth November.

Mrs. Sara Goode, buried third of December.  
 Elyzabeth Bankes, widdowe, buried vith of ye same.  
 Richard s. of Robertt Cope, baptized 1st January.  
 Frauncis, s. of John Oakes, baptized viiith of ye same.  
 Joyce d. of John hill, baptized ye same day & time.  
 Mrs. Martha Perrott, buried ye [?] day of February.  
 William Dallow & Johan Dongeton were married ye xvii of  
 ye same.  
 Johan, d. of Roger [? *Stranger*] baptized 3rd of March.  
 John Perrott gent & Mary Gooden were married ye fourth of  
 ye same.

JOHN THOMASE, Minister.

JOHN HILL,            } Church  
 HENRY LONGMORE } wardens.

ANO DOM. 1633

Elyzabeth d. of George Gill, baptized xxvith March.  
 Joan Lowe of ye pish. of Kidderminster, buried 4th Aprill  
 John Davies, buried ye xviii of ye same.  
 Mary, d. of George Patchett of ye pishe. of Kidderminster,  
 baptized xxviith of ye same month.  
 The same day was buried John, the s. of Richard Typpine.  
 Elyzabeth Willmott, buried xxvth of ye same.  
 Edward Horton, buried xxvii of ye same.  
 John Southall junior, buried xxvth of ye same.  
 The same day were baptized Edward s. of John Jennings  
 gent & Nathaniell s. of Robert Smyth.  
 The first day of may were married Henry Browne & Mary  
 Willmott.  
 The same day was baptized Henry s. of John Lewes.  
 Ales, d. of Henry Langmore of ye Loade, baptized viiith of  
 ye same.  
 Richard, s. of John Grove, baptized sixth day of ye same  
 Henry, s. of Henry Patchett, baptized xxvith of ye same.  
 The same day & time was baptized Richard s. of Thomas  
 Jockey alias Steward, who was buried June viiith.  
 The xxviiiith of ye same were married Edward Patchett &  
 Ales Mowsell  
 Ales d. of Thomas perrey, baptized vith July

Evan Jasper of Brosley a poore trowiange\* was drowned  
yinfortunin, buried 10th of ye same.

Anne Raynefford, buried [*? sixth*] August.

Willm. s. of John Shawe, baptized 1st September

The same day was baptized Joan d. of Thomas Stewarde

The [*?*] day of ye same were married George perks & Ales  
Lewes.

Willm. Pipe & Mary Hill, widdowe, were married xxvth of  
ye same.

William s. of William Dallow of ye pishe. of Kidderminster  
baptized ye five day of October.

The same day was baptized Elyzabeth, d. of John Edwardes  
of Woodes Eves

Joyce, d. of John Steward of ye Farme, baptized xxth of ye  
same.

Fraunces Churcharde, Widdowe, buried ye third November  
Thomas, ye sonne of Willm. Steward alias Jockie, baptized  
xth of ye same Novembr.

Richard. s. of Symon Browe, baptized xvth December.

Thomas, s. of John Mowsell of Slippers, baptized xxvith  
January.

John, s. of George Yorke, baptized vth March.

finis huius anni.

JOHN THOMASE, Minister

HENRY PAYTON	} Church wardens.
STEVEN EDMUNDE	

ANNO DOM 1634.

Samuell, s. of John Thomase, Clearke, baptized xxvth  
March.

George, s. of Thomas Willow, baptized xiii Aprill.

[*?*] buried Anne Norgrove.

The 27th of Aprill was baptized Joan d. of Thomas Goode.

George, s. of William Grove, baptized 4th May

Henry s. of Thomas Browne of ye pish. of [*?*] baptized xth  
June.

Elyzabeth, d. of James Thorpe, baptized xxiiiith of ye same.

Elyzabeth Lowe, was sixth July buried.

Georg[e] s. of Henry Langmore of ye Loade baptized xxth  
of ye same.

---

\*i.e., a boatman.



Allsoe ye same day & time was baptized Thomas ye s. of  
William Goodman.

Thomas, s. of Frauncis Silvester, a wanderer, buried ye last  
day of July

Elyzabeth, d. of John Edwards, buried xxiii July.

Dorothie Lewes, buried 3rd August.

Fraunces Payton, buried vth of ye same.

An unbaptized infant of John Cope, buried xxist August.

Joan d. of Steven Edmunds, baptized viiith September.

On ye same day was baptized Allan s. of Edward Cowper.

John s. of Jane Testell et populi, baptized viiith of ye same.

William, s. of Henry Mowsell, baptized xxviiith of ye same.

Anne, d. of Thomas Grove, may-de, buried viiith October.

Symon, s. of John Browne, baptized viiith of ye same.

Anne, d. of Thomas Weaver, a wanderer, died at Lyddles  
buried xxith of ye same.

Frauncis, s. of Symon Brettle, baptized ixth of ye same.

Briggett Mowsell, widdowe, buried ixth of ye same.

William Goode & Elynor Evans were married vth November.

Elynor, d. of John Lewes, baptized 2nd December.

On ye same day of December was ye visitation & a trans-  
crypt then delivered into ye office.

John Testell, buried vith December.

Thomas Grove buried xiiiith December.

Anne Goodman, widdowe, buried 1st January.

[blank] Grove, widdowe, buried 1st of ye same.

Frauncis Hawton, widdowe, buried xvii of ye same

Ales, d. of John Stewarde of Worrals, baptized viiith of ye  
same.

Richard, s. of Henry Browne, ye younger, baptized vith  
February.

Margery Holland, widdowe, buried xxiith of ye same  
month.

Robert Sale Wubbermale, buried vith of March.

Thomas Cowell, buried xviiiith of ye same.

Henry Payton ye older, buried xxith of ye same.

finis huius anni.

JOHN THOMASE, Minister.

RICHARD COOKSEY } CHURCH

HUMPHREY HAMOND } WARDENS.

## ANO DOM. 1635.

- Henry, s. of Samuell Toy, baptized xxvth March.  
 Elyzabeth [*? Thomase*] buried ye same day.  
 Robert Lewes, buried 1st Aprill.  
 Thomas Lewes buried viiith of ye same.  
 Edward s. of Thomase Southall, baptized xix of ye same.  
 Henry Carrdrey & Margerett Hill were maried xxth of ye same.
- Thomas Philpott of Stotesden was buried xxist of ye same.  
 Edward Hoddy, buried 4th May.  
 Frauncise d. of Thomas Patchett, baptized xth of ye same.  
 Martha Tapalley buried xith of ye same.  
 Richard, s. of Robert Webbe & Elizabeth his wife baptized xxth May.
- Robert Mowsell, buried xxiiiith of ye same.  
 Sara, d. of William Goode and Elynor his wife, baptized viiith June.
- Richard, s. of John Thomase, cleark, & Mary his wife, baptized xxix of ye same.
- Thomas Zanchie & Anne Buech were maried xxviii July.  
 Joan, d. of Thomas Patchett & Ales his wife, of the pishe. of Kidderminster, baptized iind August.
- Anne d. of John oseland, baptized xiiiith September.  
 Margory d. of. Henry Patchett, baptized October ye 4th.  
 William, s. of Thomas Churchard, baptized xith of ye same.  
 John Browne, buried xviiiith of ye same.  
 Elyzabeth Cawdrell, buried xxviith of ye same.  
 Humphrey Mowsell, buried xxiith November.  
 Elyzabeth Thorpe, buried 4th December.
- Robert s. of Thomas Buckley, baptized vith of ye same.  
 Thomas, s. of John Brugh & [*? Christian*] his wife, baptized xiiiith of ye same.
- The same day & time was baptized Frauncise, d. of Robert Cope.
- Thomas Bingham, buried xxvith of ye same.  
 Margaret. d. of John Thomase, Clearke, was interred viii January.
- William s. of Roger Cope, baptized xth of ye same.  
 Francis, s. of John Cope baptized ye same day & time.

Margarett, d. of Henry Payton, deceased, baptized vith of ye same & buried ye 14.

Margarett, d. of Georg Goodman, baptized xxiiiith of ye same.

Hellene d. of Henry Cawdrey & Mary his wife baptized ye same day & time.

Thomas & Richard, ye sones of John Corbyn, gentleman were baptized xxith February.

Margery d. of John Hill of Whitnellsend, baptized 1st March.

James Southall, senior, buried ye seaventh of ye same.

Joyce. d. of John Lewes, baptized xiiiith of ye same.

Ales Steward, widdowe, buried xiiiith of ye same.

Thomas, s. of John Grove, baptized xxth of ye same.

Anne d. of William Dallowe baptized ye same day & time.

JOHN THOMASE, Minister.

HENRY TUDGE	} Churchwardens.
HENRY LYDDLE	

ANO DOM. 1636.

Joyce d. of William Steward alias Jockey, baptized xxvii March.

Margaret monsell, buried 1st Aprill.

Jane, d. of Thomas Bawle [?] of ye pishe. of olde Swinford, borne at [?] as Joane his wife were travelling, was baptized xxth of ye same.

Mary Perrey, buried xxiiiith of ye same.

Mary. d. of Symon Brettle, baptized xxiiiith of ye same.

Richard, s. of John Evans, baptized 1st May.

An unbaptized infant of John Cope, buried vth July

Frauncise Blunt, buried vith of ye same.

Martha Perkes, buried vith of ye same.

Humphrey Mowsell, Junior, buried twenty [?] of ye same month.

Anne Daveis, buried 1st June.

Gilbert, s. of Thomas Steward, baptized 3rd July.

Mrs. Katherine Jenninges, buried xiith of ye same month.

James, s. of Thomas Perrey, baptized 25th of ye same.

The eight day of August was buried an unbaptized infant of John Edwardes.

Johan Churcharde, buried 12th of ye same.

Johan Edwardes, buried xxvith of ye same.

Margery, d. of Henry Mowsell & Elynor his wife, baptized 4th of September.

Thomas, s. of John Hill of Woodes Eaves and Mary his wife, baptized 3rd October.

Ales Monsall, buried 4th of ye same.

Joyce d. of Henry Gryffin & Mary his wife, baptized sixth of ye same.

The same day was baptized Isabell, d. of James Thorpe & Martha his wife.

Anne Hill, widdowe, buried 30 of ye same.

On ye first day of November was baptized Nicholas ye s. of John Thomase, Clearke, and Mary his wife.

Joyce Gryffin, buried xxviith of ye same.

John Perrott, gent, buried 28th of ye same.

The first day of December was ye Visitation helde when a transcript untill then was given in.

Jane, d. of Richard Shentrell [*? Shewtrell*] & Elyzabeth his wife was baptized vith December.

Stephen Baskerville, buried ye fifteen of ye same.

Thomas Mowsell, buried ye seaventeenth of ye same.

George, s. of George Gill and Anne his wife, baptized ye first of January

Willia[m] Goode, buried xxith of ye same.

Dominus Thomase, minister of [*? Areley*] John

[*The last four words seem to be the result of trying a pen, as is the Christian name.*]

George, s. of Binga[n] and Christia[n] his wife, baptized 2nd february.

Thomas, s. of Thomas Southall & Katherine his wife, baptized xxvi of ye same.

Elyzabeth, wife of Henry Browne of Whitnels end buried xxvii of ye same.

Richard Kithley, buried [?] March

Richard, base s. of Johan Oseland et pop[*uli*] baptized xxii of ye same.

Isabell, d. of Thomas Hill & Iris his wife, baptized xviith  
of ye same.

finis huius Anni 1636

JOHN THOMAS, Curatte.

WILLIAM LANGMORE } Church  
RICHARD CHURCHARD } Wardens.

[A page is inserted between the years 1636 and 1629, written in a large untidy hand (not John Thomase's writing). Owing to the different years entered on this page, it is thought best to include it here, rather than take extracts from the page, and insert them in the year each occurs. No other writing in the Registers corresponds with that on this page, and therefore the entries cannot be assigned to any known Vicar of the parish.]

Thomas s. of John Hill & mary his wiffe, baptized 3 of  
october 1636. mr. Thomas palmer & Thomas Hill god-  
fathers & mrs. greene godmother.

Elizabeth d. of Jo. & mary, ye 14 of Jenuary 1637 mr. Tho.

Boylson, godfather, mrs. mary seley & Jane Langmore  
Jane [? Joane] d. of Jo. & mary, 18th october 1640. Thomas  
Brasier, urserla Crabb, gostps. [? godparents]

Humphrey Hill, 12 december 1642. mr. Hand greene, &  
william Hill & mary Langmore, gostps.

Stephen Hill. 15 dec. 1644. Stev: Hill, george Hill,  
ffrancis Hill, gostps.

Her: [? Henry] Hill, 18 march 1646. Her: Langmore mr.  
Ric. Palmer, ffrances Tudge. gosps.

Mary Hill, 27 august 1649 mr. Edward mealch [? wealch],  
mrs. mary Corbin. Anne Hill.

John Hill. 18 Jenuary 1651. mr. John grene, mr. ffrancis  
[? Vickrit], margery Hill.

Elen Hill, 9 aprill 1653 Patien[ce] whiller, Cloue Cobat,  
godmother [and in a very different hand, obviously  
inserted later] Alen whiller.

george Hill 6. Jenuary 1656, george Hill, Edward whiller,  
mr. [? march] Langmore.

margery Hill, John Steward, mr. Langmore, Bridgett  
Peytley, [gosens.] or witteneses, being ye [?] childe  
of Jo. and mary Hill of ye same.

[The above is an exact copy of the page in the Register.]

ANNO DOM. 1637.

- Edward, s. of Edward Granger & Anne his wife, baptized  
2nd Aprill.
- John, base s. of Jane Williams, baptized 7th of ye same.
- Mary, d. of Henry Holloway and Joyce his wife, baptized  
[? 24th] of ye same.
- On ye twenty one of ye same was [? Eunice] baptized, infant  
of Thomas Churchard & Johan his wife.
- George hypkis & Elyzabeth his wife were married 1st May.  
Elyzabeth Hill, widdowe, buried 4th of ye same.
- William s. of Robert Weile & Mary his wife, baptized 4th  
June.
- Langmore Toy, buried xxviith of ye same.
- Johan Toy, buried xxviith of ye same.
- Edward ap Bure of ye pishe. of Kinlet and [?] Steward of  
this pishe. were married July xv.
- On ye same day was baptized Edward, s. of John Lowe &  
Elyzabeth his wife of ye pishe. of Kitherminster.
- John Ray and Jane Baylies were married ye xviiiith August.
- Johan Evans, widdowe, buried 23 of ye same.
- William, s. of Jefferey Grove & Elyzabeth his wife baptized  
[?] of ye same
- Willm. [?] buried [?]  
[Undecipherable owing to discolouration.]
- Willm. Holloway & Katherine Jukes were married sixth of  
ye same.
- Mary, d. of Willm. Morley & Mary his wife, baptized xxixth  
of ye same.
- Edward Kemmett & Elynor Goode, married 1st November.
- Georg[e] s. of Henry Patchett & Margery his wife, baptized  
sixth of ye same.
- Henry Broadhurst & Margery Kemmet were ioyned together  
in holy matrimony ye xvith of ye same.
- Frauncisse, s. of Thomas Bucknell & Mary his wife, baptized  
xxvith of ye same.
- Joyce, d. of Thomas Patchett & Anne his wife, baptized  
December 3rd.
- Frauncesse Lewes, widdow, buried vth of ye same.
- Henry Mowsell, s. of Robert Mowsell, buried xxth of ye  
same.

Dorothie Dallow, buried viith January.

Elyzabeth, d. of John Hill, ye younger, & Mary his wife,  
baptized ye xiiiith of ye same.

Frauncisse, s. of Thomas Bucknell, buried, 9th February.

John Southall, s. of Thomas Southall, buried 13th of ye same.

William, s. of William Grove & Mary his wife, baptized viith  
March.

John, s. of Henry Gryffine & Mary his wife, baptized xith of  
ye same.

John, s. of Roger Cop[e] & Johan his wife, baptized ye same  
day & time.

Margaret Grove, buried 14th June.

Frauncesse, Browne, buried xxii of ye same.

JOHN THOMASE, Minister.

Ano Dom 1637

GEORGE LANGMORE	} CHURCH WARDENS.
SYMON BRETTE	

[1638.]

John, s. of John Lewes, & Jane his wife, baptized 6th Aprill.

Thomas Grove, buried 9th of ye same.

Margarett fowlke, buried xviii of ye same.

James, s. of John Thomase, Clearke, & Mary his wife, bap-  
tized xxixth of ye same.

John, s. of Georg[e] Goodma[n] & Margery his wife, baptized  
xxth May.

Joyce, d. of Henry Browne & Mary his wife of Nashe Ende,  
baptized xxvii of ye same.

The xxx of May was baptized Anne, base d. of Margarett  
Arnolde alias Lucas.

Thomas Cop[e] and Johan Payton, married xviiiith June.

Mary d. of Thomas Churcharde & Johan his wife, baptized  
1st July.

Henry Browne of Whitnelles Ende, buried xvith of ye same.

The xxvth of ye same was baptized Margery, d. of Thomas  
Myles & Mary his wife, of the pische. of Stodeston.

Anne, d. of William Goodman & Anne his wife, baptized  
xxixth of ye same.

Edward, s. of Trogford hill & Margery his wife, baptized  
viith August.

John Williams, buried xxvith of ye same.

The xiiiith September was buried Mary, d. of William Steward alias Jockey, & Johan his wife was baptized the last of ye same.

Elyzabeth Southall, widdowe, buried iith October.

Margaret Gosling, buried xxiii of ye same.

humfrey, s. of Robert Webbe & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized 1st November.

The fourth of ye same was baptized Johan, d. of henry Mowsall & Elyonor his wife.

Anne, base d. of Margaret Arnold alias Lucas, buried xviiiith of ye same.

Margery Mowsall, widdowe, buried xxvth of ye same.

Thomas Daveis, buried xxviiiith Decemb.

William, s. of Richard Fartrell, & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized 1st January.

Goodith, d. of William Dallowe & Johan his wife, baptized 1st of ye same.

John hill of whitnells End, buried xvith of ye same.

Ríchar, s. of John Cope & Joyce his wife, baptized 20th of ye same.

henry Lyddle, buried xxvth of ye same.

Richard, base s. of John Oseland, buried xx[?] of ye same.

George, s. of John Corbine, gent, & Anne his wife, baptized iiith February.

Ales, d. of Thomas Cop[e] & Johan his wife, baptized xth of ye same.

on wch day was also baptized Ane, d. of Robert Cope & Margaret his wife.

Mary Clymar, buried viiith of ye same.

Elyzabeth Burcher, buried 16th of ye same.

Margaret, d. of Thomas Sten and Frauncisse his wife baptized 17th of ye same.

finis Ani dom.

JOHN THOMASE, Minister.

JOHN HILL

WILLIAM GROVE

} Churchwardens.



ANNO DOM. 1639.

Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas Southall & Katherine his wife, baptized ye last of March.

John Waleman, buried ixth of Aprill.

Allis Cop[e], buried xviith of ye same.

John s. of Richard Mowsell & Mary his wife, baptized xxist of ye same.

Margarett Patchett, buried viiith May.

George Stoakes, buried xxiiiith of ye same.

Henry Good, the elder, buried vii July.

John Mowsell, senior, buried xxvi of ye same.

Joyce, d. of Henry Cawdrey & Margaret his wife, baptized vith August.

Thomas Goode, buried xxviiiith of ye same.

Helynore Steward, buried viiith September.

Mary Gryffine, buried xxth of ye same.

Mary, d. of Henry Gryffine & Mary his wife, baptized ye same day & time.

Elnathan, s. of James Thorpe & Martha his wife, baptized xxth October.

John Paxford & Margery Lynddle were married iith November.

John Ione & Joyce Wakema[n] were married iith of ye same.

Brigget, d. of Gefferey Grove & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized xvth December.

Thomas Evans, buried vith January.

John s. of Henry Holloway & Joyse his wife, baptized iith February.

John Southall & Anne Goode, married xviiiith of ye same.

Frauncisse, d. of Thomas Goode & Johan his wife, baptized xxiiiith of ye same.

Henry Longmore, senior, of the hig——, buried xvii March.

Mary, d. Henry Tudge, iunior, & Elynore his wife, baptized ye same day.

finis Anni 1639.

JO. THOMASE, Minister.

GERARD FREEMA[N] }  
FRAUNCIS OVERTON } Churchwardens.

ANNO DOM. 1640.

- Mary, d. of Richard Nicholas of Button oake of ye pishe. of Stotesden & Brigget his wife, baptized xxvth March.
- Henry, s. of Henry Browne, & Mary his wife, baptized xxix of ye same.
- The same day was baptized Anne d. of Henry Patchett & Margery his wife.
- Ales, wife of Edward Patchett, buried viiiith Aprill.
- John Perkes, buried xviith of ye same.
- Mary Gryffine, buried xxiiiith of ye same.
- Johan, d. of Thomas Churchard & Johan his wife, baptized xvii May.
- Joyse Bawalls buried xxiith of ye same.
- Elyzabeth d. of John Browne & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized xxvith of ye same.
- William, s. of John Lewes & Jane his wife, baptized viith June.
- Edward Derma[n] buried xxiiiith of ye same.
- William, s. of Christopher Broadhurst & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized viith of ye same.
- Anne, d. of George Langmore & Fraunces his wife, baptized sixth of ye same.
- Mary, d. of William Grove & Mary his wife, baptized xviith August.
- Margaret, d. of Thomas Cop[e] & Johan his wife, baptized xxxth of ye same.
- Dorethie Palema[n] buried vith September.
- John, s. of Georg[e] Gill & Anne his wife, baptized xxth of ye same.
- Thomas, s. of Richard Cop[e] & Margery his wife, baptized ye same day & buried xxvth of ye same.
- John Gill, buried iith october.
- Johan Goode, buried iiiith of ye same.
- Joyce, d. of Thomas Zanchie & Anne his wife, baptized ivth of ye same.
- Willia[m], s. of Thomas Patchett & Ane his wife, baptized xith of ye same.
- Johan, d. of John Hill & Mary his wife, baptized xviith of ye same.
- Richard Sheapard, buried xxvth of ye same.

Roger, base s. of Anne Reynolds of ye pish. of Kinlet, et populi, baptized viiith November.

Anne d. of Henry Williams & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized viiith December.

Frauncis, s. of Thomas Bucknell & Mary his wife, baptized xxth of ye same.

[? *Lyntor*] Southall, buried iiith January.

Roger Reynoldes, buried vith of ye same.

Elynor henne, buried 5th February.

Johan, d. of Willia[m] Morley & Mary his wife, baptized viiith of ye same.

Abigall, d. of Samuell Toy & Margery his wife, baptized xviith of ye same, & buried xviiiith.

Margery, d. of Willia[m] Steward alias Jockey & Johan his wife, baptized xviiiith of ye same.

[?] d. of Edward Granger & Anne his wife, baptized viiith March.

JOHN THOMASE. Minister.

ROBERT WILLIAMS.	} Churchwardens.
JOHN EDWARDS	

ANO DOM. 1641.

Roger, s. of Roger Cop[e] & Johan his wife, baptized xxvth March.

James, s. of John Southall & Anne his wife, baptized xxviiiith of ye same.

Elyzabeth, d. of William Dallow & Johan his wife, baptized 4th Aprill.

Robert, s. of Thomas Southall & Katherine his wife, baptized xvith of ye same.

Samuell s. of Thomas Steward & Frauncis his wife, baptized xxvith Aprill.

Margery d. of John Grove & [?] his wife, baptized xxvith of ye same.

Samuell, s. of Thomas Steward & Frauncis his wife, baptized xxvith of ye same. [? *buried c.f. entry but one above.*]

The same day was baptized Margaret. d. of John Grove & Doreth his wife.

[? *Mary*], d. of Richard Mowsell & Mary his wife, baptized xxviith of ye same.

henry Milward & Margaret Lewes, married xxvii May Elyzabeth [?] widdowe, buried xxxth of ye same.

Ursula overton [? ] of ye same.

humphery Baggott, buried xxixth June.

Roger, s. of Thomas Boucher & Jane his wife wandering & [? *ignorant*] dwelling as her saith at Malevine [? *Malvern*] in ye County of Worcester, was heere baptized 27th June.

Gerard Freema[n] buried xviiith August.

Elyzabeth d. of Richard Cope & Margery his wife, baptized xxixth of ye same.

Robert, s. of Georg[e] Gill & Anne his wife, baptized iiith october.

henry s. of henry Tudge, Junior, & Elynor his wife, baptized xxiii of ye same.

Mary, d. of Georg[e] Goodma[n] & Margery his wife, baptized xivth of ye same.

Elyzabeth, base d. of Frauncise Steward, baptized xth december.

William, s. of Thomas Rea & Anne his wife, baptized xviiith of ye same month.

John, s. of William hill & Joyce his wife, was baptized ixth January.

Johan Langemere of the high trees, widdowe, buried xvth of ye same.

humphrey, s. of. fulke Price & Anne his wife, baptized xxvth of ye same.

William, s. of Robert Cope & Margaret his wife, baptized [?] February.

on ye same day was baptized John, s. of Thomas Cowell & Margaret his wi[fe]

henry, s. of Gefferey Grove, baptized xxviiiith of ye same.

Thomas Crabbe, buried, 1st March.

Fraunces Mowsell, buried vth of ye same. moneth.

henry oseland, buried xiii of ye same.

Robert Southall, buried xixth of ye same.

Elyzabeth Cop[e], buried xixth of ye same.

henry holloway senior, buried xxvith December 1641.

one ye same day was buried Johan Payton.

finis huius anni

JOHN THOMASE, Minister.

THOMAS PAYTON }  
JOHN LEWES } Churchwardens.

ANO DOM. 1642.

Jane, d. of Willia[m] Gryffites & Mary his wife, of the pische of old swinford, baptized viiith Aprill.

John, s. of John Kemmett & Joyce his wife, baptized ist of May.

Jane, d. of Robert Webbe & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized viiith of ye same.

Elyzabeth Philpott, widdow, buried xxvith June.

Johan, d. of henry patchett & Margery his wife, baptized xxxth of ye same.

Johan & Joyse, ds. of John Lewes & Jane his wife, baptized ? of ye same.

Frauncisse, d. of [? Sidren] hill & Elizabeth his wife, baptized vith of ye same.

Robert Southall, buried viiith of June.

humphrey Garmson, buried xvith June.

Johan, Churchard, buried viiith July.

Anne, d. of John Millwarde & Anne his wife, baptized 22 of ye same.

Walter, s. of henry Browne & Mary his wife, baptized last of ye same.

henry Grove, buried iith August.

John, s. of Jane Nicholas, et populi, baptized viiith September.

heny s. of henry Tudge & Elinor his wife, baptized ist october.

Mary, d. of Samuell hurth & Agnes his wife, baptized 2 october.

Samuell Cope, buried vth of ye same.

Brigget, d. of Charles Davis & Johan his wife, baptized xxvth of ye same.

Jane, d. of John Thomase, cleark, buried xxth November.

John, s. of John Browne & Elizabeth his wife, baptized xxth of ye same

Samuell, s. of Thomas Steward; baptized xxii November.  
 Henry s. of. Henry holloway & Joyse his wife, baptized xxvii  
 of ye same.

Joseph s. of John Corbin, gent. & Anne his wife, baptized  
 viiith december.

Christian Browne, buried viiith of ye same.

Raph Browne, buried xith of ye same.

humfrey, s. of John hill & Mary his wife, baptized xiith of ye  
 same.

Mary, d. of Willia[m] Browne & Johan his wife, baptized  
 xviiiith of ye same.

Ales Kithley, widdowe, buried ye same day.

Elyzabeth Payton, buried iith January.

William Mowsell, buried xth of ye same.

Joyce, d. of Georg[e] Langmor, and Frances his wife, bap-  
 tized xvth of ye same.

William, s. of Willia[m] Holloway & Katherine his wife,  
 baptized xiith February.

Willia[m] [?] buried vth March.

John, s. of John [?] & [?] his wife, bap[tized] [?] xiith of ye  
 same.

Elyzabeth Grove, buried xiiiith of ye same.

Thomas Cox [? Cope] was drow[ned] [?] unffortune, buried  
 xviith of ye same.

[*The above four entries nearly illegible owing to damp.*]

JOHN THOMAS. Minister.

JOHN STEWARD }  
 THOMAS HILL } Churchwardens.

ANO DOM. 1643.

James Smyth, buried xxiith August

Richard, s. of Christopher Broadhust & Elyzabeth his wife,  
 baptized xxiiiith of ye same.

Margery Steward alias Jockye, buried xiiiith May.

Thomas, s. of Thomas Raye & Anne his wife, baptized xxiith  
 of ye same.

Joyse Langmore, buried xxvith of ye same.

George Langmore, iunior, buried xxxth of ye same.

hellene, d. of John Freckelton & Jane his wife, baptized June  
 xviiiith.

Ane Write, buried ye same day.

hugh s. of Thomase Southall & his wife Katherine, baptized  
July iith.

Richard Cop[e], buried xvth of ye same.

Anne Patchett, buried August ixth.

John, s. of Thomas Patchett & Ane his wife, baptized xiiiith  
June.

Katherine, d. of Frauncis Rogers & Elyzabeth his wife, bap-  
tized xxviii of ye same.

Margaret, d. of Thomas Milward & Elyzabeth his wife, bap-  
tized ye same day, & buried third day after.

Margaret, d. of henry Evans & Johan his wife, baptized xvii.  
September.

Elyzabeth, d. of James Thorpe & Martha his wife, baptized  
xvth october.

Willia[m] Mowsell & Elynor Cleark, married xxi of ye same.

John, s. of Willia[m] Steward alias Jockey & Johan his wife,  
baptized xxix of ye same.

Joyce, d. of Joyce Cope, widdowe, baptized ist November.

Robert, s. of Thomas Rees & Martha his wife, baptized  
xxvith of ye same.

Mary Steward alias Jockey, buried ist December.

humphrey Kemmet, buried xiiiith January.

Katherine, d. of Thomas Bucknell, & Mary his wife, bap-  
tized xxi of ye same.

Elynore Churchard, buried ixth February.

Symo[n] Grove, buried xiith of ye same.

John, s. of William Lucas & Sara his wife, baptized viii of  
ye same.

Margaret, d. of Willia[m] Browne & Johan his wife, bap-  
tized xxvth of ye same.

John, s. of Fulke Price & Anne his wife, baptized xth march.

Katherine oakley, buried xith of ye same.

Georg[e], son of henry Williams, & Elyzabeth his wife, bap-  
tised. xxiii of ye same.

fnis Ani Dom 1643.

JOHN THOMASE, Minister.

SAMUELL TOY

HENRY HOLLOWAY

} Churchwardens.

ANO. DOM. 1644.

- Johan Mowsell, widdowe, buried viii April.
- John Southall, s. of John Southall & Anne his wife baptized may vth.
- Francise, s. of Richard Nickle & Brigget his wife, baptized sixth of ye same.
- henry Lewes, buried xvith June.
- Anne, d. of henry Tudge, iunior, & Elynor his wife, baptized xxiiiith of ye same.
- Katherine oates, buried August 22.
- Thomas, s. of Thomas Cowell & Mary his wife, baptized 1st September.
- John, s. of Robert Underwood & Katherine his wife, baptized the same day & time.
- William Langmore, iunior, of hillfields, buried xiith of ye same.
- Raphe Blisse & Margery Staney were married xiiiith of ye same.
- henry s. of steven hill & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized xxixth of ye same.
- Fraunces, d. of John Wayn and [?] his wife, baptized xiiiith of ye same october.
- Roger Wheeleright buried xviiiith of ye same.
- henry, s. of Francise Goode & Anne his wife, baptized viiith November.
- Thomas, s. of Raphe Blisse & Margery his wife baptized vth December, and buried vith of ye same.
- henry s. of henry Kithley & his wife Elyzabeth, baptized viiith of ye same.
- On ye same day & time was baptized William, s. of Thomas Bradley & Martha his wife.
- Steven, s. of John hill & Mary his wife, baptized xvith of ye same
- Elyzabeth Gesse, buried xxiiiith of ye same.
- Thomas Cowell & Thomas Patchett, buried xxvith of ye same.
- John, s. of Mashen Churchard & Anne his wife, baptized January 1st.
- Richard Patchet, buried xxth of ye same.
- henry, base s. of Anne Evans, baptized xxvii of ye same.



William Twalley, buried 1st february.

Margaret, d. of William Morley & Mary his wife, baptized  
ixth of ye same.

Judith, d. of Thomas Milward & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized  
xiith of ye same.

On ye same day was buried Jeffrey Grove, who was drowned  
by misfortune.

Richard, s. of henry evans, & Johan his wife, baptized xxiiith  
of ye same.

Richard, s. of Thomas Churchard & Johan his wife, baptized  
xxviiiith of ye same.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Millward & Elizabeth his wife, bap-  
tized March ye ii.

henry Patchet, buried 18 of ye same.

Johan Greene, widdow, buried 20 of ye same.

finis huius Anni. 1644.

JOHN THOMASE Minister.

HENRY PAYTON }  
JOHN JEWKES } Churchwardens.

ANO DOMI. 1645.

henry, s. of William Browne & Johan his wife, baptized viith  
Aprill.

Mary, d. of Walter Bowier & Mary his wife, baptized 20 of  
ye same.

humphrey Southall, buried xiiith of May.

Anne Mowsell, buried xvth of ye same.

Anne, d. of Thomas Cope & Johan his wife, baptized 26 of  
May.

Steven, s. of Robert Cope & his wife Margaret, baptized  
17th of ye same.

Brigget Nichols, buried 18 of ye same month.

John, s. of Samuell hurtle & Agnes his wife, baptized June  
15.

Thomas, s. of George woode, baptized 29 of ye same.

James Bucknell, buried 1st July.

Richard ap Reeb, buried 5 of ye same.

George Langmore, buried 1st Auguste.

Margery, d. of Christopher Broadhurste & Elyzabeth his  
wife, baptized 21 September.

Andrew, s. of Andrew Phillipps, & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized 1st october.

Raph Blisse, s. of Raphe Blisse & Margery his wife, baptized xix of ye same.

Johan Mowsell, buried xxviii<sup>th</sup> of ye same.

William, s. of Roger howell & Anne his wife, baptized viii<sup>th</sup> November.

Three soldiers slaine in this pishe. yinfortunate[ly] were heere buried ix<sup>th</sup> of ye same.

Ales Wheeleright, buried xvii of ye same.

Margaret Southall, widdow, buried 18<sup>th</sup> of ye same.

Richard, s. of Edward Mowsell, baptized 1st December & buried 7<sup>th</sup> of ye same.

henry Williams, buried xix<sup>th</sup> of ye same.

Thomas s. of Thomas Cowell & Mary his wife, baptized xxii<sup>th</sup> of ye same

Frauncesse Lyddle, b. 7<sup>th</sup> February.

Anne, d. of Twyeford hill, baptized ix<sup>th</sup> of ye same.

Thomas, base s. of Jane hope, et populi, baptized 1st march.

Ursula, d. of henry Smyth & Margaret his wife, baptized xv<sup>th</sup> of ye same.

John Gibson, A soldier, buried 16 of ye same.

Samuell, s. of Thomas Price & Martha his wife, baptized 25 of ye same.

finis huius Ani Dom. 1645

JOHN THOMASE, Minister.

HUGH KITHLEY  
WILLIAM GREENE } Churchwardens.

ANO DOM. 1646.

An unknowne soldier who was taken up dead as he was swimming downe ye river of Sabrine, buried 29 of March.

William Browne, senior, buried ix<sup>th</sup> Aprill.

henry, s. of Roger Granger & Margery his wife, baptized xi<sup>th</sup> of ye same.

James Joclaine, buried ye same day.

George, s. of henry holloway & Joyse his wife, baptized 19 of ye same.

Robert Millward, buried May 1st.

Richard, s. of Thomas Bradley & Martha his wife, baptized the [?] of ye same.

Elyzabeth Steward alias Jockey, buried vith of ye same.

henry, s. of William hill & Joyse his wife, baptized [?].

George Wood & Margery Moyye, were ioyned into ye honorabe stat of Matrymony 25 of ye same.

A strang[e] woman whose name [? Gssession] & plaice of abode uneknowne—not that—came to an untimely & suddaine death at the house of Samuell hattunalde, was buried vth June, her name as yt is since reported was Given Tayler, d. of henry Tayler, mercer of the Towne of Shrewsbury.

On ye 18 of ye same was baptized Bridgget ye d. of [blank] John Gryffine, buried 21 of ye same.

Frauncis Dalbery & Francis Mowsell, married 1st July.

mr. George holier & mistres Elyzabeth Foster, married xxii of ye same.

humphrey Winne & Elyzabeth Price, married 30 of ye same.

Thomas, s. of Thomas hill & Anne his wife, baptized 1st August.

Richard, s. of Richard Gose & Margery his wife, baptized ix. of ye same.

Mary d. of John Wasley & Johan his wife, baptized xii. of ye same.

Johan, d. of henry Yorke & Mary his wife, baptized xxth of ye same.

Brigget, d. of Thomas Bucknell, baptized same day & time.

Robert dawson, buried xxii of ye same.

mrs. Mary Corbine, widdowe, buried xviii September.

Frauncis, reputed s. of Thomas Steward & Mary Thomase, baptized ix october.

Georg[e] s. of Frauncis Streete & Mary his wife, baptized same day & time.

Thomas, s. of hugh Kithley & Briggett his wife, baptized xii of ye same.

on ye xix of ye same was baptized Willm s. of Willm. Lucas & Sara his wife.

William Langmore, buried xxviiiith of ye same.

Richard Tayler & Mary thurlow, married 29 of ye same.

- William Lucas, buried November i.  
 Thomas Kithley, buried viii of ye same.  
 John, s. of henry Jackson & Margaret his wife, baptized 20  
 of ye same.  
 hanna, d. of Samuell Toy & Margery his wife, baptized 21  
 of ye same, & buried 24.  
 Johan d. of Richard Milnar & Mary his wife, baptized 27 of  
 ye same. & buried 4th of december following.  
 Richard Rogers, buried ixth of ye same.  
 Anne hickma[n] buried 13 of ye same.  
 An unbaptized infant of henry Tudge, ye younger, & Elynor  
 his wife, buried 14 of ye same.  
 Johan, d. of John Freckelton & Jane his wife, baptized 3  
 January.  
 Margery Whistones, buried ye 21 January.  
 Richard. s. of Richard Cawdrey & Elynor his wife, baptized  
 29 June.  
 Mary, d. of Henry Browne & Mary his wife, baptized 31 of  
 ye same.  
 Roger, s. of John Gryffine & Elynor his wife, baptized  
 i February.  
 hanna, d. of Symon Jennings & Anne his wife, baptized  
 xviii of ye same.  
 Richard Cawdrey, buried xxviii of ye same.  
 Anne Jennings, buried ist March.  
 Richard, s. of henry Williams & Elyzabeth his wife baptized  
 viii of ye same.  
 Nicholas, s. of Georg[e] Mowsell & Margery his wife, bap-  
 tized xvth of ye same.  
 henry, s. of John hill & Mary his wife, baptized xviii of ye  
 same.

finis huius Anni 1646.

JOHN THOMASE, Minister.

HENRY KITHLEY  
 EDWARD GRANGER } Churchwardens.

ANO DOM. 1647.

Willia[m] s. of Willm. Steward alias Jockye & Johan his  
 wife, baptized xviii Aprill

- Frauncis s. of Frauncis Goode & Ane his wife, baptized 24  
of ye same.
- Margaret Jackson, buried May 1st.
- Robert, s. of Thomas Millward & Elyzabeth his wife, bap-  
tized vth of ye same.
- John, s. of William holloway & Katherine his wife, bap-  
tized 1st July.
- Joyse Streete, buried xiith August.
- William Dallow, buried 27 of ye same.
- Ales, d. of Thomas Cop[e] & Johan his wife, baptized 30 of  
ye same.
- Katherine, d. of Roger Broadhurst & Elyzabeth his wife,  
baptized xxth September, of ye pishe. of Kinlet.
- William, s. of William Tudge & Fraunces his wife. baptized  
xxi of ye same.
- Ann, d. of henry Kithley & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized ixth  
October.
- Margaret Doughty, buried xviii of ye same.
- Stephen, s. of hugh Kithley & Brigget his wife, baptized 21  
of ye same.
- Elynore, d. of henry Evans & Johan his wife, baptized 23 of  
ye same.
- Mary, d. of James holloway & Anne his wife, baptized 26 of  
ye same.
- Frauncis Vicarage & Ursula Crabbe, married xxvth  
November.
- Sara Goode, buried vth December.
- Joyse, d. of henry Smyth his wife was baptized xiii of ye  
same.
- Gilbert Steward, buried xvth of ye same.
- Margaret, d. of Richard Gest & Margery his wife, baptized  
xxth of ye same. And Thomas Palmar & Mary Rea of  
Harley were married the last day of the same.
- Stephen Doughty & Ales Grove, married xxii of ye same.
- Frances, d. of Francis Willson & Elyzabeth his wife of the  
pishe. of Pabingam were baptized vth January.
- John, s. of Roger Parker & of his wife, baptized 8 of ye  
same.
- Steven Kithley & Mary Greene, married xvth of ye same.
- Johan Grove, midwife, buried xvii of ye same.

Joane Rowley, buried xvi of February.

Mary. d. of John Bingham & Christian his wife, baptized  
vii of ye same.

Elynor, d. of Edward Granger & Ann his wife, baptized  
xxi of ye same.

Robert Webbe, buried March vth.

Elyzabeth d. of John Milward & Anne his wife, baptized 18  
of ye same.

finis huius Ani 1647.

JOHN THOMASE, Minister.

MR. JAMES PERROTT. } Churchwardens.  
WILLIAM DAVEIS }

ANO DOMINI 1648.

George Langmore, s. of henry Langmore, baptized xxviii.  
March.

Maurice, s. of John Morne & Brigget his wife, baptized 13  
Aprill.

Payten, s. of Frauncis Williams, baptized xvii of ye same,  
& Johaneh

Richard Grove, buried 23 of ye same.

henry, s. of Raph Williams & Anne his wife, baptized ist  
May.

Mary, d. of henry Tudge & Elynore his wife, baptized iith  
of ye same

Anne. d, of Thomas Bradley & Martha his wife, baptized  
ixth of ye same.

Jane Reynolds, widdow, buried xiii of ye same.

Emma Walle, buried xx of ye same.

Frauncis, s. of Robert Cope & Margaret his wife, baptized  
xxxth of ye same.

Phillippe Burlton, gent, & Margarete Langmore, married  
xxvth June.

Edward Bayna[m], buried same day.

Jane Steward & Joyse Wood, were married ivth July.

Frauncis Baskerville & Anne Dallow were married xxth  
July

John, s. of Joseph Churchard and Anne his wife, baptized  
xith September.

John, s. of Frauncis Rogers & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized xviii of ye same.

henry Tudge, senior, buried ye same day & time.

henry, s. of Nicholas Perrey & Anne his wife, baptized vii October.

Thomas Tudge, buried x of ye same.

William, s. of Frauncis Streete & Mary his wife, baptized vii of ye same.

Joyse, d. of Willia[m] Morley & Mary his wife, baptized [?]

John Evans [*the rest is obliterated owing to damp*]

Robert, s. of Frauncis Vicarag[e] & Ursula his wife, baptized xxix of ye same.

Thomas, s. of Thomas Cope & Mary his wife, baptized 1st November.

Margery Shawe, buried 1st of ye same.

Richard hancocks & Penelope holmes, married same day & time.

mistresse Elynor, ye wife of henry Goode, buried xviith of ye same, & soe was allsoe maudeline Cawdrey.

Joyce, base d. of Margaret Williams et populi, baptized xxiiith of ye same.

Meriell, d. of John Freckelton & Jane his wife, baptized ii December.

Margaret, d. of Thomas Hill & Anne his wife, baptized viii January.

Daniell, s. of Richard Corwell & Mary his wife, baptized ivth of ye same.

Mary Tudge, ye younger, buried 1st February.

Nathaniell Wall & Mary Notte where married ye same day.

Edward, s. of William Lucas & Sara his wife, baptized vith of ye same.

Joseph, s. of henry Steward alias Jockey & Jane his wife, baptized xvth of ye same.

Margaret, d. of John Wadeley & Johan his wife, baptized xvii of ye same.

George Pounter & Elyzabeth Lyddell, married xxvii of ye same.

henry Tudge, s. of John Tudge, buried ix March.

Margaret, d. of Thomase Price & Martha his wife, baptized  
xx of ye same.

Elizah [*? Elijah*] Gill, buried xviii of ye same.

[*The last two entries are made in a neat and different hand.*]  
finis huius Anni 1648.

JOHN THOMASE, Minister.

HENRY TUDGE }  
JOHN HOLLOWAY } Churchwardens.

ANO DOMINI 1649.

Mary Tudge, buried xxvth March.

Margaret, d. of henry Holloway & Joyse his wife, baptized  
ii Aprill.

henry, s. of Thomas Cowell & Margaret his wife, baptized  
iiiith of ye same.

William oseland, buried vi of ye same.

George was buried xith of ye same.

An unbaptized infant of William hill & Joyse his wife, buried  
viii of ye same.

James Millward & Joyse Gryffine, married xxiiii of ye same.

Margaret Preese, buried xxviii of ye same.

An unbaptized infant of Ane Williams, xxix of ye same,  
buried.

Anne, d. of Phillippe Burleton & Margaret his wife, baptized  
vi May.

Roger, s. of Christopher Broadhurst, his wife [*blank*], bap-  
tized xiiii of ye same.

Frauncis Whistones & Jane Reynoldes, married xxiii of ye  
same.

Ales, d. of Richard Gest & Margery his wife, baptized June  
xith

Margaret Payten, widdow, buried 20 of ye same.

The xxiiii of ye same was buried [*blank*]

John Jennings, buried xi July.

Mary, d. of John hill & Mary his wife, baptized 27 August.

Elyzabeth Chiloes, buried 30 of ye same.

Elynor, d. of Elynor Tudge, widdow, baptized ix of ye same.

George [*? Clapkite*] & Mary Edwardes, were ioyned in ye  
holy state of matrymony ye ii October.



Margaret, d. of James Thorpe & Martha his wife, baptized viii of ye same.

Thomas, s. of Joseph Gosnell & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized xix of ye same.

Nicholas Woodard & Anne Cleark, married xxviii of ye same.

Richard holmes, gent, buried ii November.

One ye same day was buried Robert Smyth.

Anne, d. of Edward Mowsell & Anne his wife, baptized xi of ye same.

William Comby & Katherine Clark, married xxxth of ye same.

Anne Mowsell, buried ii december.

mr. Tomins dickins & mees Mary Corbine married xith of ye same.

John Fownes, buried, xxiii of ye same.

Edward, s. of William hollowaye & Kath [*erine*] his wife, baptized vii January.

Edmund Streete, buried xv of ye same.

henry, s. of Richard Cocksye, buried xxx Januarie.

The same day, was buried an Infant of George Moule.

William, s. of Willia[*m*] Greene & Mary his wife, baptized ix February.

Richard, s. of hugh Kithley & Briget his wife, baptized xvii of ye same.

one ye same, baptized Mary, d. of Edward Mowsell, & Margery his wife.

The last day of the same, baptized Anne, base d. of Emma Mundy et populi

Frauncis Daveis, buried ivth March.

Anne d. of Thomas Bucknell & Mary his wife, baptized xviii of ye same.

Elyzabeth, d. of henry Kithley, & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized xxiii of ye same.

John Southall of ye wearehouse, buried xxiiii of ye same.

ANNO DOMINI. 1650.

Richard Gryffites drowned by misfortune, buried 12 Apriell.

Thomas, s. of henry Gryffine & Mary his wife, baptized xv of ye same.

Thomas Grove, & Anne Grove, widdow, married xvii of ye same.

Elyzabeth, d. of Symon Jennings & [blank] baptized same day.

Ales Steward buried xviii of ye same.

Henry, s. of Henry Smyth & Margaret his wife, baptized xxv of ye same.

one Richard Williams, drowned yinfortunind, buried ye same day.

Thomas Toy & Jane Nicholas, were ioyned in the honourable state of Matrimony 29 of ye same.

Steven, s. of Thomas Price & Martha his wife, baptized 3 June.

George, s. of George Steward alias Jockie, baptized xxi of ye same.

Anne Langmore of Nash End, widdow, buried ye same day.

There was alsoe interred ye same day [blank]

[*The next two entries are written in a neat and different hand.*]

Frauncis s. of Frauncis Whistons & Jane his wife, baptized xxx June.

Steven Goodman & Judith Mowsell, married [?] ii July.  
A.D. 1650.

George patchet & Margaret Mantle, married 4th of ye same.

Jonathan, s. of John Baynam & Denise his wife, baptized 4th September.

Mary, d. of George Cleark & mary his wife, baptized xxi of ye same.

Thomas Byshoppe, gent & Mrs. Meriell Perrotte, married xxiii of ye same.

Thomas Southall of ye warehouse, buried xi November.

Ales Langmore, buried xv of ye same.

Merriell Freckleton, buried xvi of ye same.

David Rogers, buried xiv of ye same.

John Steward of Warralls, buried xvii of ye same.

Frauncis, s. of Frauncis Street & Mary his wife, baptized xxviii of ye same.

Mary, d. of Henry Steward Alias Jocky & Jane his wife, baptized xxv of ye same.

Marian Dauis, widdow, buried xxiv of ye same.

Frances Holloway, Widdow, buried vi December.

Richard Cowell, s. of Richard Cowell & Mary his wife, baptized xxii of ye same.

Willia[m] Grove & Margaret Lowe, married xxv [? xxx] of ye same.

William Daveis & Johan Radforde, married ye last of ye same.

Richard woberie & Margett Watman, married xviii January.

Steeven, s. of William hill & Joyse, his wife, baptized 4th February.

John holloway & Johan Langmer, married vth of ye same.

John Kinges & Mary Daveis married 1st of ye same.

Davies Baynam, buried [? tenth] of ye same.

Margaret Payten, buried 12 of ye same.

Frauncis, d. of William Greene & Mary his wife, baptized xviii of ye same.

Mary Walle, buried xxiii of ye same.

George Poutney, buried ii March.

Elynor, d. of Frauncis Roggers & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized 3rd of ye same.

Thomas, s. of Frauncis vicaredge & Ursula his wife, baptized 4th of ye same.

Jonathan Baynam, buried v of ye same.

Mary, d. of Nicholas Perry & Anne his wife, baptized vii of ye same.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas hill & Anne his wife, baptized xvii of ye same.

Sara, d. of John Moris & Elizabeth his wife, baptized 25 of ye same.

finis huius ani

JOSEPH GOSNELL }  
WILLIA[M] GOODMAN } Churchwardens.

ANO DOM. 1651.

Richard Dove & Mary hardyne weare married 1st Aprill.

Thomas Ap Richard & Margaret Wilks, married 4 of ye same.

Frauncis Gough & Joane Howell, married viii of ye same.

John, s. of John Cartwright & Johan his wife, baptized 1st May.

Frances, d. of Edward Monsell & Mary his wife was 20 of ye same, baptized.

- Willia[m] s. of Steven Goodman & Judith his wife baptized  
22 of ye same.
- Ales, d. of Roger parker, & Ales his wife, baptized same day  
& time.
- Samuell, s. of Thomas Toy & Jane his wife, baptized xxviii  
of ye same.
- Richard Williams, buried viii June.
- Johan d. of John Waseley, & Johan his wife, baptized 4th  
August.
- May, d. of Thomas Cope & Johan his wife, baptized xth of  
ye same.
- Symon Brettle, buried August vii.
- George Monsell, buried August xith.
- Johan, d. of henry Cope & Anne his wife, baptized xiii of ye  
same.
- John Grove, buried 21 of ye same.
- Margaret Crabbe, widdow, buried 28 of ye same.
- Magdalene, d. of Richard Langmore, & Magdalene his wife,  
baptized ye same day.
- Mary, d. of Nicholas Johnes & Martha his wife, baptized  
8 August.
- John, s. of Robert Cope, & Margaret his wife, baptized ix  
of ye same.
- Elyzabeth Southall, buried xiiii of ye same.
- Mary, d. of Thomas Bucknell & Mary his wife, baptized 15th  
of ye same.
- Thomas [? *Freclton*] & Elynore Clymer, married 1st October  
Ane hill, widdow, buried 3rd of ye same.
- Richard, s. of Frauncis Golburne & Elyzabeth his wife, bap-  
tized 4th of ye same.
- Elynore, d. of Thomas Goodma[n] & Margaret his wife,  
baptized vth of ye same.
- henry White & Anne Goode, married 8th of ye same.
- Brigett, d. of John Millward & Anne his wife, baptized xx  
of ye same.
- John Shepard & Ane Soutwell, married 30th of ye same.
- Mary, d. of Willia[m] Holloway & Katherine his wife, bap-  
tized ix November.
- John, s. of John Holloway & Jane his wife, baptized xvith  
of ye same.

Johan, d. of Fulke Price & Anne his wife, baptized xix of ye same.

Johan Payten buried xxi of ye same.

Katherine, d. of Symo[n] Jennings & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized 24 of ye same.

Elyzabeth Smyth, widdow, buried 1st December.

humphrey Langmore & Margery Bale, married xvii of ye same.

Thomas Smyth & Anne Ashford, married xxx of ye same.

Mary Write, buried January 1st.

Johan Browne, Widdow, buried xii of ye same.

Nathaniell Walle, buried 14th of ye same.

John, s. of John hill & Mary his wife, baptized xviii of ye same.

Mary, d. of John Lewes & Jane his wife, baptized 26 of ye same.

Anne, d. of Thomas Byshoppe, gent, & Meriell his wife, baptised 28 of ye same, And buried 29 of ye same

humphrey Nickols & Martha Nickols, married 3rd february.

Richard halle [*? hulle*] & Margery Toye, married 4th of ye same.

Mary Holloway, buried 8th of ye same.

John Freckelton, s. of John freckelton & Jane his wife, baptized xvth of ye same.

Mary Perrey, buried xvi of ye same.

Eady Smyth, buried March 4th.

finis huius Ani 1651.

JOHN THOMASE.

ANO DOM. 1652.

John, s. of Richard Mowsell & Margaret his wife, baptized 25 of ye same.

henry, s. of Richard Cawdrey & Elynore his wife, baptized 27 of ye same.

ANO DOM 1652.

Robert s. of henry Smyth baptized 5 Apriell.

John, s. of George Steward, alias Jockey & Anne his wife, baptized 1st May.

humphrey Grove buried 12 of ye same.

Elynor Granger, buried 16 of ye same.

Steven, s. of Mary Millward & Margaret his wife, baptized  
24 of ye same.

The xvii of ye same was baptized [*blank*].

henry Goode & Elynour doelittle, married xxix of ye same.

Robert Chelwick & Ane Smyth married xxx of ye same.

Mary, d. of George Payton & mary his wife baptized xxxi  
May.

Anne, d. of William Lucas & Sara his wife, baptized xvth of  
June.

Johan, d. of Willia[m] Cope & Elynore his wife, baptized  
xxi of ye same.

The Infant of William Lucas, buried. xxiv of ye same

Isabell Evans, buried July xx.

Richard, s. of John grigson & Ane his wife, baptized  
8 August.

hendry, s. of Thomase Smith & Mary his wife, baptized 9th  
of ye same.

Richard Caudrell, Senior, Buried x of ye same.

William s. of william winwood & Elinor his wife, Baptized  
20th August.

[?]. Johan, d. of Christopher Broadhurst And Elyzabeth  
his wife, baptized 22 of ye same.

William Glaser buried, october 8.

John, s. of Richard holloway & Margaret his wife, baptized  
xith of ye same.

John Borson And Elizabeth hearber, married 2 November.

Thomas, s. of William green & mary his wife, baptized 16  
November

Bridgett, d. of hugh Kately & Bridgett his wife, baptized  
17 November

Child humphrey hickman Buried 19 of ye same.

John pary [*? parry*] And mary [*? mason*] married one ye  
same day.

Judith, d. of hendry Griffin & mary his wife, Baptized xix  
December.

William, s. of Richard Langmore & Magdalen his wife,  
baptized xxvii December.

Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gest & Margery his wife, baptized  
xxvii of ye same.

Henry Monsell Buried xxviii December.

Frauncis, d. of Richard Browne & Mary his wife, Baptized  
xxix of ye same

Nicholas, s. of Nicholas perry & Anne his wife, baptized 9th  
January.

Anne, d. of William Browne And Joane his wife, baptized  
x January.

Robertt, s. of James Millward & Joyse his wife, baptized  
xxv January.

Elizabeth, d. of William Cradeley And Jane his wife, bap-  
tized xxvi of ye same.

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith & Anne his wife, baptized vii  
February.

Steeven kitely, buried viii February.

Charles Cop[e], s. of Thomas Cop[e] & Anne his wife, bap-  
tized xxii March.

finis huius Anni 1652.

JOHN THOMASE. Minister.

WILLIA[M] HILL	} Church-
RICHARD COWELL	

ANO DOM. 1653.

[*Many of the entries in this year are made in a different hand, and written in ruled lines. The remainder of the entries for this year are in the hand of John Thomase, and are written in a very shaky manner.*]

Johan Morris Buried, 1st Aprill.

Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Joans & Martha his wife, Baptized  
vi Aprill.

James, s. of James holloway & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized  
vii of the same.

Lancelet toy, s. of Thomas Toy And Jane his wife, Baptized  
same day.

William, s. of william Mousley And Mary his wife, baptized  
xviii Aprill.

Elinor, d. of Steeven Goodman And Judith his wife, Baptized  
xvii Aprill.

Willia[m] Steward, Buried xxix Aprill.

Frauncis, s. of Frauncis Roggers, baptized iii May.

- Allan, s. of Frauncis Street & Mary his wife, baptized xvi of ye same.
- Frauncis Billingsly And Ales Bachett, married xxix May.
- Griffin Ellis And Mary Burlton, married xxv May.
- humphrey Steward, buried June ii.
- Margaret, d. of Willia[m] Lucas & Sara his wife, baptized xith July.
- William harise & Mary Lake, married xii of ye same.
- Elyzabeth d. of George Frayton, & Mary his wife, baptized 6 of same.
- Richard, s. of frauncis vickredg & Ursula his wife, baptized last day of ye same.
- Elyzabeth, d. of. John Waseley & Johan his wife, baptized 1st August.
- Christian Gryffine, buried xxiiii of ye same.
- James, s. of Thomas Byshoppe, gent, & Meriell his wife, baptized 1st September.
- Edward Lewis & Johan hinton, married xii of ye same.
- [*An illegible entry has been inserted later written diagonally. All that can be made out is Thomas [? Cowsell] (twice repeated) and Anne his wife ? ? ? ]*
- George Tayler & Joyce Lewis married xviii of ye same.
- Richard Monsell & Mary Mowsell married xxvii of ye same.
- Thomas, s. of Richard Cowell & Mary his wife, baptized x October.
- Thomas, s. of Thomas price. Baptized xxxi. october.
- henry Browne of woodseaves Buried [?] November.
- Richard holloway, Buried 20 November.
- Katherine, d. of Thomas Goodman, baptized xxi of ye same.
- Fraunces Southall, widdow, Buried xxix November.
- Margrett holloway, wife of Richard holloway diseaced, Buried 1st December
- Elizabeth, d. of John Cartwright, gent, & Joan his wife, baptized twelneth day of ye same.
- henry s. of William Pachat & Anne his wife, Baptized xiv December.
- John Ashmore, buried 23 December.
- Frauncis [*over which is written William, neither name being crossed out*] s. of Frauncis Streete buried 3rd January.
- Steven, s. of John hill buried xiiii January.



Elizabeth, d. of William Goodman, buried xv. January.

Johan Gregg, widdow, Buried xxv. January.

Thomas Goodman, s. of william goodman, buried v. February.

Isable, d. of william lanewood, collier, baptized 18 of ye same.

Mary Evans, buried xxiii of ye same.

John Moris, Colliar, buried vth March.

harry, s. of harry Cope & Anne his wife, baptized viii of ye same,

Thomas Cop[e] buried xv of ye same.

Thomas, s. of Georg[e] Jockey alias Steward & Anne his wife baptized xvii of ye same.

The same day & time was baptized Margaret, d. of John Powell & Isabell his wife.

Mary, d. of humphrey Stokes & Joyce his wife, baptized xxviii of ye same.

hellen, d. of John hill & Mary his wife, baptized 9th Aprill.

The same day was baptized Richard s. of Nicholas Perye & Ane his wife.

fnis Ani p'teriti 1653 vpon march 24.

JOHN THOMASE, Minister.

JOHN HILL

FRANCIS VICKEREDG

} Churchwardens.

ANNO 1654.

Richard, s. of Joyse Cope, widdow, buried xxiii Aprill.

Thomas, s. of Richard Cowell, buried same day.

Jane, d. of Thomas hill & Anne his wife baptized 2nd May.

Marye, d. of James holloway & [blank] his wife, baptized 2nd May.

Richard Caudrey, buried viiith May.

Thomas, s. of John holloway, Junior, & Jane his wife, baptized same day & tyme.

William Shawe, buried xx May.

Joyse, d. of James Milward & Joyse his wife, baptized xxii May.

Frauncis, d. of Symon Jennings & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized xxii May

[*The entries are now made in a bold and clear hand.*]

Samuell wicerigde, Colliar, that was killed in a Pitt at Shutterfoote,\* buried xvi June.

Sara, d. of John Spicer & Sara his wife, baptized xx June.

Frauncis, d. of Henry Steward & Jane his wife xxvi June

Elizabeth, d. of Owen williams & Ales his wife, baptized xviii Julye.

Frauncis, s. of Allen Wheeler & Jane his wife, baptized 24 Julye

Maryrean, d. of Robert Cope & Margrett his wife, baptized 7th august.

Joyse, d. of Richard Gest & Margrett his [*blank*] Baptized viii August.

Ambrose, s. of Robert pargitter and Anne his wife, baptized xxi august

Magdalen, d. of John holloway & Joan his wife, vth September.

Christian Boughton, buried xxvi September.

Sara, d. of George paiton, & Mary his wife, baptized vth october

Margaret, d. of Richard Mowsell & Margrett his wife baptized xxiii october.

Elizabeth, wife of John Browne, baptized xxx october.

Richard s. of Henry Smith And Margret his wife Baptized viii November.

Joyce, d. of william Cope & Elinor his wife, baptized xx November

Jane, d. of William Lett & Mary his wife, Baptized xxv. November.

A base of Margery Rosaneit was baptized.

Marie, d. of Francis whistons & Jane his wife, baptized vi December.

An unbaptized Infant of William Greene's, buried xxviii December

John Jukes of the parish of Kidderminster, Interred xxx December.

Elinor, d. of Thomas Millward & Elizabeth his wife, baptized viii Januarye.

---

\* Shatterford, a part of Arley parish.

Thomas steward alias Jockie, buried 12th Januuarye.  
 Widdowe Liddle, buried 1st Februarie.  
 Margret Yorke, buried 11th February.  
 Thomas steward s. of James steward of warralls & Joice his  
 now wife, Baptized xix February  
 henry, s. of Richard Browne & Mary Browne his now wife  
 Baptized xxviii February.  
 Widdowe Cowell, buried 9 march.  
 Samuell, s. of Christopher Broadhurst, baptized 15 of this  
 present march.

finis huius Anni

[*In a very shaky  
 hand.*]

JOHN THOMASE Ministar

ALLEN WHEELER, } Church  
 THOMAS BRETTELE } wardens.

ANNO DOMINI 1655.

[*The bold clear hand resumes.*]

Nicholas s. of James horrison, baptized iiii Aprill.  
 Joyse, d. of Richard Gest, Buried vpon easterday.  
 henry, s. of henry Griffen, Baptized viii May.  
 John, s. of Thomas Brettle & Anne his wife Baptized 1st  
 September.  
 Mary, d. of hugh Kithley & Bridgett his wife, baptized vth  
 of ye same.  
 One the same day was Baptized Thomas, s. of Thomas  
 Willmott & Anne his wife, of the parish of Kidder-  
 minster in the County of Worcester  
 Dore [*? Dora*] d. of John Millward & Anne his wife, baptized  
 15 of ye same.  
 Ceward, s. of Frauncis Rogers & Elyzabeth his wife, baptized  
 17 of ye same.

[*The above two entries are made in John Thomase's hand.  
 Now follows a large and untidy hand.*]

Mary, d. of Thomas Byshoppe, gent, & Meryall his wife  
 Baptized 16 october  
 Mary Cop[e], buried 19 of ye same.

Mary, d. of Richard Cowell & Mary his wife, baptized xvii  
october.

[*The remaining entries in 1655 are made in a different hand  
altogether, cramped and pointed.*]

Ales, d. of henry Lewes & Ales his wife, baptized xxii of ye  
same.

Johan, d. of hendrey holloway & Joyes his wife, Baptized  
xxviii November.

hendry, s. of Thomas Toy & Jane his wife, baptized xxiv. of  
ye same.

Anne, d. of hendrey Goude & Anne his wife, baptized. v of  
ye same.

Mary, d. of Fraucos Streete & Mary his wife, baptized vi  
December

John, s. of John Spirert & Sara his wife, baptized xix of ye  
same.

Joyse Millward, d. of James Millward, buried 1st January.

Joyse, d. of Richard Nickals & Brigett his wife, of buttenoke,  
baptized 17 of ye same.

Elizabeth Smith, widdow, buried xix of ye same.

John Yoarke, buried xviii Febreuary.

Mary, wife of Gorge Payton, buried. viii march.

Thomas, s. of Allen Whiller And Jane his wife, baptized. 17  
of ye same.

John, s. of James holloway & Anne his wife, baptized xx of  
ye same.

Richard, s. of Thomas Goodman And Margurite his wife,  
baptized xviii of ye same.

Richard. s. of John holloway & Johan his wife, baptized  
xxiv march.

1656

[*John Thomase here resumes making entries.*]

Richard [?] buried 2 Aprill.

John, s. of William Bradeley & Anne his wife, baptized 20th  
Aprill.

Johan, d. of John Evans & Susan his wife, baptized same  
day.

Brigett, d. of William Greene & Mary his wife, baptized 28  
of ye same.

Anne, d. of Richard Mowsell & Margaret his wife, baptized  
29 of ye same.

Thomas Zanche buried 8th May.

Lucy, d. of John holloway [*? of*] ye younger & Jane his wife  
baptized 12th of ye same.

Anne, d. of Steven Goodman & Judith his wife, baptized  
21st of ye same.

Josian, d. of Allane hamond baptized 2 May.

Elyzabeth, d. of Williams widdow, buried ye same day.

Randolfe Moyer, buried 7th June.

John, s. of John Gryfone & Ales his wife, baptized 16 June.

Anne, d. of Richard [*? Langmere*] & Magdelan his wife  
baptized 1st July.

Thomas, s. of Richard Browne & Mary his wife, baptized  
7th July.

Frauncis, s. of Frauncis vicarege & ursulay his wife, bap-  
tized viii of ye same.

Elyzabeth, d. of Margaret Gegge & henry patchett ye  
reputed father, baptized 2 August.

George, s. of Nathaniell Smyth & Mary his wife, baptized  
3rd of ye same.

William, s. of William hues of ye parish of Kidderminster &  
Elizabeth his wife, baptized 8th August.

steven, s. of Thomas hill & Anne his wife, baptized 27 of ye  
same.

Thomas, s. of Thomas preece & Mary his wife, baptized  
September 29.

Richard Cockseye, buried october. 3rd.

henry Goode buried vii of ye same.

henry, s. of Richard Jones & Martha his wife, baptized xii  
of ye same.

William Browne, buried 1st November.

Samuell, s. of Chrystopher Bradehurst & Elyzabeth his wife,  
baptized 7th of ye same.

Joyse, d. of George perkes & Ane his wife, baptized 18th [*?*]  
Anne Good, buried xx and seaventh of same.

hitherto Mr. Thomase registered

[*The next entry is in another different hand.*]

George, s. of John Hill, baptized 6 January 1656. george Hill  
& Edward wheler godfathers & mrs. [*? martha*] lang-  
mere godmother.

[Here follows a page covered with writing, evidently the back of an outside parchment sheet, and used for trying quills. Names are written in different hands and styles, upside down, sideways and a few the ordinary way of the sheet.]

The next sheet is obviously the beginning of a new set of parchments, the first three entries being in large and clear old English lettering.]

Johane, wife of William Davis, buried 20th daie of October.

[1657]

Elizabeth, wife of John Perrott, gent, buried 25th May 1657.  
Elizabeth, d. of the saide John & Elizabeth was baptized by  
mr Spilsbury the same daie.

[The above three entries are in a bold and clear hand, very like that of the entries in 1654. Mr. Spilsbury seems to have assisted John Thomase in that year, and officiated in the interim before John Orford's appointment.]

Richard, s. of Foulk Price, baptized 29 May. [This is in different writing, and evidently inserted later by John Orford.]

Mary, d. of Richard Browne And Mary his wife, baptized  
1st September 1657.

1658

[Now follow the entries of John Orford.]

Mary, d. of John Bachelor baptized ye 4 day of Aprill.

Thomas Willmott, buryed the sixth day of June, and on the  
same day was buried Stephen Ball, Cobr. of ye parish  
of Kederminster

George Proud, buryed the 8th day of December.

George Payden, buried the 24th day of December.

Gilbert Underhill of Kinlet buryed the last day of January.  
on the same day was baptized Alice the daughter of  
William Williams & Katherine his wife.

An unbaptized infant of Thomas Hill of pittoakes was buried  
ye second day of February.

Johane, d. of William Green & Mary his wife baptized fifth  
day February.

Jane Owen, Widdow buryed on the same day ye aforesd. child  
was baptized.

Joyce Millard, d. of Robert Millard buried viii day March.  
 Thomas Millard, of Nash end, buried ye xxth day of ye same.  
 Widdow Powell, of Wood Eves buried ye xxiiiird of ye same.

JOHN ORFORD, Minister.

JOHN WHEELER }  
 HENRY LEWIS } Churchwardens.

1659

Jane d. of Henry Steward alias Jockey buried viii Aprill.  
 Johane wife of Thomas Churchyard buried the viiith June.  
 John s. of Edward Lowe & Alice his wife of the p'ish of  
 Kederminster baptized the 21st of July.  
 Henry Williams buried the 8th August.  
 Edward Monsell, buried on the 16th day of November  
 Johane, d. of Francis stroode & Mary his wife baptized on  
 the 21st November.  
 William Morley, of Woods-Eaves buried on the 23rd of  
 December.  
 Thomas, s. of Richard Guill & Alice his wife baptized on the  
 26th of December.  
 Widdowe Patchett, of Woods Eaves buried 1st January.  
 Widdowe Butcher, of Woodseaves buried on the 25th of ye  
 same.  
 Anne Pearks, a poore Maide, dyed at Thomas Churchyard's  
 was buried on the 1st day of February.  
 Mr. John Thomase, Curate of ye Parish of Arely dyed on  
 ye 2 day of March & was buried on the 4th of ye same.  
 Joyce Patchett, of Woodseaves buried on ye 8th day of  
 March.  
 Edward Morris, buried the 11th day of the same.

JOHN ORFORD, presbyterian Minister.

WILLIAM GROVE }  
 THOMAS BIDDLE } Churchwardens.

1660.

Bridgett Kately, d. of Hugh Kiteley and Bridgett, his wife,  
 buried ye 9th Aprill.  
 Mary Granger, buried on ye 10th Arrill.  
 Hannah, d. of Richard Browne & Mary his wife baptized on  
 ye sixteenth day of Aprill.

- An unbaptized infant of Thomas Brettell and [blank] his wife buried ye 24th day of ye month abouesd.
- Frances, d. of Will Ashford buried 25
- Thomas Powell, of ye p'ish of Kederminster buried on ye 29 of ye same.
- Hannah, d. of Henry Cope & Anne his wife of the p'ish of Kederminster baptized on the last day of Aprill.
- The Wife of Thomas Brettel of Whitnels End buried on ye 7th day of Maye.
- Old Thomas Stewart, of Hill Field buried on the 29th of July.
- George, s. of George Guill buried 4th August.
- Frances, wife of Thomas Stuart buried the 5th day of August.
- Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Dallow buried on the 27th of ye same.
- George, s. of John Bingham buried September 24th.
- Margery, d. of John Hill and mary his wife baptized October the 14th. John Stewart being the Godfather. Mrs. Longmor of Beaudly & Bridget Rigby Godmothers.
- Henry s. of Stephen godeman baptized October the 22nd buried 9 days after.
- Stephen s. of Heny. Smily and margaret his wiffe baptized ye 26th of november. Stephen Doutey & Will Stewart [?] godfather and R—— Stewart his godmother
- William, s. of david Edwards and Jane his wiffe baptized ye 2 of december.
- George Holloway and Jo Strafford godfathers & Jane wheller godmother.
- Anne, d. of ye widdowe guill was baptized ye 16 of december Tho. monsell godfather Jane guill & Jane Trap godmothers
- John, s. of John Browne was baptized ye 6 of January 1660.
- John Bengam buried ye 1 of February.
- ye [blank] of Henry Patchett was baptized ye 4 of February 1660.
- ye same day was a d. of Richard guest Buried 1660.
- Thomas Monsell, and george guile & William was married ye 11 of February
- ye 20 of February ye childe of george guile was buried.
- Symon s. of Symon Jennings baptized ye 18th of march 1660.



1661.

John s. of Henry Lewes was baptized ye 25th of march 1661  
 Thomas Toy, Lan[cett?] Baskerfelds godfathers &  
 Richard Cooks wife godmother.

And accordinge to order deliver ye booke beinge left to  
 me by mr. marker ye 5 of march 1661 unto mr.  
 Edward marker per me John Hill in ye persons of Hugh  
 Richley and stephen Doughty and Alice doughty.\*

1662

William, s. of Francis Vicariss and Ursula his wife, baptized  
 the Fifteenth day of Aprill. Thomas Hill & Hugh Kiteley  
 Godfathers. Margery Hill God mother.

Henry, s. of Henry Hill and Alice his wife was baptised the  
 same day

Margarett holloway, widdow, buried the 10th May.

John Lewes, buried the sixth of June.

Mary, d. of Thomas Price and Martha his wife baptised 14th  
 July.

James, s. of James steward and Jane his wife baptized the  
 21st of July.

Steven Doughtye, the Clarke† of the parish, buried July the  
 xxviiiith.

Thomas Hill, s. of William Hill dyed suddenly coming from  
 the Castle yills and was buried the xxixth of July.

Elizabeth Perry, d. of Nicholas Perry and Anne his wife  
 baptized the xxiii day of August.

Henry steward, alias Jockey, s. of George steward alias  
 Jockey baptized the xxvth day of August.

Thomas the supposed sonne of Allen muggle & Mary Patchett  
 baptised the ivth of September.

Henry Taylor buryed viiith of September.

Richard s. of Edward Low baptised the xxiith of September.

John payton buryed the xxix Septemb :

Jone monsell, widdowe, buryed the 3rd of October.

Edward, s. of Thomas Toy baptised the viiith october.

---

\* This entry is made in a very illiterate hand, possibly that of the  
 Parish Clerk.

† Probably Parish Clerk, and not a Vicar of the Parish.

Jone Strafford, d. of John Strafford baptised the xxiiird of  
october.

William Mallard, buried the xth of November.

John, s. of William Greene baptised the thirde of December  
Christopher Broadhurst, buried the xxiiird of December.

Mary d. of Samuel spicer baptised the thirteenth day of  
December.

Thomas s. of Thomas Brettell & Anne his wife baptised the  
Fifteene day of February.

Magdalen, d. of Richard Longmore buried the 22nd of  
February

Richard, Longmore buried the 24 of Februarye

Henry, s. of Henry Shaw baptised the 23rd of March.

## 1662

Sarah d. of William Coope baptised the 31st of March.

Francis, s. of Robert Penson was baptized the 6 Aprill

Edward Evans, buried the 13th Aprill.

Bridgett, d. of Phillippe Southall the 25th day of May.

Samuell Toy, buried May 29th.

Anne stewarde, buried the same day.

Elizabeth d. of John Evans baptised the 2nd June.

Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cowell baptised the 25th Julye.

John Evans, buried the 14th of September

Alice Rogers, buried the 28th of September

Anne, the base daughter of George Wood baptised the 29th  
of September.

John monsell, s. of Thomas Monsell baptised the 14th  
September.

Samuell, s. of Thomas Toy buried the 13th day of October.

John, s. of Stephen Goodman baptised the 10th November.

George, s. of Richard Gill baptised the 24th November.

Richard, s. of Henry Smith buried the 14th December.

Elizabeth Glover, buried the 31 December.

John Cox, buried the 6 January.

William Wright, & Anne Baylys, a bastard living at Barr-  
gatte, married the 14th day of January.

James Baskerfield, s. of Humphery Baskerfield baptised the  
same day

John Payton, buried the 27th January.

Henry Payton, buried the 10th February.

Jayes Patchett, d. of George Patchett baptised the 3rd of March.

Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lowe baptised the 11th March.

Humphery Baskerfield, buried the 12th March.

## 1663

William Wright, buried the 19th of Aprill

Nathaniell Thorpe, & Elizabeth Smith was marryed the 23rd of Aprill.

Margarett Smith, buried the 1st May

Walter Browne, buried the 4th of May

Mrs. Goodith Parrott, the wife of Mr. James Parrott buried the 12th May.

Widdow Longmoore, of Wood Eaves, buried the 14th of May.

Jone Goode buried 15th May.

Richarde, s. of Richard Mason & Mary his wife of Bristow accidentally falling in labour upon the water going towards Shrewsbury, lying in att Henry Stewards alias Jockey, was baptised the 22nd of June.

Kellam s. of William Williams baptised 31st May.

Elizabeth Bradley, buried the 21st June.

Jayes Lane, buried the 23rd June.

James Baskerfield, buried the first day of July

Abigall d. of Thomas Darby baptised 14th September.

Thomas Goodman, buried 26th September

Steven Smith, buried 28th September.

Grace, d. of Henry Patchett baptised 30th September.

John Patchett, buried 3rd October.

Margery, d. of Thomas Toy baptised 13th october

Thomas Goodman, buried 30th October

Elizabeth Lewes, d. of John Lewes baptised the first of November

Mary Thorpe, d. of Nathaniell Thorpe baptised the second day of November.

William Lewes, and Ellen Freiklington was marryed the 7th day of November.

George Goodman, buried the same day.

Samuell Price, buried 16th November.

Wid: Lucas, buried 18th December.  
 John s. of Francis streete was baptised 27th December.  
 Roberte Viccaris, buried 17th Januarye.  
 Francis Whistons buried 20 Januarye.  
 John Guest, buried 19th Februarye.  
 John Biddle, s. of William Biddle baptised 22nd February.  
 John Mitten, my viccarridge man, was buried the 28th day  
 of February.  
 old John Holloway buried 3d March.  
 Lancelett, s. of Thomas Hill baptised 3d March  
 William Jeukes, buried 9th March.  
 William Viccaris, s. of Francis Viccaris buried 21th March.

## ANNO DOMINI 1664.

Thomas Monsell, s. of Thomas Monsell baptised March ye  
 28th.  
 Henry Lewes, s. of Henry Lewes baptised 29th March.  
 Jane Whistons, buried 2d Aprill.  
 Humphery Cooksey, baptised 6th Aprill.  
 John Bradeley, & Sarah Lucas was married the 18th day of  
 Aprill.  
 Walter Browne, s. of Henry Brown baptised 18th Aprill.  
 Henry Caudree, buried ye 8th of May.  
 Thomas Starey & Margarett Gardiner the 7th day of May  
 was married  
 John Kemmett & Mary King was married the iith day of May.  
 Anne Steward d. of James Steward baptised 22nd May  
 Captayne William Littleton, sonne to Lady Catherine Little-  
 ton was buried the 23rd day of May  
 Henry Harrison, buried 4th June  
 Josuah Mackernes & Elizabeth Wilkinson was married the  
 3rd day of June.  
 John s. of Henry Patchett baptised 6th June.  
 Henry Greene, s. of William Greene baptised 13th June.  
 Anne Steward, d. of James Steward baptised 19th June.  
 Thomas Steward & Elizabeth Simmonds married the 24th of  
 June  
 William Shaw, s. of Henry Shaw baptised 17th July  
 John Lane & Sarah Goode was married the first day of  
 August

Sarah Hill d. of Henry Hill baptised 7th August.  
 James Peerry, s. of Nicholas Peerry baptised 22nd August  
 Mrs. Mary Bagnall buried the 25th of September.  
 John Grundell [*son*] of Edward Grundell of Kedderminster  
 baptised 29th September.  
 Mary Cauder, baptised 3 october  
 Mary, d. of John Kemmett baptised 13th November.  
 Deborah Lewes d. of William Lewes baptised 15th November.  
 William Steward, buried 25th November.  
 Catherine, d. of Mr. James Parrett baptised 13th December  
 Jayes Steward, buried 28 December  
 Richard Cauder, buried 15th January  
 Mary Griffin, buried 21st January.  
 Robert, s. of Robert Penson baptised 24th January.  
 Jone Patchett d. of George Patchett baptised 26th February  
 Widdow Cox, buried 28th February.  
 John, s. of John Bradly baptised 7th March.  
 Widdow Brettell, buried 17th March.

1665

Henry Browne & Margery Monsall was married the 15th day  
 of Aprill.  
 Peevey Peevey, the bastard son of Mary Peevey, was baptised  
 the 20th of Aprill.  
 Peevey Peevey was buried the 25th of Aprill.  
 John s. of Walter Booth baptised 6th June.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas steward baptised 17th June.  
 Isabell, d. of William Grundell baptised 13th August.  
 Joseph Gill, s. of Richard Gill baptised 21st August.  
 Grace, d. of Daniell Sargeant baptised 25th August  
 Mary d. of Humphery Lye baptised 6 Januarye  
 Francis, s. of Richard Goode baptised 8th January.  
 John Griffyn, buried 17th January.  
 Humphery Williams, & Mary Churchyard the 5th day of  
 February.  
 Mary Kemmett d. of John Kemmett baptised 12th February.  
 William Grove, buried 9th March.  
 Charles Steward, alias Jockey, baptised 5th March  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas Stavey baptised 8th March & buried  
 the 9th daye

1666.

[The writing now alters, entries being made in John Waldron's hand.]

Mary d. of Richard Gettings and Margaret his wife baptised 10th Aprill.

*An erased and nearly illegible entry runs somewhat as follows:—*

This was . . . . . but deliver the Childe a bastard  
. . . . . got her by John Steward. her  
father mr Lane

Bap. George, s. of Henry Shaw & Frances his wife was baptised the 16th of Aprill.

Bap. James, s. of James Southall & Mary his wife was baptised the 17th of Aprill.

Bap. Rachel, d. of Richard Browne & Mary his wife was baptised Aprill th22

Bap. John Granger, s. of Edward Granger & Sarah his wife was baptised the 5th day of June.

Bur. John Bainam, was buried June th7.

Bur. Sanckey widdow was buried June 10th.

Bap. Abigail d. of William Lewis & Elinor his wife was baptised 10th June.

Bur. Thomas Price was buried June th14.

Bur. The Lady Catherine Littleton, the Relict of Sr.  
\*Colledg { Thomas Littleton, Knight & Baronett, was buried  
          } at Worcester June th24

Bap. Elizabeth Thorp d. of Nathaniel Thorp & Elizabeth his wife was baptised June th24.

Mar. Robert Thomins & Elizabeth Gill were married July th2.

Bur. Mr. William Longmore, of Bewdly was buried the 9th of July.

Bur. Stephen Cope, was buried July th11.

Bap. Tho. Cowel s. of Richard Cowell & Mary his wife was baptised August th19.

Bap. Rachel d. of Robert Penson & Isabel his wife was baptised th8 day of october.

---

\* Worcester College, i.e., Worcester Cathedral.

- Bur. Jesian Hammond the wife of Humphrey Hammond  
was buried November th19.
- Mar. Tho. Churchyard & Mary Monsall were married  
Novem. th21.
- Bap. Thomas s. of George Pagett & Jone his wife was  
baptised the 24 day of November
- Bap. Samuell spicer s. of Samuell Spicer & Frances his  
wife was baptised the 27 day of November
- Bap. Thomas s. of Francis Street & Mary his wife was  
baptised Decem. th23.
- Bur. Joan ye wife of Richard Longmore was buried  
Decem. th30.
- Mar. John steward alias Jockey & Dorothy Lithall of  
Woolverly were married January th13.
- Bur. John Granger was buried Jan. th20.
- Mar. Allen Cowper & Martha Price (widdowe) were  
married February th11.
- Bap. Hannah d. of Henry Lewis & Alice his wife was  
Baptised February th18.
- Bur. Elinor d. of Henry Tudge & Elinor his wife (now the  
wife of William Winwood) was Buried Feb. th19.
- Bur. Joyce the wife of John Holloway of Naish End was  
buried March th5.
- Bap. Mary d. of John Rogers & Sarah his wife was baptised  
March th11.
- Bur. Kightley widdow was buried March the 19.
- Bur. John Lowe, (of ye p'ish Kidderminster) was buried  
20th march.

Sic desinit hujus Anni mirabilis Tabula

JO. WALDRON, Minister.

FRANCIS GOOD } Wardens

WILLIAM LEWIS } Church-

1667

Hic incipit hujus anni pdicti, prscripti Ephemeris.

- Bur. Stephen Goodman of Woods Eaves was buried March  
th29.
- Bur. Mrs. Ann Yarranton dyed here Aprill the 4 & was  
buried at Belbroughton April th5. she departed this life  
about six in ye morning.

- Bap. Mary d. of Mr. James Perrott & Catherine his wife was baptised privately ye 8th and received publickly thg day of Aprill into ye Church.
- Bur. Joyce Cope widdow was buried thg Aprill.
- Bap. Margarett & Ann (twins) ye daughters of Henry Pagett & Margarett his wife were baptised th10 of Aprill.
- Bap. John s. of Henry Browne & Margery his wife was baptised Aprill 15.
- Bap. { Elizabeth the Daughter of Jo Waldron Clerk & Elinor his wife was borne March th22 precisely at 9 in ye morning & was Baptised Aprill th16. Her Godfather
- E.W. { Mr. Hum : Perrott of Bell Hall in Belbroughton p'ish (personated by Mr. James Perrott of this p'ish) her
- E.W. { Godmothers ye Lady Elizabeth Littleton (personated by Mrs. Mary Longmore) & Mrs. Elizabeth Mucklowe of Belbroughton aforesaid.
- Bap. John the supposed son of John Holly & Mary Osland was baptised Aprill th29.
- Bap. Edward s. of Henry Hill & Alice his wife was baptised Aprill th29.
- Mar. William Wancklen & Margaret Cox both of this p'ish were married June th3.
- Mar. Richard Paine of the p'ish of Dowles & Ursula Smith of this p'ish were married June th3.
- Bur. Richard Thrupp was buried June th29.
- Bur. Sarah Perrey (widdow) was buried June th23.
- Bapt. Samuell the son of Henry Browne & Elinore was baptised June th15.
- Mar. Richard Maddux & mary Gardiner were married July th1.
- Bur. Mr. Francis Vicaridge was buried July th1.
- Bap. Margaret d. of William Biddle & Isabell his wife was baptised July th4.
- Bap. Stephen s. of (Stephen Goodman departed &) Judith Goodman widdow, was Baptised July th7.
- Bur. The widdow Whistons of the p'ish of Kidderminster was buried July th11.
- Bap. Anne d. of Humphry Ley & Mary his wife was Baptised July th28.



- Bur. Robert Cope (of Pound Green) was buried August th26.
- Bur. Nicholas Perrey was buried Augst. 27.
- Bap. Samuell s. of William Green & his wife was baptised September th2.
- Bur. Thomas Payton was buried September th7.
- Bap. John s. of Richard Guill —— his wife was baptised Novemr. ye 11.
- Mar. William Dallow of this p'ish and Mary Betterfield of Kinfar were married Novemr. th16.
- Bur. William Rea of the p'ish of Kidderminster was buried Novemr. th22.
- Bur. Mary Pagett was buried Novemr. th26.
- Bur. Samuell Greene was buried Decemr. th10.
- Bur. Charles Steward alias Jockey was buried Decemr. th11.
- Bur. Robert Bucknell (who had layne in the earth from Thursday to Wednesday vpon suspition of Murder done by his father Thomas Bucknell who was hanged for ye fact March 16th) was buried Decemr. th11.
- Bap. John s. of John Steward alias Jockey & Dorothy his wife was baptised Decemr. th24.
- Bur. William Osland was buried Decemr. th30.
- Bur. John Smith was buried Jan th1.
- Bur. Margarett Barker was buried Jan th8.
- Bur. Henry Smith was buried Jan. th21.
- Bur. Thomas Hill of Picards was buried Jan. th21.
- Bur. Ann Goodman (of Woods-eaves widdow) was buried February th14.
- Bap. Hellen d. of Henry Pagett & [blank] his wife was baptized Feb. th22.
- Bap. Anne d. of James Southall & Mary his wife was baptised Feb. th24.
- Bur. Joseph Gosnel was buried Feb. th26.
- Bapt. Thomas s. of Ann Cooksey was baptized March th20.  
Her husband lives from her at Worcester & hath done soe for many years and disowns the childe.

Sic desinit Anni 1667 Tabula.

JO WALDRON. Priest.

THOMAS STEWARD }  
RICHARD MONSALL } Churchward.

1668.

Hic incipit Anni immediate prscripsi Ephemeris.

- Bap. William s. of William Wancklen & Margaret his wife was Baptised March th25.
- Bur. John Monsall was Buried March th29.
- Bur. Richard Longmore of Meise house was buried Aprill the 17th.
- Bur. Mary Grove ye wife of William Grove was buried Aprill the 24th.
- Bap. John s. of William Cox and Ann his wife was baptised June th14.
- Bap. Catherine d. of Richard Maddux & Mary his wife was baptised June th21.
- Bap. Elinor d. of John Wilmott & Elinor his wife was baptised June th29.
- Bap. William s. of Daniel Sargeant and [blank] his wife was baptised July th12.
- Bap. John s. of William Crundall & Anne his wife was baptised August th16.
- Bap. William s. of William Dallow & Mary his wife was baptised September th20.
- Bap. William s. & Margery ye daughter of Henry Pagett & Margaret his wife (being twins) were baptised October th5.
- Marr. John Browne & Anne Southall were married Novemr. th1.
- Bap. John s. of John Kemmett & Mary his wife was baptised Novemr. th30.
- Bur. Jone the wife of John Holloway was buried Decemr. th16.
- Bap. John s. of William Lewis and Elinor his wife was baptised Decemr. th31.
- Bur. Edward Lewcas was buried Jan. th3.
- Bur. John Lewis was buried Jan. th5.
- Bap. John Pagett ye sone of George pagett & Jone his wife was baptised January th17.
- Bap. Jone d. of Henry Browne & Elinor his wife was baptised February th13.
- Bap. Henry s. of Henry Holloway ye younger & Ann his wife was baptised February th19.

Bur. Margery d. of Daniel Sergeant & Bridget his wife  
was buried March th1.

Bur. John Climer was buried March th19.

Bapt. Jane d. of John Beich & Jane his wife was baptised  
March th20.

Sic desinit Anni 1668 Registrum,

JO WALDRON. Cler.

JOHN STEWARD }  
DANIEL SERJANT } Churchwardens.

Ex abundanti

WILLIAM GREEN }  
JOHN BIDDLE } Constables

JOHN MILNER }  
HENRY BROWNE } Overseers of the  
poor

HENRY LEWIS }  
WILLIAM STEWARD ALIAS JOCKEY } Supervisors of ye  
highways.

1669.

Hic incipit etiam Anni prscripti Registrum

Bur. Catherine Philpotts was buried March th28.

Bapt. Ann d. of John Finch & Mary his wife was baptised  
March th29.

Bur. Ellen ye wife of William Lewis was buried Aprill th15.

Bur. Ann ye wife of Robert Pargiter was buried May th2.

Bapt. Elizabeth d. of Mr. Samuell Spicer & Frances his wife  
was baptized May th14.

Bapt. Henry s. of Henry Browne & Margery his wife was  
baptized June th14.

Bur. Elizabeth d. of William Crundall & Ann his wife was  
buried July th8.

Bur. William Bradley was buried July th18.

Bur. George Steward alias Jockey was buried July th31.

Bapt. John s. of George Edwards and Elizabeth his wife  
was baptized Aug. th22.

Bap. John s. of Margaret Grove (a bast.) was baptized  
Augst. th30.

Bapt. Henry s. of Richard Browne & Mary his wife was  
baptised September th21.

Bapt. Mary d. of William Tudge and Maria his wife was  
baptized Novemr. th10.

- Bur. Thomas s. of Richard Cowell and Mary his wife was buried Novemr. th29.
- Bur. Mary d. of William Tudge and Mary his wife was buried December th2.
- Marr. Richard Churchyard of this p'ish & Ann Evans of ye Rock p'ish were married Decemr. th3.
- Baptiz. Samuell s. of Humphrey Lye & Mary his wife was baptized Decemr. th21.
- Bapt. Charles s. of Henry Shawe & Frances his wife was baptized Decemr. th26.
- Bapt. Helen d. of William Cope & Elinor his wife was baptized Decem. 27.
- Bapt. Jane d. of John Browne & Ann his wife was bapitized Jan. th3.
- Bapt. Margaret & Anne ye daughters of William Wancklen & Margaret his wife were baptized (privately) Febr: th8.
- Bur. Anne d. of Humphrey Ley and Mary his wife was buried March th23.
- Bur. Margaret Steward, Widdow, was buried March th24.

Sic desinit Anni 1669 Regist.

JO WALDRON. Cler.

JAMES SOUTHALL }  
HUGH KEIGHTLY } Churchward.

Ex abund: MR. SPICER }  
EDW. WILMOTT } Const.

WILL. BIDDLE. RICH. THRUP. Overseers of Poor.  
JOHN HILL. WILL DAVIS. Supervisors of ye highways.

Hic incipit Anni 1670 Regist.

- Bapt. Mary d. of Richard Maddux & Mary his wife was baptized March th31.
- Bapt. George s. of John Holloway & Mary his wife was baptized Aprill th10.
- Bur. Jone ye wife of Henry Evans was buried May th26.
- Bur. Anchoret Hill was buried June th2.
- Bapt. Elizabeth d. of John Keightley & Elizabeth his wife was baptised privately June th5, & afterwards brought publickly into ye church June th20.

- Bur. Joyce Steward ye wife of James Steward was buried June th8.
- Bapt. William s. of Thomas Steward alias Jockey & Dorothy his wife was baptised July th10.
- Bur. Mrs. Ursula [*? Ditewich*] widdow was buried August th12.
- Bapt. Sarah d. of Huny Lewis and Sarah his wife was baptised Aug. th18.
- Bapt. Richard s. of Richard Gill and Alice his wife was baptised September th26.
- Bapt. William s. of Hugh Southall & Elizabeth his wife was baptised octor. th8.
- Bapt. Robert s. of Robert Penson & Isabell his wife was baptised octor. th23.
- Bur. Hannah d. of William Gough & Jone his wife was buried Novemr. th20.
- Bur. George Perrey was buried Novemr. th22.
- Bapt. Mary d. of James Southall & Mary his wife was baptised Novemr. th22.
- Bur. Henry Hayes of ye Rock p'ish was buried Decemr. 2.
- Bapt. Mary d. of William Dallow & Mary his wife was baptised Decembr. ye 6.
- Bapt. Elizabeth d. of William Crundall & Ann his wife was baptised Decemr. ye 23.
- Mar. John Rogers of this p'ish & Margery Milner of ye p'ish of St. Leonards in Bridgnorth were married Febru: th2.
- Mar. Francis Cope & Ann Rogers both of this p'ish were married Febr. th13.
- Bapt. Richard s. of Henry Browne and Margery his wife was baptised Febr. th27.
- Mar. Henry Evans and Margaret Causer were married March th7.
- Mar. Thomas Rogers & Margaret Evans were married March 7th.
- Bapt. Jone d. of Henry Pagett & Margaret his wife was baptised March 7th.
- Bur. Hitchins widdow was buried March th7.

Sic desinit Anni prscr. Reg.

JO WALDRON. Cler.

WILLIAM TUDGE	} Church	}
JOHN LIDDLE		

1671.

Hic incipit etiam Anni prscript Reg.

- Bur. Jane ye wife of Allen Wheeler was buried Aprill th6.  
 Bur. Richard Guest was buried May th13.  
 Bur. Thomas Cox was buried May th29.  
 Bapt. Anne d. of William Cox and Ann his wife was baptised May th29.  
 Bur. Mr. John Corbyn of Eymore was buried June the 2.  
 Bapt. Thomas s. of John Wilmotte & Elinor his wife was baptized June th12.  
 Bapt. Thomas s. of George Edwards and Ann his wife was baptized June th25.  
 Bapt. William s. of William Holloway and [blank] his wife was baptized July th10.  
 Bapt. John s. of Francis Cope and [?] his wife was baptized July th23.  
 Bapt. William s. of Humphrey Lye and Mary his wife was baptized July th30.  
 Bapt. Anne d. of Richard Good (of ye p'ish of Kidderminster) & Dorothy his wife was baptised August th13.  
 Bapt. Daniell s. of Daniell Sergeant & Bridgett his wife was baptised Aug. th26.  
 Bapt. Henry s. of Henry Tudge & Mary his wife was baptized Augst. th27.  
 Bapt. } Dorothy d. of Thomas Steward alias Jockey &  
 Bur. } Dorothy his wife was baptized privately Wednesday  
 } night Semtemr. 6. & was buried Septemr. th7.  
 Bapt. Bridgett d. of Henry Browne (of Whitnells End) & Elinor his wife was baptized Septemr. th10.  
 Bapt. Mary d. of William Radfort (of ye Wire house by Eymore wood) & Mary his wife was baptized October th17.  
 Bapt. Henry s. of Henry Evans & [blank] his wife was baptized October th22.  
 Bur. Owen Williams was buried Octo. 22.  
 Burd. Richard Browne an infant was buried Octor. 26th.  
 Bapt. Henry s. of [blank] Kimmett & Mary his wife was baptized Novemr. th12.  
 Bur. Widdow Oseland was buried Novemr. th28.

- Bur. Evan ap Humphrey was buried Decemr. th15.  
 Bapt. Margarett d. of George Pagett & Joane his wife was  
 baptized Decemr. th24.  
 Bur. Mary Smith (widdow) was buried Decemr. th29  
 Bapt. Jone d. of Henry Evans and Margarett his wife was  
 baptized Jan. th14.  
 Bur. Ann Cooksey ye wife of Humphry Cooksey of  
 Worcester (living and dying in this p'ish for some years  
 having [*blank*] children which he ye sd. Humphry dis-  
 owns for his not living with her of many years) was buried  
 January th25.  
 Bapt. John s. of John Booth and Jane his wife was baptised  
 Febuary th2.  
 Marr. Henry Smith and Ann Monsall (both of this parish)  
 was married Febr. th5.  
 Bur. George Moulden was buried Febr. th19.  
 Bur. John Browne was buried Febr. th28.  
 Bur. John Pagett (a little childe about 4 years old) was  
 buried March th11.  
 Bapt. James s. of William Green & [*blank*] his wife was  
 baptized March th12.  
 Bur. John Evans was buried ye same day.  
 Bur. Edward Granger was buried March th21.  
 Bur. Margery Blisse was buried March th24.  
 Bapt. Sarah d. of James Steward was privately baptized at  
 home March th17 and publickly brought to Church after-  
 wards Aprill th8. 1672.

Sic desinit etc.

JOHN WALDRON. Cler.

HENRY BROWNE JUNIOR. }

EDWARD WILMOTT } Churchwardens.

JAMES SOUTHALL. }

THOMAS STEWARD } Constables.

JOHN STEWARD }

DANIEL SERJEANT } Overseers of ye poore.

- Bapt. Margarett ye base childe of Mary Goodman and John  
 Rogers (whose continuance in wickedness deserves the  
 sharper Correction. Lust in an old man being one of  
 those sins wch. God hates) was baptized August th30.

- Bapt. Margaret d. of Henry Perry and Elizabeth his wife was baptized Octo. th13.
- Bapt. Dorothy d. of John Steward alias Jockey & Dorothy his wife (of ye p'ish of Kidderminster) for ye ease of ye child and at ye request of parents (wth. ye Leaves of ye vicar of Kidderm.) was baptized octr. ye 20.
- Bapt. Dorothy d. of Thomas & Dorothy Steward al. Jocky was baptized October th23.
- Bapt. Elizabeth d. of Richard and Mary Browne was baptized October the 28.
- Bapt. Richard s. of William Wanckling & Margaret his wife was baptized Novemr. th5.
- Bur. Margaret Patchett an infant was buried Novemr. th8.
- Bapt. George s. of George Williams & Sarah his wife was privately baptised Novemr. th25. & brought publickly into ye Church Decem. th16.
- Bapt. Walter s. of Walter Booth & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Novemr. th27.
- Bapt. Elizabeth d. of Joyce Browne (whoe was gott wth. childe at Bewdly by an apprentice of Simon Wood, mercer, as she said & came to her fathers house to lye in) et populi, was baptised Decemr. th10.
- Bur. Dorothy Steward of [*? Gadcross*] was buried Decem. th20.
- Bapt. Thomas s. of Nathan & Elizabeth Thruppe (his wife) was baptized Decemr. th23.

1672.

Hic incipit etc.

- Bapt. Sarah d. of William Dallow & Mary his wife was baptized March th27.
- Bur. John s. of William Biddle & [*blank*] his wife was buried Aprill th8.
- A Bapt. W. Anne d. of John Waldron Clerk & Elinor his wife was borne Saturday about five in ye afternoon, being March th16. & was baptized Aprill th10. (beinge Wednesday in Easter Weeke.)
- Bur. Joyce Holloway (ye wife of Henry Holloway) was buried May th7.



- Bapt. Alice d. of Thomas Rogers and Margaret his wife was baptized May th11.
- Bapt. George s. of William Tudge and Mary his wife was baptized May th20.
- Bapt. Jane d. of William Ashly and Jane his wife was privately baptized May th28. and afterwards brought publickly into the p'ish Church in ye face of ye congregation June th23.
- Bapt. Margaret d. of Edward Granger & Sarah his wife (of Button-Bridge in the p'ish of Stottesdon) was baptized July th7.
- Marr. Richard Williams & Ann Good (widdow) both of this p'ish were married August th3.
- Bapt. Anne d. of Henry Browne junior & Margery his wife was baptised Aug. th19.
- Bapt. Walter s. of Francis Cope and Anne his wife was baptized Decemr. th23.
- Bapt. Richard s. of Richard & Mary Maddux (his wife) was baptised Decemr. th27.
- Bapt. Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Hill (his wife) was baptized Decemr. th28.
- Bur. Henry Hill s. of John Hill of ye Crofte [*? Crosse*] was buried Jany. th9.
- Mar. John White & Jone Ringley were married Jan. th9.
- Bapt. Thomas s. of Henry Smith and his wife was privately baptized January th9 & publickly brought into ye Church Jan. 29.
- Bur. Elizabeth Briscowe alias Jeffary was buried Febr. 4th.
- Bapt. John s. of Mr. John Wheeler and Mary his wife was borne January th13 being munday between 10 and 11 : W. in ye morning, and baptized February th10.
- Mar. Allen Wheeler & Jone Holloway were married Febr. th10.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of Henry Evans & Elinor his wife was baptized Febr. th25.
- Bapt. Gerard, s. of Hugh Southall & [*blank*] his wife was baptized March th3, and buried on March th10.
- Bapt. Margaret d. of Henry shaw & Frances his wife was baptized March th17.

Bur. Mrs. Margery Toy (ye wife of Mr. Samuell Toy of ye High Trees) that good house keeper, being full of dayes and good deeds, having lived to see her children to ye third generation at last submitted to ye inevitable strook of Death and was buried March th18. And thus we conclude this yeare with ye losse of a worthy Matron.

JO WALDRON. Presbyter.

JOHN HILL  
THOMAS HILL } Churchwardens.

Ex abundanti

JOHN MILNER  
THOMAS HAREY } Constables.

WILLIAM TUDGE } Overseers  
HENRY STEWARD ALIAS JOCKEY } of ye poore.

1673.

Hic incipit etc., etc., etc., etc.

- Bapt. John, s. of John Browne and Anne his wife was baptized March th31.
- Bur. Anne Browne ye wife of John Browne and mother of this child was buried Aprill th5.
- Bapt. William, s. of William Booth and Jane his wife was baptized Aprill th7.
- Bapt. Richard, s. of Henry Pagett & Mary his wife was baptized Aprill th14.
- Bapt. Margaret, d. of John Holloway & Mary his wife was baptized May th4.
- Bapt. Mary, d. of Samuell Toy & [blank] his wife was baptized May th21.
- Bapt. John, s. of John Rogers & Margaret his wife was privately baptized June th10 and publickly brought into ye church July th7.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wood & Alice his wife was privately baptized June th10. and publickly brought into ye Church July th7. this childe is older than ye other by three weeks or more, but through ye negligence of his parents kept till that time.

- Bapt. Frances, d. of Francis short & Margaret his wife was baptized July th7.
- Bur. John Steward, of Gad-cross (a good grasser\* but a vicious liver) was buried July th24.
- Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of William Tudge & Mary his wife was privately bap- tized Wednesday night July th30 & brought publickly into ye Church August th19.
- Bapt. Alice, d. of Richard Guill & Alice his wife was bap- tized Septemr. th1.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of William Crundall and Anne his wife was baptized Septemr. th8.
- Bur. Sarah Lucas, (widdow) was buried Sept. th29.
- Bur. Margaret Moulden, was buried octor. th6.
- Bur. William Grove, was buried Octor. th25.
- Marr. Thomas Gosnell, & Jone Preice both of this p'ish were married Novemr. th19.
- Bapt. John & Margaret ye children of George Pagett and Jone his wife (being twins) were baptized Novemr. th30.
- Bapt. Joyce, d. of Henry Pagett of Hawkbatch & Margaret his wife was baptized Decemr. th27.
- Bapt. Alice, d. of Thomas Monsall and Sarah his wife was baptized Decemr. th30.
- Bapt. George, s. of George Edwards and [blank] his wife was baptized January th4.
- Mar. Thomas Oseland and Anne Bradely (widdow) both of this p'ish were married Jan. th15.
- Bapt. Margaret, d. of William Cox and Anne his wife was baptized Febr. th2.
- Bur. Margrett Baskerfeild (widdow) dyed suddenly & was buried Febr: th13.
- Bur. Henry Evans was buried Feb. th13.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of William Dallow & Mary his wife was baptized Feb: th14.
- Bur. Richard Goodman (aged about 92 years) was buried Febr. th25.
- Bur. William Beech (a little Infant, and I am afraid want- ing such things as a childe should have, by ye confession of his mother dyed &) was buried Febr. th27.

---

\* ? ploughman. From graze = to furrow.

Bur. Thomas Evans an Infant was buried March th15.  
 Baptized. John, s. of John Tuddwell (Cooke to Sr. Henry Lyttleton Bart.) and Sarah his wife was (borne vpon Sunday night March th22 &) baptized March th23.

Sic desinit etc.

JO WALDRON Curate

Ex abundant.

SAMUELL TOY JUNIOR }  
 HENRY BROWNE SENIOR. } Wardens.

HENRY BROWNE }  
 HENRY BROWNE JUNIOR } Constables.

WILLIAM LEWIS }  
 HENRY GOODMAN } Overseers of ye poore

GEORGE HILL }  
 HENRY KEIGHTLEY } Supervisors of the  
 high wayes.

Hic incipit etc. 1674

Bapt. } Elizabeth, d. of James Southall and Mary his wife  
 Bur. } was baptized Aprill the third & buried Aprill th5.

Bapt. Elinor, d. of Payton Williams and Cordelia his wife  
 was baptized Aprill th21.

Marr. John Rogers, and Anne Granger both of this p'ish  
 were married May th2.

Bapt. Anne, d. of Henry Goodman and Joyce his wife was  
 baptized May th3.

Bur. Alice, d. of Thomas Monsal and Sarah his wife was  
 buried May th9.

Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gosnell and Jone his wife  
 was privately baptised July th20.

Bapt. Jone, d. of Thomas Partridge and Dorothy his wife  
 was baptized July th20.

Bur. John Lane (an ancient man of 80 odd) was buried  
 August th13.

Bur. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gosnell etc. was buried  
 August th22.

Bapt. Margaret, d. of Francis [*? Stewart*] and Margaret  
 his wife was baptized October th26.

- Marr. Richard Good & Jone Morly both of this p'ish were married Novemr. th4.
- Bur. Margaret ye wife of Henry Pagett of Hawkbatch was buried Novemr. th4.
- Bapt. Meriall, d. of John Freckleton and Margaret his wife was baptized Novemr. th17.
- Bapt. William, s. of William Tudge & Mary his wife was baptized privately Decemr. th26. And received into ye church publickly January th26.
- Baptiz. William, son of Henry Browne the younger & Margery his wife was privately baptized Decemr. th27. the
- Bur. same infant was buried Dec. th29.
- Bur. Martha Guill widdow was buried Janue. th5.
- Bapt. Francis, s. of John Kemmett and Mary his wife was baptized Jan. th25.
- Bapt. Edward, s. of John steward alias Jockey & Dorothy his wife was baptized February th2.
- Bapt. William, s. of Henry Evans and Elinor his wife was baptized Febr. th10.
- Bur. Humphrey Hammond (of ye hill house aged about 88) was buried Febr. th17.
- Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Hill of picards & Sarah his wife was baptized Febr. th18.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of Henry Browne and Elinor his wife was baptized March th13.
- Bur. Mary ye wife of Henry Browne senior was buried March th20.
- Bapt. Mary, d. of John Hill & Hester his wife was baptized March th23.

Hic desinit etc. JO WALDRON. Cler.

Ex abundant. MR. JAMES PERROTT. MR. JOHN WHEELER.  
Churchwardens.

HENRY HOLLOWAY. JOHN LYDDLE.

Constables.

GEORGE HILL. JAMES SOUTHALL.

Overseers of ye poore.

Hic incipit etc. 1675.

- Bapt. Richard, s. of Humphrey Lye and Mary his wife was baptized Maye th1.

- Bur. John Smart going to Kidderminster market Maye ye 6. fell down & dyed suddenly and was buried Maye th7.
- M.W. Mary, d. of Mr. John Wheeler and Mary his wife was Bap. baptized June th1. She was borne May th8 being Saturday about 5 in ye morning.
- Mar. Henry Pagett, of this p'ish & Sarah Butler of Kinlett p'ish were married Jan. th5.
- Bur. John Street a youth of this p'ish ye son of Francis Street and Mary his wife, being drowned at Dowles, was buried here August th11.
- Bap. Joseph, s. of Thomas Gosnell and Jone his wife was baptized Septemr. th19.
- Bur. John Holloway was buried Sept. th30.
- Bap. Thomas, s. of Henry Paggett and Sarah his wife was baptized October th19.
- Bap. Samuell, s. of William Green and Mary his wife was baptized Octo. th19.
- Bur. James Thorpp was buried Octo. th21.
- Bur. Joane Evans was buried Novem. th14.
- Bap. Ann, d. of Henry Smith and Ann his wife was baptized December th7.
- Bap. John, s. of Thomas Rogers & Margaret his wife was baptized Jan. th6.
- Bur. Alice ye wife of Ambrose Wilcox was buried Jan. th13.
- Bur. George wood was buried Jan. th14.
- Bap. Elizabeth, d. of John Haid and Mary his wife was baptized January th24.
- Bap. Francis, s. of John Rogers and [blank] his wife was privately baptized Decem. th28. & publickly received into ye Church Febr. th2.
- Bap. Mary, d. of Henry Tudge & Mary his Wife was baptized January th23.
- Bap. John, s. of William Dallow and Mary his wife was privately baptized ffebr. th14 & publickly received into ye church Febr. th22.
- Bap. Sarah, d. of James Southall and Mary his wife was baptized Febr. th22.
- Bur. Isabell Thrupp was buried March th15.

- Bur. William Cox was buried March th17.  
 Bur. Ann Steward (alias Jockey) was buried March th20.  
 Sic desinit etc. JO WALDRON Cler.  
 WILLIAM HILL. HUMPHREY LYE. Churchwardens.  
 WILLIAM TUDGE. RICHARD GOODE. Constables.  
 ALLEN WHEELER. THOMAS STAREY. Overseers of  
 ye Poor.  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Wheeler. gent, & Mary  
 E. W. his wife was borne August th29 1671 at Eyton vpon  
 Severne, being vpon a tuesday in ye afternoone and  
 was baptized at Wrockester by Mr. Scofeild Sept.  
 th26.

Hic incipit etc. 1676.

- Bapt. Sarah, d. of Thomas Monsall & Sarah his wife.  
 Bur. Anne Baynome widdow was buried Aprill th26.  
 Bur. Mary Hill was buried May th8.  
 Bur. Nathan Thorpp was buried May th20.  
 Marr. Richard Butler & Anne Cope were married. June th3.  
 Marr. Edward Lawley & Margery Williams were married  
 June th12.  
 Marr. Henry Browne & Mrs. Susannah Milward (of King-  
 swinford p'ish) were married. June th12.  
 Marr. Henry Milward & Mary Lewis were married June  
 th15.  
 Bur. Margaret Goodman (widdow) of Woods Eaves was  
 buried June th18.  
 Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Maddux & Mary his wife  
 was baptized June th25.  
 Bapt. William, s. of George Edwards and Elizabeth his  
 wife was baptized July th9.  
 Bapt. John, s. of Richard Grigson & Margery his wife was  
 baptized July th23.  
 Bur. This day being August th17 was interr'd ye body of  
 Mr. Samuell Toy of ye High Trees ye only husband of  
 Mrs. Margery Toy whoe was buried March th18 1672 as  
 in this Register you may see, they were an anchient  
 Couple whoe happilye lived together to see their children  
 to ye third generation, and now lie together at ye ende  
 of ye Chancell vnder two grave stones.

- Bur. Elinor Kemmett ye wife of Edward Kemmett (an anchient woman) was buried Septemr. th1.
- Bur. John Wilmotte and Elinor his wife died yesterday Sept. th8. and were buried both together in one grave this daye being Sept. th9.
- Bur. James Holloway of Button oake in ye p'ish of Stottesdon, according to their desire were buried here Sept. th18.
- Bapt. Mary, d. of Henry Milward and Mary his wife was privately baptized Sept. th26 & publickly received into the Church Oct. th8.
- Bur. Susanna Perry buried Oct. th13
- Bapt. John, s. of Robert Overton & Bridgett his wife was baptized Octor. th15.
- Bapt. John, s. of John Keightly & Elizabeth his wife was privately baptized octor. th17 & received publickly into ye Church Novemr. th7.
- Bur. Mary Price was buried Novemr. th5.
- Bapt. Stephen, s. of John Beech & Jane his wife was baptized Novemr. th11.
- Bur. Catherine ye wife of Thomas Southall was buried Decemr. th2.
- Bur. Thomas Callowhill was buried Decemr. th9.
- Bur. William Steward alias Jockey an anchient man was buried Decemr. th22.
- Bur. Anne Guill (an anchient woman) was buried Decemr. th30.
- Bapt. { Hannah, d. of Mr. Thomas Hill of Picards & Sarah  
 H.H. { his wife was borne December ye 9th (being Saturday)  
 { as neare vnto twelve of ye Clock as could be guest  
 { in ye day time and was afterwards baptized January  
 { th2.
- Bur. William Childe of Trimpley was buried January th2d
- Bapt. Henry, s. of Richard Goode of Trimply & Dorothy his wife was baptized Jan. th3.
- Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Lye & Mary his wife was baptized Jan. th6.
- Bur. Mary Longmore was buried Janu. th14.
- Bur. Stephen Booth (an Infant) was buried Jan. th15.



- Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Thrupp & Jone his wife was baptized Janu. th16.
- Bur. Jone ye wife of ye said Richard Trupp & mother of ye sd. infant was buried ye same day.
- Baptiz. Joyce, d. of William Tudge and Mary his wife was privately baptized Jan. th16, & publickly received into ye church February th16.
- Mar. Stephen Milward and Rebecca Lockley both of this p'ish were married Jan. th20.
- Bur. Honest Hugh Keightly (an anchient man) of Areley Street was buried Jan. th22.
- Bur. Robert Pargiter was buried Jan. th23.
- Bapt. William, s. of Richard Guill & Alice his wife was baptized Jan. th29.
- Mar. James Perry and Mary Morly both of this p'ish were married Jan. th30.
- Bapt. Mary ye daughter of John Waldron Cler. & Elinor his Wife was borne January th14 being Sunday about 10 of ye clock in ye morning as near as could be guest and was baptized February th1. being Wednesday.
- M.W. }  
Bapt. }  
Bur. Margaret Evans was buried Febr. th15.
- Bur. William, s. of Richard & Alice Guill above written was buried Febr. th16.
- Bur. Elinor Pargiter was buried Febr: th21.
- Bur. Henry Browne was buried Febr. th26.

[This year's entries are not signed.]

1677

- Bapt. Susanna, d. of Henry Browne (of Woods eaves) & Susanna his wife was borne March the 21. (ye day being Wednesday) between eight & nine of ye Clock in the morninge & baptized March th26.
- Bur. John Jewkes was buried Aprill th8.
- Bur. John Bradely was buried Aprill th8.
- Bur. Henry Holloway was buried Aprill th10.
- Bapt. Sarah, d. of John Hill and Hester his wife was baptized Aprill th10.

Bapt. William, s. of William Radford and Mary his wife living at ye Wire house in ye p'ish of Kidderminster (for theyr convenience) was baptized in ye Church of Over Arly Aprill th29.

Bur. Judith Goodman of Woodseaves (widdow) was buried May th11.

Bur. Anne Cox was buried June th2d.

Bur. Anne Goodman was buried June th12.

Bur. Margaret Street ye wife of Francis Street junior was buried July th6.

Bapt. Jane, d. of Thomas Wood & Alice his wife was baptized July th10.

Bapt. [? *Angerus*], s. of John Freckelton & Margaret his wife was baptized July th13.

Bapt. Sarah, d. of Payton Williams & Cordelia his wife was privately baptized July th30 and publickly received into ye Church Aug. th28.

T.W. } Thomas, s. of Mr. John Wheeler of Hextons & Mary  
Bapt. } his wife was borne vpon a thursday neare to ye houre  
of tenn at night being July th12. & was baptized  
August th8. being Wednesday.

Mar. Henry Pagett & Joane Gagge were married Sept th8.

Bapt. Edward, s. of John Holloway of Woods Eaves & Mary his wife was baptized Sept. th18.

Bapt. Mary, d. of Henry Browne (deceased) & Margery his wife was baptized Octor. th7.

Bapt. Henry, s. of William Holloway & Joyce his wife was baptized Octor. th14.

Bapt. Joyce, d. of John Haycox & Mary his wife was baptized Novemr. th12.

Bapt. Elinor, d. of Henry Evans & Elinor his wife was baptized Decemr. th17.

Bapt. Mary ye base childe of Ann Cox & John Grigson was baptized Jan. th2.

Bapt. Thomas, s. of John Beech and Jane his wife was baptized February th2.

Burr. Catherine Blisse was buried Februa. th10.

Bapt. Henry, s. of Thomas Gosnell & Jone his wife was baptized February the 24th.

Sic desinit etc.

JO. WALDRON Cler.

{ HENRY BROWN of Woodseaves  
& HENRY LEWIS. Churchwardens  
ALLEN WHEELER & HUMPHRY LYE. Constables.  
JOHN HOLLOWAY & WILLIAM HILL, Overseers of ye Poor  
OVER ARELY FRENCHMEN\*

Hic incipit etc. 1678.

Bapt. Mary, d. of Harry Cope (soe I find him christened in this Register) of Fryers Loade near Eymore in ye p'ish. of Kidderminster and [blank] his wife was (at theyr request by ye consent of theyr Vicar & for ye ease of ye childe) baptized March th25.

Bapt. Mary, d. of Stephen Milward & Rebecca his wife was baptized ye same day.

Bur. Mary Kemmett was buried.

Mar. Robert Mallard & Alice [? *Shepman*] both of this p'ish were married Aprill th27.

Bapt. Sarah, d. of George Williams & Sarah his wife was baptized Aprill th30.

Bapt. Henry, s. of Thomas Partridge and Dorothy his wife was baptized May th1.

Bur. Joyce Cope was buried May th5.

Bur. Mr. Richard Cooksey was buried May th11.

Bapt. Mary, d. of Henry Browne of Woods-Eaves & Susannah his wife was borne [blank] & baptized May th17.

Bur. Francis Brettle was buried June th8.

Bur. Thomas Southall was buried June th26.

Bur. Francis Goode was buried July th9.

Bapt. Thomas, s. of William Wankling & Margaret his wife was baptized July th14.

Bur. Margaret Cawdrey widdow an anchient woman was buried July th23.

Bur. Mary Lewis of Alveley p'ish was buried at Arly August th9.

\*See introduction.

- Bapt. Humphrey, s. of William Dallow & Mary his wife was baptized August th25.
- Bapt. Thomas s. of Thomas Rogers and Margaret his wife was baptized October th12.
- Bur. Francis Williams was buried Octor. th20. and an Affidavit brought me according to law octo. 25th by Payton Williams his sonne etc.
- Bapt. Henry, s. of Henry Perry and Elizabeth his wife was privately baptized October th24.
- Bapt. William, s. of John Rogers & [blank] his wife was borne & privately baptized Octo. th24. And afterwards publicly received into the Church Novemr. th26.
- Bapt. Jane, d. of Robert Overton and Bridgett his wife was baptized Octor. th27.
- Bapt. Richard, s. of Richard Grigson and Margery his wife was baptized Novemr. th10.
- Bapt. William, s. of Henry Dagett & Sarah his wife was baptized Novem th18.
- Bapt. Catherine, d. of James steward & Margaret his wife was baptized Decem. 2.
- Bur. Catherine Holloway of Woods-Eaves widdow was buried Jan. th12 and an Affidavit brought me by William Holloway bearing date Jan. th17.
- Bapt. William, s. of John steward als Jockey & Dorothy his wife was baptized Jan. th19.
- Bapt. Margaret, d. of Henry Smith & Anne his wife was baptized Jan. th23.
- Bur. Henry Partridge an Infant was buried January th29 & Affidavit made according to Law etc.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wilks of Trimply & Ann his wife was baptized Febr. th12.
- Bapt. Josiah, s. of Henry [? Prages] & Joyce his wife (poor wandring people or vagrant having no habitation by their own Confession) was baptized February th13 the said Joyce [? Prages] was brought to bed or delivered of ye childe at Woods Eaves in ye roade way between the Smiths shoppe and house.
- Bapt. Martha, d. of Richard Maddaux & Mary his wife was baptized Febr. th16.

- Mar. John Steward als Jockey and Anne Monsall were married March th3d.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of Humphry Lye and Mary his wife was baptized March th8.
- Bapt. William, s. of Richard Goode als Tailor and Joan his wife was baptized March th13.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of Robert Mallard and Alice his wife was baptized March th18.

[*This year's entries are not signed.*]

Hic incipit etc 1679.

- Bur. Richard Keightly Aprill th15 was buried and Affidavit made by Catherine Williams Aprill th21 according to law.
- Mar. John Hawkes of Wedgsbury and Anne Longemore of this p'ish were married Aprill th20.
- Bur. John Holloway was buried May thsecond Affidavit made and Certificate brought according to Law.
- Bur. Thomas Mallard (an infant) was buried May th12. Affidavit made & a Certificate brought according to Law
- Bapt. Andrew, s. of James Perry and Mary his wife was privately baptized May th26 and publickly received into ye Church June th16.
- Bapt. Helen, d. of Henry Tudge & Mary his wife was baptized June th22.
- Bapt. Francis, s. of Francis Goode and Jane his wife was privately baptized June th27 and publickly received into ye Church July th21.
- Bur. William Tudge (a man generally looked vpon to be of good life, but vnhappier death) was buried July th17.
- Bur. Jane the wife of John Holloway of the stone house was buried July th22 And an Affidavit brought according to law.
- Bap. Joane, d. of John Beech & Jane his wife was baptized July th26.
- Bapt. Lancelot, s. of Thomas Hill gent and Sarah his wife was borne Sunday the [blank] and baptized July th28.
- Bur. Andrew Perrey an Infant ye sonne of James Perry & Mary his wife was buried August th7.

- Bur. Mrs. Elizabeth Corbyn of Eymore ye wife of Josyah Corbyn gent was buried August th10.
- Bapt. Jonathan, s. of William Radford of Kidderminster p'ish and Mary his wife was baptized Septemr. th7.
- Bapt. Anne, d. of William Crosse of London gent, and Dorothy his wife was borne thursday morning between i and 2 & baptized Sept. th13 being the Saturday next following.
- Bapt. John, s. of John Steward and Anne his wife was privately baptized Septemr. th23 and publickly received into ye Church October th17.
- Mar. Charles Palmer of the p'ish of Leighton and Jane Lewis of this p'ish were married Sept. th26.
- Bapt. Edward, s. of Henry Milward and Mary his wife was privately baptized October th8 and publickly received into the Church the twenty eight day of October.
- Bapt. Dorothy, d. of Henry Browne and Elinor his wife was baptized Novemr. thi being All sts. daye.
- Bapt. Joane, d. of Thomas Monsall & Sarah his wife was baptized Novemr. th24.
- Bur. Anne Evans was buried Jann. th18 and Affidavit made and brought according to Law.
- Bur. Jane ye wife of William Ashly was buried February th7, and Affidavit made.
- Bapt. Mary, d. of John Holloway and Mary his wife was baptized February th10.
- Bapt. Hester, d. of John Hill and Hester his wife was baptized Febr. th24.
- Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of William Dallow & Mary his wife was baptized March th17.

Sic desinit etc.

JO WALDRON Cler.

GEORGE HILL { Wardens.

THOMAS STAREY { Church-

Ex abundante

JOHN HILL Constables.

GERARD HILL

PAYTON WILLIAMS. { Over seers

HUMPHREY LYE { of ye Poor.

Hic incipit etc.

1680.

[*Affidavits made in nearly all cases of Burials.*]

- Bur. William Pagett a young man of Woods eaves was buried March th29.
- Bur. Ursula Paine the wife of Richard Paine of Dowles was drowned above Bridgnorth in the River of Severne and after diligent search many dayes at last she was found in ye said River over against Quatford Church & brought downe and buried here Aprill th2.
- Bur. Joyce Perry wife of Nicholas Perry of the parish of Kidderminster buried May the 6th.
- Bapt. Mary, d. of John Oliver and Alia his wife was baptized May th11.
- Bapt. James, s. of John Hayes and Mary his wife was baptized May th17.
- Bapt. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gosnell & Joane his wife was baptzd. May th18.
- Bapt. Cordelia, d. of Payton Williams and Cordelia his wife was baptized May th20 (being Ascension day).
- Bapt. Elizabeth d. of George Edwards & Elizabeth his wife was baptized June th5.
- Mar. Samuell Lyddle of Woolverly p'ish and Alice Lewis of this p'ish were married June th24.
- Bur. William Davis (an anchient man) buried. June th29 (being St. Peter's day).
- Bapt. { Diana, d. of John Wheeler gent. and Mary his wife  
D.W. } was borne August th13 between ye hours of 5 and 6  
in the morning and was baptized August th23.
- Bur. John Inshchor of Woolverhampton, ye famous Sowe-gaunter falling sick at Henry stewards there dyed & was buried August th25
- Bapt. Jane, d. of John Freckleton and Margarett his wife was baptized Septemr. thro.
- Mar. George Smith & Margarett Milward both of this p'ish married Octor. th4.
- Bapt. James, s. of John Rogers and Margery his wife was privately baptized Octo. th7th and publickly brought into ye Church Novemr. thi.

- Bapt. George, s. of Thomas Wood & Alice his wife was baptized Octor. th12.
- Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Samuell Toy & Elizabeth his wife baptized Octo. th26.
- Bapt. Henry ye base sonne of Mary Goodman et Populi (but the supposed sonne of Henry Hill ye younger, an idle naughty lad vpon whome the childe was fathered in ye time of travell) was baptized Novemr. thi.
- Bur. Richard Guest was buried Novr. th4
- Bur. Elinor the wife of Edward Milward of Woods-Eaves was buried Novemr. th8
- Bapt. Richard, s. of Richard Holloway and [blank] his wife was privately baptized Novemr. th20 and publicly received etc. Decemr. th14.
- Bur. Christian Geary was buried Novemr. th28.
- Bur. Martha Thorpp was buried Decem th5th.
- Bapt. The same day was Thomas ye sonne of Thomas [? *Preit*] & Deborah his wife privately baptized before the others & publickly recd. into ye Church Decem th29.
- Bur. Elizabeth Toy a little infant was buried Decem th31.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of John Steward als Jockey & Anne his wife was baptized January th6.
- Bur. John Wasely was buried January th19.
- Mar. Edward Milward and Helen Hill both of this p'ish were married January th28.
- Mar. George Holloway & Margarett Wheeler both of this p'ish were married Janu. th29.
- Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Overton & Bridgett his wife was baptized Febr. 2d.
- Bapt. Margarett the base childe of [blank] Payton (in-strongly begotten, as frased by her own brother by [? *and*] Mother, [by] Francis Thomas whoe was a base childe himself, though in her labour she would not confess it, being taught before hand what to say [?] for fathering ye childe on a stranger whome she never saw before whoe (so she says) begott her as she was coming from Kidderminster markett) was baptized Febr. th5th.
- Bapt. Mary, d. of Henry Evans & Elinor his wife was baptized Febr. th6.



- Bapt. Thomas, s. of Richard Grigson & Margery his wife  
was baptized Febr. th20.
- Bapt. Richard, s. of Richard Perrey and Margaret his wife  
was privately baptized Febr. th15.
- Bur. Joane Wasely was buried Febr. th22.
- Bur. Richard Perrye abouue named was buried Febr. th3.
- Bur. Margery Grigson was buried March th6.

Sic desinit Anni prscript Registrum.

WILLIAM LONGMORE	} Church
RICHARD BROWNE	
HENRY BROWNE	} Over seers of ye Poore
WILLIAM GREEN	
MR. THOMAS HILL	} Constables.
HENRY LEWIS	
JO WALDRON.	Cler.

Hic incipit etc.

1681.

- Bur. Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Vicaris and Margaret his  
wife was buried Aprill th18.
- Bur. Elizabeth Edwards was buried Aprill th28.
- Bur. Joane Steward alias Jockey was buried Aprill th30.
- Bur. John Milner of Witnells end was buried May th17.
- Bapt. Samuell, s. of William Holloway & Joyce his wife  
was baptized May th22.
- Bur. Mary, d. of Mr. Sam Toy & Eliz: his wife was buried  
May th26.
- Bapt. William, s. of Margaret Smith et populi (but ye sup-  
posed sonne of William Smith to whose charge she layd  
it in her extremity) was privately baptized May th28.
- Bur. Ann Southall widdow was buried May th28. and  
Affidavit made that she was buried in linnen.
- Bur. Thomas Churchyard was buried June th19.
- Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of George Williams & Sarah is wife was  
baptized June th26.
- Bur. Dorothy Browne a little childe was buried July th3d.
- Bur. William Gough was buried July the 10.
- Bur. Thomas Grigson an Infant was buried August th7.

- Bur. Alice Doughty (widdow) was buried August th11.
- Bur. Magdalen Longmore (widdow) was buried August th24.
- Bapt. William, s. of George Smith & Margarett his wife was baptized Aug. th29.
- Bapt. Henry, s. of Henry Pagett and [blank] his wife was privately baptized Sepr. th5. & publickly received into ye Church Sept. 27.
- Mar. Thomas Weaver and Anne Goode both of this p'ish was married Septem. th9.
- Bur. Elizabeth Cox widdow was buried Sept. th25.
- Bapt. Anne, d. of Richard Weaver and Elizabeth his wife was privately baptized Sept. th29.
- Bur. Joane Monsall was buried Octo. th19.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of John Oliver and Alice his wife was baptized Octor. th24.
- Bapt. John Paget [*name written in a different hand*] the [*erasure*] sonne of Anne Pagett [*erasure*] was baptized Novem. th1.
- Bapt. Jane, d. of George Holloway and Margarett his wife was privately baptized Novemr. the 4 and publickly received into ye Church Novemr. th22.
- Bur. Joane Gough was buried Nov. th20.
- Bur. Joyce Browne was buried Novemr. th22.
- Mar. Henry Keightly of this p'ish and Grace Dickens of lower Arley\* were married Novemr. th20.
- Bapt. Jane, d. of Henry Perry and Elizabeth his wife was baptized November th28.
- Bapt. Richard, s. of Richard Goode and Dorothy his wife was baptized January th2d. The same day was baptized Elizabethe Peregrina de Dowles  
 Memord. that this childe was left and found in the p'ish of Dowles, and her mother never discovered. When she was baptized she was (as I am informed) almost a yeare ould, being sett out to nurse at ye Charge of the p'ish of Dowles, to Dorothy ye wife of Richard Goode of the p'ish of Kidderminster above said, and soe was baptized when theyr Sonne Richard was.

---

\* *i.e.*, Areley Kings.

- Bapt. Anne, d. of William Dallow & Mary his wife was baptized Febr: th2.
- Mar. William Cupper of this p'ish and Elizabeth Bate of Alvely were married Febr: th4th.
- Bur. Mrs. Elizabeth Holloway widdow was buried Febr. th11.
- Marr. William Astley of this p'ish and Eliz: Croft of Kinlett were married Febr. th27.
- Bapt. Jane, d. of Thomas Brown and Alice his wife was privately baptized March th14 and publickly received into ye church March th27. 1682.
- Bur. Lanclott Hill was buried March th21 and affidavit made. He was an Infant.

Sic desinit etc.

EDWARD FLEWEL. RICH GUILL. Churchwardns.

WILLIAM LONGMORE: WILL WINWOOD Constables

HENRY KEIGHTLY & HENRY PAGETT Over seers of ye Poore

Hic incipit etc.

1682.

- Bur. John Steward of Worrals was buried Aprill th21.
- Bapt. Joyce, d. of Thomas Wilmott and Joyce his wife was baptized May th1.
- Bapt. Joyce, d. of Thomas Partridge & Dorothy his wife was baptized May th14.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of Thomas Green & Joane his wife was baptized May th22.
- Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of James Steward & Margaret his wife was baptized June th5.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of Thomas Weaver & Anne his wife was baptized June th13.
- Bapt. George, s. of Humphrey Lye & Mary his wife, was baptized June th24.
- Bapt. Margaret, d. of Henry Milward & Mary his wife was baptized July th9.
- Bur. George Hill (of the sands)\* was buried July th14.

---

\*This name may refer to an old farm, now called The Sandhouse.

- Bapt. Mary, d. of Thomas Preice & Deborah his wife was baptized July th24.
- Bur. Elizabeth ye wife of William Astley was buried Septem th15.
- Bapt. Richard, s. of [blank] Rogers & [blank] his wife was baptized September th17.
- Marr. William Goodman & Margaret Cope were married September th29.
- Bapt. Mary, d. of John Hayes and Mary his wife was baptized October th22.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gosnell & Joane his wife was baptized Novemr. th1.
- Bur. Mary Maddaux was buried Novem: the first
- Bapt. Joyce, d. of John Steward als Jockey and Anne his wife was privately baptized Decem. th4 and buried Decem. th12.
- Bapt. Mary, d. of Henry Pagett & Sarah his wife was baptized Decemr. th17.
- Bur. Thomas Pagett was buried Decem. th22.
- Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of John Childe & Elizabeth his wife was baptized January the 6th.
- Bapt. George, s. of William Wanklin & Margaret his wife was privately baptized January th13 and publickly received into ye Church Febr: th9th.
- Bapt. George, s. of Richard Lucas and [blank] his pretended wife was baptized Jan. th22.
- Baptiz. Thomas, s. of Elinor Milward & the base childe of [blank] was baptized Jan. th22.
- Bur. Christian Bingham was buried Jan. th29.
- Mar. Thomas Caswell & Mary Griffen both of this p'ish were married Febr. th2d.
- Bur. Thomas Wheeler was buried Febr. th3.
- Bur. Richard Weaver was buried Febr. th8
- Bapt. Elizabeth d. of Harry Cope of Fryars Loade was Baptized Febr. th11.
- Bapt. Mary d. of Mr. Thomas Hill & Sarah his wife was Baptized Febr. th12.
- Bur. Henry Goodman was buried Febr. th18.
- Bur. George Smith an anchient man of [blank] was buried Febr. th23.

- Bapt. Thomas, s. of Richard Perry & Margaret his wife  
was baptized March th17.
- Bapt. Margaret, d. of Robert Overton & Bridgett his wife  
was baptized March th18.
- Bur. Richard Preice was buried March the 21.

Sic desinit etc.

JAMES SOWTHALL	}	Churchwardens
JOHN HOLLOWAY		
MR. JO WHEELER	}	Overseers of ye Poor
THOMAS STEWARD		
THOMAS BRETTL	}	Constables.
HENRY SMITH		

Ingrata parochia, ne ossa mea  
quidem habet; JO WALDRON. Cler.

HIC INCIPIT ETC. 1683.

[*"Affidavit made" added in all entries of burial.*]

- Bur. Mr. Henry Longmore of ye Bannutt Tree, buried  
Aprill 9th Affidavit made, he was buried in Linnen
- Bapt. Abigaile, d. of William Dallow, & Mary his wife,  
Aprill 10th.
- Bapt. William, s. of Henry Browne & Susanna his wife  
Aprill 17th
- Bur. Henry Smith May 2d.
- Bapt. Joane, d. of Payton Williams & Cordelia his wife.  
May 4th.
- Bur. Mary Browne, wife of Richard Brown May th14.
- Bur. Anne Williams, May th23.
- Bapt. Henry, s. of George Holloway, and Margaret his  
wife privately baptized May th25, publickly received  
into ye church May th30
- Bur. Francis Browne. June th3.
- Bapt. Thomas. s. of Thomas Browne & Alice his wife,  
privately baptized [*blank*] & publickly received into ye  
Church June th18.
- Bapt. Henry s. of Mr. William Crofts & Dorothy his wife  
baptized Octo. th12. his Godfathers Sir Henry  
Lyttelton Bart. and Mr. Andrew Newport, person-  
ated by Mr. Tho. Tyrer. His Godmother the Lady  
Catherine Herbert.

[Here the large and clear handwriting of John Waldron ceases, and is followed by the small neat hand of Thomas Parker.]

- Bapt. Samuel, s. of Samuel Tory, 27th November 1683.  
 Bapt. Mary d. of Tho. [? *Claswel*] 20th November.  
 Bur. Elizabeth Webb. 1st Decem<sup>ber</sup>.  
 Bur. Mrs. Elizabeth Lacon, 8th February.  
 Bapt. Thomas, s. of John Jockey, June 17.  
 Bapt. Thomas, s. of Tho. Brown June 18.  
 Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of John Jinkes, July 6.  
 Bapt. Henry. s. of Henry Kietly & Grace his wife, Sept.  
 1st.  
 Bapt. Will, s. of William Goodman. Octo. 14.  
 Bur. John Hancox, 16th January.  
 Bur. Ann Pacget 25 January.  
 Bur. Mary Brown 10th February.  
 Bapt. [blank]  
 Bur. Mary Bucknell 2nd March.  
 Bur. Robert Overton, March 16th.

THO. PARKES, Minister

WILLIAM LEWESS

Churchwardens.

HENRY KEITLEY

FRANCIS GOOD

WILLIAM LONGMORE

} Overseers of ye Poor.

THOMAS BRETTL, Constable.

HIC INCIPIT 1684.

- Bapt. Ann d. of John Jockey & Ann his wife, Aprill 1st  
 Mar. Thomas Holloway & Jone Browne. 7th Aprill.  
 Bur. Margarett, d. of Widow Morely, July 29.  
 Bur. Mary, wife of John Steward, July 30. affidavit made  
 of her being buried in Linnen.  
 Bapt. Mary. d. of Samu<sup>el</sup> Broadhurst, August. 3rd  
 Bur. John Hill of Whitnells end, August 7th.  
 Bur. Mary Tristram, servant to Henry Jockey, August  
 28  
 Bapt. Mary. d. of Tho. Holloway & Joan his wife, Septber.  
 4.  
 Bur. Elizabeth Humpheries. September 17.

- Bur. Dorothy Jockey, wife of John Jockey under the bank\*, September 13
- Mar. Walter Grimes of the Parish of Weavers-Hopton in the County of Salop. November 1st.
- Bur. Mary, d. of Tho. Holloway & Jone his wife, November 8th
- Bapt. Jonathan, s. of John & Joyce Newman, Nov. 13.
- Bapt. Mary, d. of George & Margaret Smith, Nov : 17.
- Bur. Mary Hill, wid. Nov : 25.
- Bur. Margery Guest, widow, Nov. 28.
- T.H. { Thomas, s. of Mr. Tho. Hill & Sarah, his wife,  
Bapt. { December. 15th 1684.
- Bur. Margaret, d. of Will Biddle, Dec : 12.
- Bap. Thomas, s. of Tho. Wilmott, January 12.
- Bapt. Grace, d. of Henry Keitley, Junr. & Grace his wife,  
Jan. 26.
- Bur. Ann Goode, feb. 1st.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of James Palmer & Margaret his wife  
February 2.
- Bapt. Goodeth, d. of Will. Dalloway & Mary his wife,  
Feb. 16th
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of Tho. Price. & Deborah his wife,  
March 9th.
- Bur. Henry Shaw, 3d March.

RICH. GOOD.                      Churchwardens.  
ED. KNOCKER

WILL. WOONWARD }  
JOHN BRAZIER        } Overseers of ye Poor.

SAMUEL TOY                      Constables.  
DAVID PERTON

THOMAS PARKES. Clerk.

HIC INCIPIT ANNUS. 1685.

- Bur. Will. Green, 25th March.
- Bur. An, d. of Bridget Keitley, April 24.
- Bapt. Richard, s. of Richard Lucas, May 17.
- Bur. Mary, d. of Francis Street, June 3d.

---

\* The local name for a small hill is even now "a bank."

- Bur. Edward Granger of the parish of Stodeston, June 7th
- Bapt. George, s. of John Shaw of Woodseaves, 5th July.
- Bapt. Mary, d. of Tho. Green, & Jone his wife, July 10.
- Bapt. Thomas. s. of Tho. Partridge & Dorothy his wife, July 11.
- Bur. Alice Guest, June 28.
- Bur. Widow Green, Relict of Will. Green, July 16.
- Bur. The wife of Tho. Green 19th of same.
- Bur. Alice Hill, wife of Henry Hill Sept. 20.
- Bur. Tho : s. of Thom : Hill, October 6th.
- Bur. Ann Rowly, Vider [*? widow*] 8th of same.
- Bur. An Infant of Tho. Partridges, Octob. 22.
- Bur. Mrs. Corbin, widow, of Aimer, 29 of same. buried in Linnen.
- Bur. Ellen Jukes, Vid. Nov : 11th
- Bur. Jone, wife of Tho. Holloway, 21st of same.
- Bapt. Jone, d. of Thomas Holloway, baptized the same day on which her Mother was buried.
- Bapt. Henry. s. of John Jockey under the bank & An his wife, Nov. 22.
- Mar. Will. Longmore & Mary Spicer, December 5th with a Licence.
- Bapt. Mary. d. of Thomas & Alice Brown, 9th of same.
- Bur. Richard Cowell, ii of same
- Bur. William Patchet, Dec. 16.
- Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of Payten & Cordelia Williams, Jan. ii.
- Bur. Joan Brown, Vid. 28th of same.
- Bapt. Thomas, s. of Henry Evans & [*blank*] his wife, Feb. 14.
- Bapt. Mary, base child of Mary Thorp, 22nd of same.
- Bapt. Henry, s. of George Williams & Sarah his wife, March 1st.
- Bapt. Ann, d. of Samuell & Mary Broadhurst, March 7th.
- Bur. Henry Lewis, March 8
- Bapt. Thomas. s. of George Williams feb. 22.

PAYTEN WILLIAMS	}	Churchwardens.
GERARD HILL		
EDWARD WILMOTT.	}	Overseers of ye Poor.
JOHN BRAZIER.		



Memd. which office John Brazier by an unanimous consent of the parish, had this year also put upon him, in the place of constable

WILLIAM LEWISS. }  
JOHN JINKES } Constables.

THOMAS PARKES, Minister.

HIC INCIPIT, ETC. 1686.

- Bur. Joan, d. of Tho. Holloway, Aprill 16th.  
 Bapt. John, s. of Elinor Milward, May 4th.  
 Bapt. John, s. of John Hay. May 17.  
 Bur. An, the wife of Thomas Haywood, May 21.  
 Bapt. Richard, base child of Elizabeth Williams. May 31.  
 Bur. Edward Leonard, June 3d.  
 Bur. Joan Green, June 24.  
 Bapt. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Perry, July 4th.  
 Mard. John Farmer & Frances Green, 10th.  
 Bur. Alice Parker, July 28th.  
 Bur. [blank] Milward. Vid. August 10th.  
 Bapt. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Caswell. August 15th.  
 Bapt. Richard, s. of Richard Rutter, Sept. 5th.  
 Bapt. Humfry, s. of William Radford of the wire house in Kidder. Parish. 6th.  
 Bapt. Sarah, d. of John & Joan Cope, Sept. 18th  
 Mard. Henry Griffin, Jun., & Susanna Bird. 28th  
 Bapt. William, s. of Mr. Joseph Corbin of Aimer, privately baptized October 1st.  
 Mard. Thomas Gough & Elizabeth Lewen, ye 2nd  
 Bapt. Margery, d. of Thomas Hill. & Sarah his wife, 19th.  
 Bapt. Mary, d. of Walter & Bridget Piper, 24th  
 Bapt. Margaret, base child of Katherine Hill. Nov. 22th.  
 Bapt. John, s. of John & Joyce Newnam. Jan. 1.  
 Bur. Alice Williams, Vid. Jan. 14th.  
 Bapt. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Childe Jan. 18th.  
 Bur. James Perrot, Jan. 28th.  
 Bap. Mary. d. of William Longmore & Mary his wife, Jan. 31st.  
 Bapt. Richard, s. of William & Mary Dalloway Feb. 5th.

Bapt. John. s. of Richard & Rebecka Maddocks of the  
Parish of Kidderminster, Feb. 11th.

Bur. And it was Buried the 14th.

Bapt. Elisabeth, base child of Elenor Garbit, March 10th  
and buried 13th

Bapt. William, s. of William & Mary Ballard, March 18th

Bur. Elizabeth Thorp 22nd.

THO. KEITLEY }  
ALLEN WHEELER } Churchwardens.

RICHARD GUILLE }  
EDWARD GROVE } Overseers.

MR. THOMAS HILL. }  
WILLIAM CRUNDALL } Constables

who died suddenly at  
Worcester March 26th

THO. PARKES, Clerk.

HIC INCIPIT, ANNUS 1687.

Bap. Vrsula, d. of Will. & Margaret Smith. March 28th.

Bur. the Widow Gosnell the 30th

Bap. Joyce, d. of William & Alise Patchet, Aprill 11th.

Mar. Thomas Green & Isabell Griffin, per Banna. 25th

Mar. George Southall & Elizabeth Whorton. Per Banna  
the same day.

Bur. Twyford Hill, May 8th.

Bur. the Widow Mortley. 9th

Bur. Elinor. Vid. Hill, 10th.

Bapt. An, d. of Henry & Grace Keitley June 13th.

Bapt. Henry, s. of Thomas & Alice Browne, 16th

Bap. Henry, s. of William & [blank] Shaw, 27th, of  
Aimor.

Bap. Joan, d. of John & Elizabeth Bawl, 28th

Bap. Thomas. s. of Henry & Susanna Griffin June 30th.

Bur. Mary Moldon. July 4th

Bap. George, s. of Will. & Margaret Goodman. 17th.

Bap. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Broadhurst, 24th

Bap. George, s. of George & Margaret Smith, August 1st.

Mard. Richard Bishop & Joan Withers, september 11th per  
Banna.

- Bur. Charles Davies, 16th.  
 Bur. Henry, s. of Henry Holloway, 24th.  
 Bap. John, s. of Tho & Debora Price, September 11th  
 Bap. William, s. of Will & Elizabeth Winwood. 12th Octo.  
 Bur. Mrs. Mary Bradshaw, 27th  
 Bap. William, s. of John & An Jockey, 10th bur. 26th  
 Bap. John, s. of Tho. & Isabell Green. 27th.  
 Bap. Elizabeth, dauter of John & Elizabeth Shaw, the  
 same.  
 Bap. Hanna, d. of James & Margaret Steward. 30th  
 Bur. Thomas. s. of Tho. Gough, Jan. 21st  
 Bap. Cornelius, s. of Rich : & Rebecka Madocks. 22nd.  
 Bur. Elizabeth, d. of Mary Tudge, February 9th.  
 Bur. the wife of Old John Grigson, 11th.  
 Bap. Sarah, d. of Walter & Bridget Piper, 27th  
 Bap. [blank] the son of Thomas & Joan Gosnell. Feb.  
 18th.  
 Bap. James, s. of James & Alice Steward. March 9th

JAMES PALMER. }  
 JON. NEWNAM } Churchwardens.

GERARD HILL. }  
 EDWARD KNOCKER } Overseers.

HENRY KEITLEY, JUR. }  
 THO. CASWELL } Constables

HIC INCIPIIT ANNUS. 1688.

- Bap. Margaret, d. of Mr. Joseph Corbyn of Aimor &  
 Elizabeth his wife. April 5th.  
 Bap. Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Grigson. 15th.  
 Bur. Mary. d. of James Southall. May 4th.  
 Mard. Thomas Patchet and [blank], by Banns. 4th June.  
 Bur. Jon. s. of Mr. Joseph Corbin, the same day.  
 Bur. An. wife of Jon. Rogers, 16th  
 Bap. William, s. of Jon. Hayse, June 4th  
 Bap. Mary. d. of Edward Bickley the same day.  
 Bap. Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Susanna Griffin Nov. 7th  
 Bap. Richard, s. of Will & Mary Radford of the Wire-  
 house 26th.

- Bap. George, s. of Jon. & An Steward, under the bank,  
3rd Dec.
- Bur. An Infant of Richard Perries. 4th
- Bap. An. d. of George & Sarah Williams. 17th.
- Bur. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Partridge. Jan. 2nd.
- Bur. George Padgett, 14th.
- Bur. Richard Bishop. 29th.
- Bap. Thomas, Bace childe of Jane Lewes, 11th February.
- Bur. Tho : Bace childe of Jane Lewes. 23rd.
- Bap. Elinore, d. of Will. Winwood & Elizabeth his wife.  
26th.
- Bur. William Winwood. Jur. March 9th.
- Bap. John, s. of. Thomas & Mary Steward of Hillfield  
12th.
- Bap. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Caswell, same day.
- Bap. John, s. of John & Jone Cope of Shatterford. 16th.
- Bap. Joyce, d. of Samuel & Mary Brodhurst. 17th.
- Bap. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gough. 18th
- Bur. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Caswell, 23rd.
- Bur. the wife of Robert Penson, 24th.

THO. PARKES, Minister.

MR. JON. WHEELER.	}	Churchwardens.
THO. STEWARD of Hill fields		
JON HOLLOWAY	}	Constables.
EDWARD WILMOTT		
THOMAS GREEN	}	Overseers of the Poor.
JOHN HAYWOOD		

1689. HIC INCIPIT HUIUS ANNI REGISTRUM.

- Bap. Joan, d. of George & Ann Stringer of the parish of  
Kinlet. April 18th.
- Bap. Ann. d. of Henry & Anne Longmore the 28th about  
five a clock in the Morning.
- Bap. John, s. of John & Ann Jones of Barryeat. 30th.
- Bap. William, s. of Henry & Grace Keitley. May 1st.
- Bap. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Isabell Green. 14th
- Bur. Margerett Payton, 31st.
- Bap. Elizabeth, d. of Willia[m] & Isabell Wells. June 10th

- Bap. William, s. of Tho. Brown & Alice his wife. 17th.  
 Bur. Edward Milward. 22nd.  
 Bap. Mary, base childe of Margaret Grigson. 28th. &  
 buried 5th July  
 Bap. John, s. of Will & An Stodgetts. July 7th  
 Bap. John, s. of George Holloway & Margaret, 8th.  
 Bur. John Steward 24th. Affid. made of his being buried  
 in Linnen.  
 Bap. John, s. of Walter & Bridget Piper. August 15,  
 buried 24th  
 Bur. Jon. Freckleton. Jn. 28th  
 Bur. Jon, s. of George Holloway, 8th. bur. 15th.  
 Bap. Joseph, s. of Will Dalloway. 21st.  
 Bur. Joan Freckleton, the same day.  
 Bap. Humfry, s. of William Ballard. Nov. 4th.  
 Bap. Mary. Bace childe of Elizabeth Evans. 5th.  
 Bur. Joan Davies. ocher. 31st.  
 Bap. John, s. of William Goodman, January 15th.  
 Bap. John, s. of George Southall & Elizabeth his wife,  
 Feb. 3rd.  
 Bap. Richard, s. of Henry Patchett & Joan his wife. 17th  
 of same.  
 Married. Henry Shaw & Catherine Lea. March 4th.

MR. HILL and }  
 DANIEL BERTON } Churchwardens.

RICHARD GUILL }  
 JAMES PALMER } Constables MR. SPICE and }  
 RICHARD EVANS } Overseers of  
 ye Poor

Hic incipit hujus Anni Registrum. 1690.

- Bur. George, s. of Richard Evans. April 4  
 Bap. Joyce, d. of Jon. & Joyce Newnham. 21st  
 Mard. James Perry & Alice Williams. 27th.  
 Bap. Susanna, d. of Henry & Catherine Shaw. same day.  
 Bap. Jane, d. of George & Jane Henly of Bargate. May  
 19th  
 Bap. Joseph, s. of Jon. & Ann Jockey of the Brook. same  
 day.  
 Bap. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Joan Gosnell. ye 25th  
 Bap. Hannah, d. of Tom Caswell & Mary. June 23rd.

- Bur. Margaret Mowsel, Vid, July 18th  
 Bap. John, s. of Walter & Bridget Piper. Octo. 14th  
 Bur. William Morrice of Ribsford. 15th  
 Bap. Joanna, d. of Thomas & Margery Street. 16th.  
 Mard. Richard Bitterly & Elinore Weaver, 28th.  
 Bap. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hill. 29th  
 Mard. Robert Penson & Joyce Moseley, Nov. 16th.  
 Bur. Joanna, d. of Tho. Street, 20th  
 Bap. Edward, s. of Thomas & Joyce Wilmot. 24th.  
 Bur. Mrs. Elisabeth Langly, Tober 20th  
 Bur. Edward Lowe of ye parish of Kidderminster, 26th.  
 Bap. Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Lowe of ye Folly, Jan.  
 26th.  
 Bap. Margerett, d. of Edward & Catherine Biklie. Feb.  
 4th.  
 Bap. Mary d. of James & Alice Perry. 11th.  
 Bap. Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Grace Keitley. 23rd.  
 Bap. William, s. of Thomas & Isabel Green, March 16th.  
 Bap. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Deborah Price. 17th.  
 Bur. Joyce Newman, 18th.

THO. PARKES, Clerk

STEPHEN HILL	} Churchwardens	MR. LONGMORE	} Overseers.
JOHN FARMER		THO. KEITLEY	

HENRY BROWN, Constable

HIC INCIPIT ANNUS. 1691.

- Bap. Mary, d. of Payten Williams & Cordelia, his wife,  
 March 31st.  
 Bur. Henry Lyttelton. Esq. April. 3rd.  
 Bap. Thomas. s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gough. 13th  
 Mard. Tho. Patchet & Joan Coules, same day p. Banna.  
 Bap. Richard, bace childe of Sarah Payten. 18th.  
 Bap. Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Rutter. May 10th  
 Bap. Hannah, d. of Henry & Hannah Shaw. 11th.  
 Mard. Jon. Holloway & Margaret Withers. 14th per.  
 Banna.  
 Bap. Margaret, d. of Sam & Mary Broadhurst. 31st  
 Bur. William,, s. of Henry Keitley, June 1st  
 Bur. Mary. d. of Elisabeth Price 7ber 4th.

- Bur. Jon., s. of Will. Goodman. 10th.  
 Mard. Jon. Bradeley & Elizabeth James. 18th per Banna.  
 Bur. Richard Monsel, 9ber 8th.  
 Bur. Joyce Newman, 22nd.  
 Bur. Edward Jockie 10ber. 21st  
 Bur. Henry Cope, 22nd of ye same.  
 Bap. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Steward, Jan. 8th  
 Bap. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Ann Patchett. 22nd.  
 Mard. John Keitley & Mary Freckleton, 30th per Banna.  
 Bap. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Margery Street. 31st.  
 Bur. Henry Patchet, Feb. 3rd.  
 Bur. William Goodman. 7th.  
 Bur. Jon. Bradely. 10th.  
 Bap. Elizabeth, d. of Jon. & Elisabeth Brown, 13th.  
 Bap. Charles, s. of Henry & Katherine Shaw. 21st.

MR. SAML. TOYE }  
 JAMES SOUTHAL } Ch: Wardens.

THO. STARY }  
 HUMFREY LYE } Constables.

WILL BIDDLE }  
 WILL HOLLOWAY }  
 Overseers of ye }  
 poor }

1692

## HIC INCIPIT ANNI PRSCRIPTI REGISTRUM

- Bap. Francis, s. of. John Wheeler, Gent & Mary his wife,  
 April 1st & Buried 3rd  
 Bap. Jon., s. of John & Isabel Jinks. Aprill. 21st.  
 Bap. George, s. of George Henly of Barr Yeat. 25th  
 Bar. Katherine Williams. 27th  
 Bap. Ann, bace childe of Mary Tharp. same day.  
 Mard. Henry Green & Hanna Lewiss, May 1st per Banna.  
 Bur. Mary, wife of Jon. Hill. 18th.  
 Bap. Mary. d. of Will & Elizabeth Winwood, June 20th  
 Bur. Foulk Preece ye 25th  
 Bur. An, d. of Mary Tharp. July 3d  
 Bap. An. d. of William & Mary Longmore, 20th, buried  
 27th  
 Bur. Honest Jon. Cupper, Augst. 26th  
 Bur. Thomas, s. of Thomas Street 27th

- Bap. Benjamine, s. of Tho : & Joan Gosnell. Septemb. 4th  
 Bap Tho. s. of Reece & Elizabeth Preece, 7ber 23rd.  
 Bap. Francis, s. of Thomas & Margaret Sowthall 8ber  
 10th.  
 Bap. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Isabell Green, 11th  
 Bur. John Holloway, Jr., 9ber 2nd  
 Bap. Henry, s. of Harry & Susanna Griffin 10ber 6th  
 Bap. Walter, s. of Walter & Bridgett Piper. Jan. 3d  
 Bap. John, s. of Jon. & Jane Crane, February 11th  
 Bap. Henry, s. of Henry & Hanna Green. 27th.  
 Bur. Francis, s. of Thomas Southall, same day.  
 Bap. An, d. of Tho. & Debora Price. March 6th.

THO : PARKES Clerk

JON. LEWIS	} Churchwardens.
THO GREEN	
STEPHEN HILL.	} Constables.
JON. JORDAN	

ANNUS 1693

- Bur. Joyce Hill. March 18th.  
 Bap. Hannah. d. of Will. & Hannah Shaw. 28th.  
 Bap. An, d. of Thomas & Joyce Wilmott. April. 11th.  
 Bur. John Rogers, 12th.  
 Bap. Thomas, s. of George & Margaret Smith, 18th.  
 Bur. Widow Broadhurst. May 4th.  
 Bur. Samuel Hill. 16th  
 Bur. Widow Whistons. June 14th.  
 Bap. Mary, d. of Will. & Maary Ballar. 17th  
 Bap. [blank] s. of Thomas & Elizab: Goff. July 3rd.  
 Bur. the Right Worpfull\* Sr. Henry Lyttelton, Bartt. ye  
 4th. Affidavit made of his being buried in Linnen and  
 the forfeiture paid.  
 Bap. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Lewis 31st.  
 Bap. John, Bace Childe of Margaret Grigson. August.  
 27th

---

\*Sir Henry Lyttelton in 1670 gave "the great tythes of that part of the Parish which lies West of the River Severn and the small tythes of the whole Parish to the Curate and his successors for ever." He planted vineyards and orchards, and was "reckoned a considerable benefactor to the parish." Vide "Annals of Arley," p. 65 following.



- Bur. Thomas, s. of Reece Preece, 31st.  
 Bap. John, s. of James & Elizabeth Sowthall, Sept. 5th  
 Bap. Elisabeth, d. of Jon. & Ursula Cardall, 19th  
 Bur. John, s. of Tho. Steward, 22nd.  
 Bur. James Milward. 8ber 6th.  
 Bap. Elisabeth, d. of William & Mary Longmore, 17th.  
 Bur. Bridgett Keitley. Vid. 10ber. 2nd.  
 Bap. An, d. of Richard & Elisab. Brown.  
 Bur. Elinore Jockie, 18th  
 Bap. Elisabeth, d. of Waltr. & Bridgett Piper. 31st.  
 Bap. Elisabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Steward & Mary his  
 wife. Jan. 2d  
 Bap. Thomas, s. of Edward & Grace Tolly. 8th  
 Bur. Frances Wheeler. Vid. 9th  
 Bur. Martha. Cooper. 16th.  
 Bur. An, d. of Rish. Brown, 19th.  
 Bap. Sarah, d. of Sam Broadhurst & Mary his wife.  
 March 11th  
 Bur. John Roberts, a stranger. 15th.

ED. FLEWETT	} Churchwardens.
JON. LEWISS SER.	
MR. THO : HILL	} Overseers of ye Poor.
HEN : KEITLY	
PAYTEN WILLIAMS	} Constables.
JON. HAYWOOD	

HIC INCIPIIT ANNUS

1694

- Bap. Sarah. d. of Tho. & Isabell Green. April 10th.  
 Bur. Dorothy Jocky, 11th.  
 Bap. Elisabeth, d. of Sarah Mynton et populi. 17th  
 Bur. Mary Byngham. May 31st.  
 Bur. Old John Grigson, June 13th  
 Bur. Jon. base childe of Margt. Grigson. 14th.  
 Bap. Thomas, s. of Thos. & [blank] Partridge. 17th.  
 Bap. Allen, s. of Rich. & Mary Rutter, alias. Bradely.  
 18th.  
 Bur. Henry. Jockey, July 3rd.  
 Bap. [blank] of George & Sarah Williams.

- Bap. Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Flewitt, 17th  
 Bur. Richard, Base Childe of Elizab : Williams. 24th.  
 Bur. Samuel Spicer, Augst. 2nd  
 Bur. Elizabeth Rogers, 3rd.  
 Bur. Elinore Cope, Vid. 7ber 6th.  
 Bur. John Holloway of Nash End 10ber 6th  
 Bur. Richard Brown, 11th.  
 Bap. Caesar, s. of Henry & Catharine Shaw, Decemb.  
 20th.  
 Bap. John, s. of Mary Tharp, et Populi, 27th.  
 Bap. Waldron, s. of Mr. Edward Guest & An his wife,  
 Jan. 23rd  
 Bur. Thomas, s. of Tho. Partridge. 28th.  
 Bur. Alice Southall, 30th.  
 Bap. Mary, d. of James & Elisab : Southall. Feb. 1st.  
 Bap. Samuel, s. of John & Jane Crane. 2nd.  
 Married, Mr. Tho : Holloway & Frances Jockie, the same  
 day.  
 Bap. John, s. of Will. & Elisabeth Winwood, March 11th.  
 Bap. Henry, s. of William & Margaret Smith, 13th.

THO : PARKS. Clerk.

HENRY GREEN }  
 JON. LYDDEL } Churchwardens.

JON. KEITLY }  
 GEORGE MATTHEWS } Overseers of ye Poor.

DANIELL COWELL }  
 JON. FRECKLETON } Constables.

REGISTRUM ANNI 1695.

- Bap. William, s. of Will. & Francis Patchett. March 25th  
 Bur. John, s. of Will. Winwood. April. 22nd.  
 Bap. Thomas, s. of William & Ann Hodgetts, April 9th  
 Bap. Frances, d. of Thomas & Joan Gosnell, May. 1st.  
 Bap. Benjamin, s. of Mr. Joseph Corbyn & Elizabeth his  
 wife, May 4th  
 Bap. William, s. of Henry & Hannah Green. May 17th  
 due to ye King 2d.  
 Bur. John, s. of Mr. Tho. Hill, 18th. due to ye King, 4d

- Bap. Mary, d. of Rheece & Eliz. Preece, 19th due to ye King 2d.
- Bur. Joyce, wife of Robert Penzon, June 13th. due to ye King 4d.
- Bap. William, s. of Will. & Hannah Shaw, 23rd. due to ye King 2d.
- Bur. John Churchyard, 25th. due to ye King 4d.
- Bap. Richard, s. of Richd. & Elizab : Brown, July 1st.
- Bap. Edward, s. of Edward & Katherine Bickly, July 15th
- Bap. Ann, d. of Henry & Susannah Griffin. 15th.
- Bap. Mary, d. of Henry & An Longmore, Augst. 1st.
- Mard. Francis Harris & Elinore Milward, 3rd.
- Bur. Thomas. Mousell, 19th.
- Bur. Jane Freckleton, Vid. 27th.
- Bur. Mary, d. of Henry Longmore, Septem. 2nd.
- Bap. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Guill. 9th.
- Bur. William Ballard, 13th.
- Mard. Robert Penzon & Elinore Rogers, 7ber 30th
- Mard. Tho. Bennett & Sarah Hill. 8ber 3rd.
- Bur. Henry Hill, 6th.
- Bap. Margaret, d. of Jon. & An Jockey. 7th.
- Bur. Jane, wife of Jon. Crane, 17th.
- Bap. John, s. of Jon. & Eliz : Shaw. 20th
- Bur. Henry Brown, 8ber 25th
- Bap. James, s. of James & Alice Perry. 28th.
- Bur. Jone Patchett. Vid. 9ber. 12th.
- Bur. [blank] Jon. Hill. 15th.
- Bur. Benjamine, s. of Mr. Joseph Corbyn, 24th.
- Bur. Simon Jennings [? *senr.*] 10ber 7th.
- Bap. Samuell, s. of Tho. & Debora Price. 26th.
- Bur. Susanna Evans. Vid. 28th.
- Bap. Henry, s. of Alice Jeffries et populi, Jan. 20th.
- Bap. Mary, d. of Tho. & Eliz : Gough, 26th.
- Bur. Margaret Palmer, Feb. 5th.
- Bap. William, s. of William & Mary Longmore, Jan. 30th.
- Bur. Alice Low of Kidder : Parish. Feb. 17th.
- Bap. Hannah, d. of Tho : & Isabell Green. 25th.
- Bap. Samuell, s. of Jon. & Elizab : Bald of Kid. parish.  
26th.

- Bap. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Eliz : Flewitt. 29th.  
 Bap. Frances, d. of William & Frances Steward alias  
 Jockie. March 6th.

THO. PARKS

Hic incipit Annus 1696.

- Bap. John & Francis, ye sons of Thom. & Margery Street.  
 April 3rd.  
 Bur. Margery Lawly, 4th.  
 Bap. Richard, s. of William & Eliz. Winwood. 14th.  
 Mard. Thomas Smith & Ann Foxall, 23rd. p. banna.  
 Bur. Mary Milward, 28th.  
 Bur. Henry, s. of Alice Jeffries. May 11th.  
 Bap. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Lewis, June 4th.  
 Bur. Edward Cheese, ye same day.  
 Marrd. Thomas Wilks & Sarah Steward 7th p. ban :  
 Bap. Ursula, d. of John & Ursula Cardall, 8th.  
 Bap. Walter, s. of Walter & Margaret Searl, 14th  
 Bur. Honest Henry Keitly, sen., 15th.  
 Bur. William Williams, 21st.  
 Bap. Katherine, d. of Joan Overton, et populi, 26th.  
 Bur. Marjery Wilmott, 30th.  
 Bap. Jon. s. of Tho : Street, July 4th.  
 Bur. Margaret Cope, Vid. 15th.  
 Bur. Henry Griffin, sen : 16th.  
 Bur. Joyce Milward. Vid. 18th.  
 Bap. Margaret, d. of George & Margaret Smith. August  
 2nd  
 Bur. William Hill. sen. 14th.  
 Bur. Francis, s. of Tho. Street, 7ber 11th.  
 Bap. Mary, d. of Jon. & Mary Lewis, 29th.  
 Bur. Ann. Perry, Vid. 30th.  
 Bur. John Rogers, 8ber 7th.  
 Bur. John Keitly, comonly known by ye Baily Keitly, 9th.  
 Bap. Thomas, s. of Thom : & Sarah Bennett, 18th.  
 Bap. John, & Robert, sons of Robert & Margary Foster,  
 27th.  
 Bur. Thomas Tharp, 31st.  
 Bur. Robert, s. of Robt. Foster, 9ber 9th.  
 Bap. John, s. of ye late Jon., & Mary Keitly, 30th.

- Bap. Benjamine, s. of Edward & Mrs. Ann Guest, 10ber.  
15th.
- Bur. Ann Price, Vid. 20th.
- Bap. William, s. of Francis & Martha Rogers, Jan. 1st.
- Bap. Elizabeth, d. of James & Eliz : Southall, Jan : 1st.
- Bur. Richard Madox of Kidderminster Parish, 3rd.
- Bur. Thomas Ozeland, 14th.
- Bur. Isabell Cowell, 18th.
- Bur. Mr. Thomas Hill, 28th.
- Bur. Richard Steward. same day.
- Bap. Mary, d. of Thom. & Ann Smith, 29th.
- Bap. Edward, s. of Thom : & Joyce Wilmot. Feb. 2nd.
- Bur. Henry Brown, 12th.
- Bap. Francis, s. of Francis & Elinore Harris. 12th.
- Bur. Joyce Grimes. 15th.
- Bap. William, s. of Rich. & Mary Rutter. 16th
- Bap. Thomas, s. of Thom. Grimes & Ann Wanklin,  
March 4th
- Bap. William, s. of Edward & Grace Tolly. 13th
- THO. PARKS, Clerk.

1697.

- Bur. Thom : Gosnell, April 4th.
- Mard. Thomas Lewiss & Elizabeth Keitly. May 8th.
- Bap. John, s. of Jon. Crundall & Elizth., 25th.
- Bap. Mary, d. of Henry & Susannah Griffin, 7ber, 2nd.
- Bap. Joyce, d. of Mr. Henry Longmore & Ann his Wife.  
Septem. 3rd.
- Bap. Richard, s. of Thom. & Mry. Guill, 18th.
- Bap. William, s. of Walter & Bridgett Piper. 19th.
- Buried. { That good house-keeper & excellent Neighbour  
Margery Hill, Vidua, October, 15th.
- Mard. William Holloway & Eliz : Ozeland. 9ber. 4th p. ban :
- Bur. Jane Stokeld ye same day.
- Bap. [blank], s. of Tho : & An Wagg, alias Patchet, 11th.
- Marrd. William Dackuss & Elizth. Perry, 10ber. 1st. p.  
banna.
- Bur. Richard Madox, Jun., December 13th.
- Marrd. Richard Oliver & Liddia Gibbs 4th. p. banna.
- Bur. Thom., s. of Ann Wanklin, 12th.

- Bap. James, s. of Mary Overton, et populi, Jan. 5th.  
 Marr. William Hanks of Enfield & Jane Timmins of  
 Arely, cu licena, 6th.  
 Bur. Henry Brown's wife, 8th  
 Bap. Deborah, d. of Thom: & Deborah Price. 11th.  
 Bur. Ann Shrawly, Vid. Feb. 1st.  
 Bap. Thomas, s. of Mr. Joseph Corbyn & Elizth. his wife,  
 10th and  
 Burd. ye same childe ye 12th.  
 Bap. Elisabeth, d. of Thoms. & Ann Smith, 14th.  
 Bur. Widow Winwood, 18th.  
 Marr. Rich: Hupbald & Mary Hill, March 7th. p. banna.  
 Bap. Job, s. of William & Hannah Shaw. 8th.  
 Bap. Joseph, s. of Henry & Katherine Shaw. 8th also.  
 Bap. Harry, s. of Thomas & Elizth Goff. 15th.

THO. PARKS, Clerc.

1698.

- Bap. Hannah, d. of Henry & Hanah Green. April. 15th.  
 Bap. William, s. of Richard Brown & Ann his wife, 21st.  
 Bur. William Biddle, senr. 27th.  
 Mard. Joseph Silk of Kidderminster & Elinore Williams of  
 this Parish 30th p. banna.  
 Buried { That Pious Man, Judicious hearer, & 'stant }  
 { attender of God's Ordinance, honest Richard }  
 { Brown. May 1st. Affid: made, he was much }  
 { beloved, and lamented by many. }  
 Bap. Susannah, d. of Thom. & Mary Southall, May 3rd.  
 Bur. Elinore Williams. Vid. 11th.  
 Bur. William, s. of Ann Brown, Vid.  
 Bur. Richd. Keitly, June 23rd.  
 Mard. Walter Parker of Kingswinford Parish & Mary Lye  
 of this, p. banna, July 18th.  
 Bur. Walter Piper., 31st.  
 Bur. Elizth. Biddle, August 21st  
 Bur. Jane Brown, Septemb. 14th.  
 Bap. Thomas, s. of Edward & Katherine Bickly. 18th.  
 Bur. Honest John Keitly. 25th.  
 Bap. Henry, s. of Jon. & Sarah Lewis, Octob. 12th  
 Bap. John, s. of John & Elizth. Wheeler. 30th.

- Bur. Thomas, s. of William Hodge, 9ber 11th  
 Bap. Elizth. d. of William & Elizth. Tudge, November  
 14th.  
 Bap. Edward. s. of Thomas & Eliz : Flewitt, 26th.  
 Bur. Mary Jockey, 10ber. 5th.  
 Bur. Edward Lawly, 9th.  
 Bur. Mr. Joseph Corbyn of Aimer, in the Parish of Kiddor-  
 minster, (my very good Friend, & a right honest Man)  
 Decemb. 14th.  
 Bap. Samuell, s. of Thomas & Isabella Green, 16th.  
 Bap. Catharine, d. of James & Alice Perry. Jan. 2nd  
 Bap. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Guest & Ann his wife  
 Jan. 2nd.  
 Mard. Richard Jones of ye parish of Wolverly & Elizth.  
 Tharp of this Parish. 12th p. Banna.  
 Bap. Mary, d. of Joan Partridge et populi, 16th, the  
 supposed Father Jon. Clowdes.  
 Bap. Ann, d. of Jon. & Ursula Cardall, Feb. 5th.  
 Bur. Elizabeth, d. of Mrs. Corbyn, Vid. March, 14th  
 Bap. Elizth. d. of Walter & Margt. Searle, March 20th

THO : PARKS, Vicr.

Churchwardens { WILL : WINWOOD.  
 THO. CASWELL.

GEORGE MATTHEWS }  
 WILLIAM LONGMORE } Constables.  
 GEORGE STRINGER. }  
 FRANCIS BASCORVILLE } Overseers of ye  
 Poor.

HIC INCIPIT ANNUS. 1699.

- Bur. Richard Perry, March 27th.  
 Bur. Elizth. Holloway of ye parish of Stotesden, April  
 20th.  
 Mard. George Tudge & Hannah Hill. 29th. per. Banna.  
 Mard. Samuell Brown & Mary Hill. May 13th. p. Banna.  
 Bap. John, s. of Thomas & Joyce Wilmott. 19th.  
 Bap. John, s. of John & Hannah Martyn. June 21st.  
 Bur. William, s. of George Hodgkiss. July 25th.  
 Bap. George, s. of George & Jane Hodgkiss Augst. 19th.  
 Bap. Ann, d. of William & Ann Harper. 27th.

- Bap. Mary, d. of Francis & Martha Rogers. 28th.  
 Bap. Elisabeth, d. of William Holloway, 29th.  
 Bur. Eliz: wife of Willia[m] Holloway, Aug. 20th.  
 Bur. Mary Parker, October 2nd.  
 Marrd. Richard Harriss de Higly & Diana Wheeler 8ber  
 26th. cum Licentiâ.  
 Bur. Susannah Griffin, November 19th.  
 Bap. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Mousell. Decem. 19th.  
 Bap. Ann, d. of Reece & Elizth. Preece. 24th  
 Bap. Thomas, s. of William & Jane Brenton, Wanderers  
 29th.  
 Bap. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Henry Longmore, & Ann his  
 wife, Jan. 9th.  
 Bap. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Lewiss, Jan. 13th.  
 Bur. Mary Cowell. vid. 25th.  
 Bap. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Guill, Feb. 5th.  
 Bur. Joyce, wife of Edward Flewitt, Feb. 11th.  
 Bur. John, s. of Thomas Goff March 1st.  
 Bur. Henry s. of John Lewiss, the same day.  
 Bur. Harry, s. of Thomas Goff March 3rd.  
 Bur. Mary, d. of Thomas Price, 6th  
 Bap. Harry, s. of Thomas & Deborah Price. 10th.  
 Bur. Samuel, s. of Thomas Lewiss 15th March.  
 Bur. Elizth: Lowe of ye Parish of Kiddorminster, March  
 21st.

THO. PARKES. Clerk.

Churchwardens	{	MR GUEST,	}	
		THO. PATCHETT.		
		MR. LONGMORE	}	Constables.
		THOMAS GRIFFIN		
		DANIELL COWELL	}	Overseers.
		HENRY GREEN		

ANNUS 1700US.

BAPTISMS.

- Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Grigson Aprill 1st.  
 Thomas, s. of William & Ann Guest. Aprill 19th.  
 James, & John, sons of John & Mary Lewiss of Stoneyate,  
 ye same day



Benjamine, s. of Richard & Mary Rutter May 1st.  
 Mary, d. of Samuell & Mary Brown. 7th.  
 Nathaniell, s. of George & Margarett Smith, 15th.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Guest 28th.  
 Elizth., d. of Edward & Sarah Southall. 28th.  
 Mary, d. of Henry & Katherine Shaw. Septemb. 4th.  
 Elizth., d. of John & Elizth. Wheeler. 13th.  
 Richard, s. of Edward & Grace Tolly. November 13th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Sarah Lewis, 26th.  
 Mary, d. of Margarett Barlow. et populi Feb. 1st. Vagrant.  
 Mary, d. of Henry & Hannah Green, 4th.  
 William, s. of William & Mary Holloway, March 4th  
 Thomas, s. of Joan Partridge, et populi. 9th.  
 Daniell, s. of John & Elisabeth Ruff. 17th.

## MARRIAGES.

Simon Jennings & Ann Holloway April. 1st. p. Banna.  
 William Lewiss of this Parish & Elizth. Bennett of ye parish  
 of Chadgely, 13th. p. Banna.  
 William Holloway & Mary Lewis 5th. p. Banna.

## BURIALS.

Ann Merrall Vid. Appl. 12th.  
 Benjamine, s. of Richard Rutter May 3rd.  
 Elizth. d. of Thomas Goff, 4th.  
 Thomas, s. of William Guest May 29th.  
 George Tudge, June 22nd.  
 Thomas Hill. 24th.  
 Jane Lewis, 25th.  
 Thomas Steward. July 4th  
 An, d. of Richd. Lowe of the Parish of Kiddorminster,  
 Augst. 4th  
 Margery Dauby, of the parish of Stotesdon Septemb. 4th  
 Robert Penson, October 4th.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Parks. December 3rd. Shee was the tenth  
 Childe of Sr. Henry Rainsford of Clifford, Glostershire,  
 Kt. & departed this Life rober ye 1st. about 4 of the  
 Clock in the morning, Whose Death is very much  
 lamented by her disconsolate Husband, Th: Parks,  
 Clerk & every one els who knew how to value people  
 according to their worth.

Mrs. Waldron, Vid., Jan. 25th.  
 Margaret Smith, Widow. 23rd Feb.  
 Daniell Cowell, 18th March.

THO. PARKS. Clerk.

THO. BUNTS }  
 JON. GUILL } Constables

WILLIAM LONGMORE }  
 HENRY GRIFFIN } Churchwardens

JON. JORDAN }  
 RICHD. HUBBALD } Overseers of  
 ye Poor.

HIC INSIPIT ANNUS. 1701US.

BAPTISMS.

Edward, s. of William & Elizth. Lewiss, March 28th.  
 John, s. of Simon & Ann Jennings, 21st.  
 Joseph, s. of Thomas & Margaret Southall. Aprill 27th  
 Diana, d. of Edward & Ann Guest. May 20th  
 William. s. of Will : & Elizabeth Tudge, 26th  
 An, d. of Thomas & An Smith, June 13th  
 Humfrey, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Flewitt, 30th  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Goff 17th. the same  
 day it was born.  
 Elisabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Monsell. August 17th  
 Robert, s. of An Pitt, september 7th.  
 Mary, d. of Edward & Bridgett Soloman. 7ber. 22nd  
 Samuell, s. of Samuell & Mary Brown. 8ber 14th.  
 John & Sarah, children of John & Ursula Cardall, 20th.  
 Mary, d. of George & Jane Hodgkiss, 28th.  
 Thomas, s. of John & Elizth. Wheeler 10ber 14th  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph Guest & Joan Beech, Jan. 1st.  
 Richard, s. of Edward & Katherine Bickly, March 11th.  
 Francis, s. of Francis & Martha Rogers. 11th.

MARRIAGES.

Mr. John Ward, Parochia de Middleton super montem Com  
 Herefordiae, & Mrs. Mary Perrott of this Parish. June  
 8th cum Licentia.  
 William Patchett & Mary Milward, June 17th. p. Banna.  
 Henry Griffin & Mary Palmer, Sept. 28th. per Banna.

John Brown & Alice Craddock 10ber 29th p. Banna.  
 William Hordick & Hannah Martyn, Dec: 30th cum  
 Licentia.  
 Thomas Weaver & Mary Keitly Jan. 11th p. Banna.

## BURIALS.

Daniell, s. of Elizth. Ruff. Aprill 3rd.  
 Richard Preston, of the Parish of Alvely, Aprill 30th  
 Samuell Broadhurst 25th  
 Thomas Lye, July 8th.  
 Richard, s. of Thomas Guill, July 9th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Southall, 13th.  
 An Jockey, under the bank, 8ber 7th.  
 Thomas Crundall Feb. 18th.  
 Ye widow Hodgkiss, March 15th.

THO. PARKS, Clerk.

EDWARD WILMOTT }  
 GEORGE HODGKISS } Churchwardens.

JON. GUILL, served Constable for }  
 MR. WHEELER. }  
 EDWARD GUEST, his partner }

1702.

## BAPTISMS.

An & Dorothy, dauters of Williams & Frances Jockey March  
 27th.  
 Mary, d. of William Pagett, 31st.  
 William, s. of William & Hannah Hordick. May 1st  
 An & Elizth. dauters of Mary Cooper, 2nd  
 Mary, d. of William & Frances Pagett at Dowles. May 17th  
 William, s. of William & An Guest, June 1st  
 Joan, d. of Thomas & Joan Carless. 15th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Mary Cope, Sep. 20th  
 Mary, d. of Edward & Elinor Holloway. 21st  
 Joseph, s. of Richard & Mary Rutter, 22nd.  
 George, s. of Edward & Sarah Southall, Novemb. 15th  
 John, s. of John & Anne Perry, 17th.  
 Sarah, d. of John & Alice Brown, Decemb. 5th  
 Joseph, s. of Samuel & Mary Brown. 15th

John, s. of Henry & Mary Griffin, Feb. 10th  
 Samuel, s. of William & Mary Holloway. 10th.  
 Edward s. of Henry & Hannah Green, 20th  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Weaver 23rd  
 Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Lewis 26th.  
 Martha, d. of Henry & Catherine Shaw. March 14th.

## MARRIAGES.

John Jockey & Elizth. Perry. Aprill 7th p. banna.  
 Henry Brown & Elizth Brown, Aprill 7th p. banna.  
 James Rogers & Margaret Perry June 25th. p. banna.  
 John Mountford of the Parish of Kinlett & Mary Milward  
 of this. sep. 22nd. p. banna.  
 Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Bunts, Octo. 25 p. banna.

## BURIALS.

Mary, wife of William Paget. March 31st.  
 Ann Crundall, Vid. Aprill 13th  
 An, d. of Will. Jockey, same day.  
 Dorothy, d. of William Jockey, 20th  
 Joan, d. of Thomas Careless. July 22nd  
 Henry, s. of John Jockey Aug. 3rd.  
 William Rowly of ye city of Worcester, who was drowned  
 at Seckly. Aug. 4th.  
 Sarah Bowen, Aug. 10th  
 Anne, wife of Henry Longmore, Sep. 1st.  
 Mary Keitley. Oct. 1st.  
 Joan Guill. Nov : 20th.  
 ye Widow Keitley of Nash End. Dec : 22nd.  
 Hannah, wife of William Shaw, Dec. 28th  
 Mary Monsel, widow, Feb. 6th.  
 John, s. of Henry Griffin Feb. 18th.  
 Thomas Sowthall. Feb. 19th.  
 William Astley. Feb. 28th  
 Mary Smith. March 19th.

THOMAS PARKES. Min :

1703.

## BAPTISMS.

Simon, s. of Simon & Anne Jennings. March 25th.  
 Mary, d. of William & Anne Harper. Aprill 24th.

John, s. of Elinor Evans, 27th.  
 Sarah, d. of William & Joan Clark, May 9th  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizth. Lewis, June 1st.  
 Margery, d. of James & Margaret Rogers, 5th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Alice Jockey 20th.  
 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Crundall. July 24th.  
 Thomas, s. of John & Elizth. Mousall. Sep. 12th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Butler. Oct. 3rd.  
 Gerard, s. of Gerard & Jane Hill. Oct. 12th.  
 William, s. of Joan Overton, Nov. 1.  
 Sarah, d. of William & Elizth. Tudge. Dec. 1st.  
 John, s. of Edward & Anne Guest. 5th.  
 Margaret, d. of Walter & Margaret Searl. 6th.  
 John, s. of Mathew & Elizabeth Davis. 26th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Smith. Feb. 2nd.

## MARRIAGES.

Gerard Hill & Jane Clark. July 5th. p. banna.  
 Thomas Grime & Anne Wanklin. Aug. 16th p. Banna.  
 Richard Haywood of the parish of Ribsford, & Margery  
 Pagett. Dec. 2nd. p. Banna.  
 William Smith & Elizabeth Lye. Jan. 6th. p. banna.

## BURIALS.

Humphry Lye. Sep. 27th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Goff, Nov. 6th.  
 Judith Cope. Feb. 1st.  
 Elizabeth Jennings, vid. Feb. 16th.  
 Walter Grime, 25th.  
 Elizabeth Wall. vid. March. 4th  
 James Perry. March 7th.

THOMAS PARKES. Min :

1704.

## BAPTISMS.

Harry, s. of John & Anne Perry. Aprill 30th.  
 Anne, d. John & Elizabeth Wheeler. June 11th  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones, July 4th  
 Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Grime Sep. 4th  
 John, s. of James & Margaret Rogers. Sep. 11th.

Grace, d. of Edward & Grace Tolly. Oct. 4th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizth. Jockey. Oct. 4th.  
 James, s. of Samuel & Mary Brown. 17th.  
 Mary, d. of William & Mary Holloway. Nov. 15th  
 Anne. d. of Francis Rogers & Martha his wife. Dec. 4th.  
 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Smith. 22nd.  
 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Lewis. Jan. 17th.  
 Susannah, d. of Henry & Mary Griffin. Jan. 30th.  
 John, s. of Edward & Elinor Holloway. Feb. 28th.  
 Thomas, s. of Edward & Alice Jockey. March 15th.

## MARRIAGES.

James Palmer. Junr. & Mary Tudge. May 1st. p. Banna.  
 John Hooper & Sarah Hill. June 21st. p. Banna.  
 Henry Pagett & Elizabeth Tayler. July 3rd. p. Banna.  
 John Dovie of ye Parish of Kidderminster & Elizabeth  
 Spicer. Aug. 5th. p. Banna.  
 Thomas Perry & Mary Steward Oct. 21st p. Ban :  
 William Sutton & Mary Smith. Feb. 2nd. p. Banna.

## BURIALS.

Henry Pagett. Aprill 20th.  
 Elizth. Williams. Aprill. 20th.  
 Harry, s. of John Perry. June 15th.  
 Catherine Jennings. June 18th.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Jockey Oct. 10th.  
 Mary Tudge. Wid. Dec : 21st.  
 Margery Pagett. Jan. 18th.  
 Walter Cope. Jan. 19th  
 Anne Hill. 23rd  
 Nicholas Griffin. 27th.  
 Richard Rutter, 31st.  
 Allen Brook. March 11th. at Kinlett.

1705.

## BAPTISMS.

Richard, s. of James & Mary Palmer. Aprill 9th.  
 Harry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Pagett. 24th.  
 William, s. of William & Joan Clark. May 13th.  
 Diana, d. of George & Jane Hodgkiss. 25th.

Edward. s. of John & Elizth. Crundall. 29th.  
 John, s. of William & Elizabeth Butler. July 30th.  
 Jane, d. of William & Hannah Hardwick. Aug. 26th.  
 Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Guill. 31st.  
 Joseph. s. of John & Mary Lewis. Sep. 8th  
 Timothy, s. of Thomas & Deborah Price, Nov. 19th  
 Diana, d. of Henry & Hannah Green. Dec. 18th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Monsall. 23rd.  
 James. s. of Henry & Catherine Shaw. Jan. 20th  
 Annie, d. of John & Mary Cope. Jan. 20th.  
 Anne. d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Goff. Feb. 1st.  
 Samuel, s. of Edward & Anne Guest. March 2nd.  
 Edward. s. of Edward & Sarah Hill. 3rd  
 William, s. of William & Mary Sutton. 24th.

## MARRIAGE

John Keitley & Susannah Wiat. Nov. 10th. p. Banna.

## BURIALS.

William Morris. Aprill 22nd.  
 Joan. wife of William Clark. May 17th.  
 John Strafford. Oct. 11th.  
 Mary Cope. 12th.  
 Henry, s. of George Holloway of ye parish of Stotesdon.  
 Dec. 15th  
 Old Humphry Short. Dec : 16th  
 Mary Lye. Wid. Jan. 4th.  
 James, s. of Henry Shaw. Jan. 21st.  
 Mary Gardner. 26th.  
 John, s. of James Rogers. 27th.  
 Anne Hill. Wid. March 5th.  
 William. s. of William Clark. 10th.  
 Thomas. s. of Edward & Alice Jockey. 10th.

1706.

## BAPTISMS.

Anne, d. of James & Margaret Rogers. March 25th  
 Henry, s. of John & Anne Perry. Aprill 7th  
 Thomas. s. of Thomas & Mary Perry May 13th  
 Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Wanklin. June 9th

Mary. d. of Thomas & Mary Weaver, July 17th.  
 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Grime. Aug. 4th  
 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Smith. Sep. 7th  
 Richard. s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams, Oct. 13th  
 Robert. s. of John & Elizabeth Wheeler. 20th.  
 Anne. d. of Simon & Anne Jennings, Nov. 3rd.  
 Elizabeth d. of John & Susannah Keitley. 5th.  
 William. s. of Elizabeth Farmer. 10th.  
 John, s. of Edward & Catherine Bickly Dec. 14th.  
 George, s. of William & Elizabeth Tudge. 24th.  
 John, s. of William & Mary Holloway. Jan. 4th.  
 Henry. s. of John & Mary Mountfort. 17th  
 Thomas. s. of Edward & Alice Jockey. 27th.  
 Margaret, d. of William & Mary Sutton. March 10th.

## BURIALS.

William. s. of William Sutton. March 25th.  
 Elinor Trap. Aprill 3rd.  
 George Hodgkis. May 1st.  
 Joan Cowell. 24th.  
 John Wheeler. senr. July 9th.  
 Mary. d. of Edward & Sarah Hill. Aug. 21st.  
 Widow Lewis. Sep. 4th  
 Elizabeth. d. of William Smith. Nov. 9th.  
 Robert Stone. 11th.  
 Samuel, s. of John Price. 24th.  
 Mary. d. of. Thomas Weaver. Dec. 28th.  
 Henry Evans, senr. Jan. 14th.  
 William Pagett. Jan : 19th  
 Thomas, s. of Edward Jockey. Feb. 13th  
 The 11th. Affidavit made.

1707.

## BAPTISMS.

James, s. of Henry & Catherine Shaw. May 11th.  
 Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Monsall. July 27th  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas Smith & Anne his wife. Aug. 31st.  
 Edward. s. of Henry & Elizabeth Patchet at Dowles Sep.  
 4th  
 Susannah, d. of Henry & Grace Holloway. Sep. 14th



Margaret, d. of William & Mary Longmore, Sep. 14th  
 James. s. of James & Margaret Rogers, Sep. 28th  
 John. s. of Thomas & Mary Weaver. Oct. 13th  
 Elizabeth d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Davis. Oct. 26.  
 Esther, d. of Samuel & Mary Brown. Oct. 28.  
 Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Smith Nov. 1st.  
 Margaret, d. of George Holloway of Buttonoak in the parish  
 of Stotesden & Mary his wife. Dec : 21st.  
 Henry, s. of William & Anne Guest. Jan. 15th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Clark, February 17th.

## BURIALS.

Mr. Thomas Parkes, late Minister of Over Areley, June 6th.  
 Edward Southall, June 15th.  
 Widdow Churchyard, Aug. 23rd.  
 The Widdow Granger, Nov : 15th  
 Edward Beedly. Nov. 18.  
 Margaret Beech. Jan. 5th.  
 Richard Good. February. 25th

1708.

## BAPTISMS.

Humphrey. s. of Humphry Winwood of Stotesden & [blank]  
 his wife. Aprill 2nd.  
 Martha, d. of Francis & Martha Rogers Aprill 7th  
 Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Wanklin. Aprill. 11th.  
 Thomas, s. of George & Joyce Williams. May 16th  
 Benjamin, s. of John & Ursula Cardall, July 5th.  
 Mary. d. of Henry & Jane Gosnell. July 24th.  
 Edward. s. of Edward & Alice Jockey, July 29th.  
 John, s. of William & Hannah Hordick Aug. 1st  
 Catherine, d. of Sarah, the pretended wife of Edward  
 Southall, but fathers the child upon John Jennings.  
 Aug. 22nd.  
 James. s. of James & Mary Palmer, Sep. 19th.  
 John, s. of John & Susannah Keitly, Nov : 5th.  
 Hannah, d. of William & Elizabeth Lewis. Nov. 20th.  
 John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams. Dec : 27th.  
 John, s. of Samuel & Jane Wharton. February 3rd.  
 Henry, s. of William & Mary Holloway. February 19th

Samuel, s. of Samuel & Grace Holloway. February 28th  
 John, s. of Mr. Jorden & susannah his wife. March. 4th.  
 buried the same child March 7th.

MARRIAGE

Samuel Holloway & Grace Keitly. April 6th

BURIALS.

John Holloway. April. 27th.  
 Richard Rutter. July 5th.  
 Mary, d. of Henry & Jane Gosnell. Aug. 1st.  
 Mary. w. of Henry Griffin, Sep. 4th.  
 James Steward. October 15th.  
 Margaret, wife of George Smith, Nov. 3rd.  
 William Bowes, Dec : 25th.  
 Elizabeth Keitly. Wid. Jan : 14th.  
 James, s. of James Palmer, Jan. 29th.  
 Robert Bruke, a vagrant, Feb. 8th.  
 Joan, wife of John Cope. March 1st.

1709.

BAPTISMS.

John, s. of William Radford of the parish of Kidderminster  
 & Sarah his wife. April. 13th.  
 Catherine, d. of Simon & Anne Jennings. April 25th.  
 Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Perry. April. 25th  
 Penelope. d. of Sampson & Mary Bulkely, May. 19th.  
 Mary, d. of William & Mary Sutton. May 22nd.  
 John, s. of John & Priscilla Cope, of the Parish of Kidder-  
 minster June 23rd.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Chillingworth Clerk and Elizabeth  
 his wife. July 1st. born June 25th.  
 Diana, d. of Henry & Grace Holloway. Octo. 7th.  
 Thomas. s. of John & Elizabeth Crundall. Octo. 15th  
 William, s. of Gerrard & Jane Hill. Dec. 13th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Wanklin. Jan : 15th.  
 John, s. of Joseph & Mary Guest. Jan. 22nd.

BURIALS.

Anne. wife of Thomas Grimes, April. 6th.  
 Mary. Perry, Widdow. April 15th.

Sarah Mousall, wid. May 4th.  
 Sarah, d. of Payton Williams May. 14th.  
 John, s. of Simon Jennings. May 16th  
 Susannah, d. of Henry Holloway & Grace his wife. May.  
     17th.  
 Hannah. d. of William Shaw. June 4th.  
 John Price. June 7th.  
 Humphry Price. June 19th.  
 Thomas Partridge. Aug. 23rd.  
 Charles Lyttelton, Esqr. s. of Sr. Charles Lyttelton, Knt.<sup>h</sup> &  
     Bartt., Aug : 26th. Affidavit made by his being buried  
     in Linen, & the forfeiture paid.  
 Mary Southall, wid. October 20th.  
 Anne, d. of ye Widdow Jockey alias Steward, of the Brook,  
     Nov. 14.  
 Thomas Jockey, alias Steward Dec : 23rd.  
 Edward Southall. Jan : 1st.  
 John Hooper. Jan : 5th.  
 Allen Cowper. Jan : 15th.  
 Thomas Brown. Jan. 23rd.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Wheeler. Feb. 1st.  
 Henry Tudge. Feb. 11th  
 James, s. of James Rogers & Margaret his wife. feb. 11th  
 Nathaniel, s. of George Smith. feb. 2nd.  
 John Hill feb. 27th  
 Mary, d. of William & Anne Harper. feb. 27th.  
 John Lewis, February. 28th  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Shaw. March. 11th.  
 Anne. d. of George Williams. March 13th.

1710.

[*The hand changes from small to large and untidy.*]

## BAPTISMS.

William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Patchet, March 26th.  
 William. s. of Thomas & Mary Weaver, April 30th.  
 George, s. of James & Mary Palmer. May 1st.  
 Anne, d. of Thomas & Elinor Jockey. July 6th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of George & Joyce Williams. July 30th.  
 Henry, s. of Samuel & Mary Brown. Aug. 14th.  
 Thomas, s. of Humphrey & Joyce Dalloway. Nov. 22nd.

Wm. s. of Edward & Alice Jockey, Dec. 25th, the same  
childe buried 26th.

Sarah, d. of John & Anne Lewis. Jan. 2.

Thomas, s. of John & Alicia Yarsley. Febr: 7th.

George, s. of George & Margaret Hill. Febr: 21st.

George, s. of George & Mary Holloway of Buttonoak Febr.  
25th.

Wm. s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Lewis. March 4th.

Anne, d. of John & Anne Perry. March 22nd.

## MARRIAGES

George Hill & Margaret Longmore. Aprill 29th cum Licentiâ

Angrus Freckleton and Anne Ellets, May 13th by Banns

Richard Dalloway & Sarah Smith. Jan. 31st by Banns.

Thomas Price of Astley in ye County of Worcester & Mary  
Good of Areley, Feb. 3rd by License.

## BURIALS.

Widdow Ozeland, May 12th.

Henry [*? Green*], Aug: 28th.

Sarah Astley, wid. Dec: 17th.

Mary, wf. of James Palmer. junr. Feb. 3rd.

1711.

## BAPTISMS.

John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Taylor. March 26th.

John, s. of John & Mary Mountfort. Aprill. 13th.

Margaret, d. of Richard & Anne Wanklin. Aprill. 18th.

John, s. of John & Elizabeth Paget, May. 29th.

John, s. of Samuel & Grace Holloway, Jun. 10th.

Wm. Bastard childe of Elizabeth Williams, June. 24th.

Thomas, s. of Henry & Jane Gosnel. July 11th.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Withers. Sep. 29th.

Anne, d. of T. Chillingworth Clerk, & Elizabeth his wife,  
January 18th.

Mary. d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Hill. Jan. 18th.

George, s. of Edward & Alice Jockey. Febr. 24th.

Anne, d. of Wm. & Mary Holloway. March. 4th.

## MARRIAGES.

Simon Holder of S. Mary's & Rebekah Falkner of the Close  
in Lichfield, Sep. 25th by Licence.

Wm. Southall & Esther Boyce, Oct. 22nd by Banns.

John Halton & Anne Paget, Nov: 13th by Banns.

## BURIALS.

Henry Perry, June 1st.

Mary, w. of John Warral, June 6th

Thomas Haywood, June 11th.

Anne d. of John & Anne Perry. June 14th.

John Grigson, Aug. 10th.

Hannah wf. of Wm. Hardrick Aug: 14th.

Frances Shaw. wid. Aug. 15th.

Henry Griffin. Sep. 25th.

Henry Shaw. Dec: 11th.

Nathanael Smith. Jan. 19th.

Anne Holloway. Jan. 22nd.

Esther, wf. of John Jordan. Feb. 18th.

Mary, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Hill. March. 15th.

1712.

## BAPTISMS.

John, s. of Francis & Martha Rogers. Aprill. 6th.

William, s. of Wm. & Mary Sutton. Aprill. 28th.

John, s. of John & Mary Watmore. May. 4th.

Henry, s. of John & Priscilla Cope. June 1st.

Richard, s. of Simon & Anne Jennings. June 15th.

Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Perry. 5th.

Margaret, d. of George & Margaret Hill. Oct. 22nd.

Elizabeth, d. of John & Susannah Jordan. Nov. 2nd.

Wm. S. of Humphry & Arabella Flewit. Nov. 10th.

Elizabeth, d. of John & Joyce Bradley. Jan. 4th.

Wm. s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Hill. Jan. 15th.

Mary. d. of George & Joyce Bird. Feb. 10th.

John, s. of Wm. & Margaret Farmer. Feb. 14th.

James, s. of Humphry & Joyce Dalloway. March. 15th.

## MARRIAGES.

Wm. Farmer & Margaret Overton. June 11th by Banns.

Henry Wollaston & Mary Wheeler. June 15th. by Banns.  
 John Smith & Jane Jordan. June. 17th.      ditto.  
 Charles Bruke & Elizabeth Bows, Nov. 9th      „  
 Joseph Jockey & Hannah Steward, Nov. 9th      „  
 John Barbet & Anne Hodgets, Nov. 30th      „  
 George Bird. & Joyce Smith. Dec : 2nd      „  
 John Dalloway, & Esther Hill. Jan. 19th      „

## BURIALS.

Richard Low of Kidderminster parish. Aprill. 11th.  
 John, s. of John Paget. June 21st.  
 Elizabeth Brown, July 5th.  
 Margaret Hill Nov. 2nd.  
 Anne Keitley. Nov. 23rd.  
 Thomas Wilmot. Jan. 2nd.  
 Humphry Watmore. Jan. 5th.  
 Thomas Griffin Jan. 12th.  
 Thomas, s. of John Crundall, Jan. 15.  
 Edward Green. Feb. 11th.  
 John Farmer. March 5th.

1713.

## BAPTISMS.

Mary & Martha, ds. of Thomas & Mary Weaver, Aprill. 3rd.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Joyce Holloway. April. 7th  
 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams Ap. 29th.  
 Anne, d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Davis. May 22nd.  
 Hannah, d. of Henry & Grace Holloway. July 10th.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Jockey, Aug. 28th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Owen & Mary Williams. Sept. 6th.  
 Rebekah, d. of George & Margaret Hill. Sep. 22nd  
 Elinor, d. of Thomas & Margaret Taylor. Sep. 23rd.  
 Jane, d. of Samuel & Mary Brown. Sep. 29th.  
 Joyce, d. of George & Joyce Williams. Oct. 6th.  
 Sarah, d. of John & Esther Dalloway. Oct. 13th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Paget, Nov. 16th.  
 Thomas, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Lewis. Nov. 23rd.  
 Anne, d. of John & Susannah Keitley, Nov. 26th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price. Dec : 4th buried the  
     same child ye 5th.  
 Manning, s. of Humphry & Arabella Flewitt. Dec. 9th.

- Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Smith. Dec. 26th.  
 Joyce, d. of Wm. & Mary Holloway, Jan. 5th.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Withers. Jan. 6th.  
 Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Cope, Jan. 7th.  
 Sarah, d. of George & Mary Holloway of Button oak, Jan.  
 22nd.  
 Hannah, d. of T. Chillingworth, Clerk, & Elizabeth his wife.  
 March 21st.  
 George, s. of John & Anne Garbet. March 24th.

## MARRIAGES.

- Thomas Price, & Sarah Matthews, May 31st by Banns.  
 Thomas Perrins of Kidderminster & Cordelia Williams of  
 Arely, July 7th, by banns.  
 Stephen Hill & Esther Lane, Dec : 14th by Licence.  
 James King & Mary Brown. Jan. 6th by Licence.  
 George Jockey al' Steward & Mary James. Jan. 21st by  
 Licence.

## BURIALS.

- Henry Tudge. Aprill 9th.  
 Joyce Holloway. Aprill. 14th.  
 Frances Good. Aprill. 16th.  
 Anne Williams. Aprill 21st.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John Holloway. Ap. 25th.  
 Mary Tudge, wid. May 1st.  
 Anne, d. of Thomas Goff, June 13th.  
 John Guill, July 10th.  
 Phillip James. July 28th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John Cope. August 18th.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas Weaver. Aug. 22nd.  
 Cordelia, wife of Thomas Perrins, Sep. 15.  
 Margery Rogers, wid. october 5th.  
 John, s. of William Butler. Oct. 11th.  
 Widdow Partridge, Oct. 12th.  
 James, s. of Catherine Shaw. wid. Oct. 14th.  
 Anne, d. of John Keightley. March 3rd.  
 John, s. of William Hordick. March 9th.  
 Anne, d. of Thomas Price, jun., March 11th.  
 Margaret Grigson, March 15th.  
 Anne, wife of John Hatton, March 15th.

1714.

## BAPTISMS.

John, Bastard s. of Mary Farmer. April 4th.  
 John, s. of Edward Pit & [blank] his wife. May 2nd.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Eliz : Hill. June. 5th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Warral. June 22nd.  
 Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elinor Jockey. Aug. 5th.  
 Henry, s. of Edward & Elinor Holloway. Aug. 9th.  
 Daniel. a child left in ye Parish. Aug. 22nd.  
 Anne, d. of John & [blank] Perry. Oct. 17th.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Price. Oct. 20th.  
 John, s. of John & Joyce Bradley. Nov : 1st.  
 James, s. of George & Mary Jockey, als Steward. Nov : 21st.  
 John, s. of Edward & Alice Jockey, Dec : 19th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Grimes, Jan. 16th.  
 Anne, d. of John & Anne Hall. Feb. 2nd.  
 George, s. of Humphry & Arabella Flewett. Feb. 14th.  
 John, s. of Edward & Alice Bowen, Feb. 26th.  
 Sarah, d. of Richard & Anne Wanklin Feb. 27th.

## MARRIAGES.

Daniel Cowel & Mary Penfield. March 30th by Banns.  
 Thomas Beddoes of Bridgnorth, & Anne Longmore of  
 Areley, April. 5th by Licence.  
 Thomas Grimes & Elizabeth Farmer, July. 19th by Banns.  
 Roger Dipple & Elizabeth Woolley, Nov. 13th by Licence.  
 Richard Everall & Sarah Price. Feb. 7th by Banns.

## BURIALS.

Joyce, d. of Wm. Holloway, March 29th.  
 Prudence Shaw, April. 8th.  
 Thomas, s. of Edmund Palmer. April. 13th.  
 Anne Brown of Kidderminster, wid. June 15th.  
 John, s. of Thomas Taylor. July 25th.  
 Elinor, d. of Thomas Taylor. Aug. 9th.  
 Mary, d. of Catherine Beetly. Aug. 29th.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Charles Bruke, Sep. 2d.  
 William Holloway, senr., Sep. 3rd.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph Jockey, als Steward. Sep. 11th.



John, s. of William Hooper Oct. 23rd.  
 Richard Grigson, Nov. 17th.  
 Anne, wife of Thomas Smith, Nov : 25th  
 Mary, d. of Thomas Price, junr., Nov. 28th.  
 George Woodard, Dec : 30th.  
 Thomas Withers, Jan. 24th.  
 John Beech, March 9th.  
 John Ball, of ye Parish of Kidderminster, March 21st.

1715

## BAPTISMS.

Mary, d. of John & Mary Watmore. April. 10th.  
 John, s. of Wm. & Anne Hooper. April 18th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Priscilla Cope. May 1st.  
 James, s. of Samuel & Grace Holloway, May 2d.  
 Thomas, s. of Joseph & Hannah Jockey, als Steward. June  
 18th.  
 Cesar, s. of Charles & Martha Shaw, June 23rd.  
 Thomas, s. of Wm. & Mary Sutton. June 27th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Taylor. July 10th.  
 Wm. s. of Edward & Elizabeth Hudson of Stotesdon, July  
 17th.  
 George, s. of George & Judith Jennings. Aug. 20th.  
 Jane, d. of Stephen & Mary Ball, oct. 7th.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Price. oct. 9th.  
 Jane, d. of James & Mary King. oct. 20th.  
 Margaret, d. of Daniel & Mary Cowel, Nov. 1st.  
 Anne, d. of Walter & Sarah Tolley. Nov. 21st.  
 Mary, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Hill. Nov. 29th.  
 Edward, s. of Edward & Alice Bowen, Dec : 4th buried ye  
 5th.  
 Joseph, s. of John & Alicia Yarsley Jan. 5th.  
 Thomas, s. of Owen & Mary Williams. Feb. 2nd.  
 Jane, d. of Thomas & Bridget Clews, Feb. 20th.  
 Anne, d. of Humphry & Joyce Dalloway, March 9th.  
 Wm. s. of John & Susanna Jordan. March 18th.  
 Mary, d. of George & Margaret Hill March 19th.

## MARRIAGES.

George Goodman & Margery Southall. June 5th by Banns.

William Goodman of Areley, & Mary Nott of Pensocks,  
 Oct. 24th by Licence.  
 Thomas Wall & Mary dipple, March 24th by Licence.  
 Richard Dipple & Elizabeth Longmore. March 24th by  
 Licence.

## BURIALS.

Henry, s. of Edward Holloway. April. 21st.  
 Henry Brown, Aug. 2d.  
 John Shaw. Aug. 5th.  
 Simon Jennings, Aug. 29th.  
 Frances, wife of Mr. Samuel Spicer. Oct. 4th.  
 Mary Patchet, wid. Nov. 10th.  
 Alice, wife of Richard Guill. Nov : 21st.  
 John Paget senr, Jan : 4th.  
 John, s. of Edward Jockey. Jan. 6th.  
 John Cope, Jan. 19th.  
 Elizabeth Brown. wid. Jan. 26th.  
 John, s. of Francis Rogers, March. 14th.  
 Anne, d. of Humphrey & Joyce Dalloway. March 22nd.

1716.

## BAPTISMS.

John, s. of Samuel & Mary Brown, April. 4th.  
 Wm. s. of George & Margery Goodman. April. 8th.  
 James, s. of Thomas & Mary Perry. May 6th.  
 John, s. of John & Esther Dalloway. May 8th.  
 Edward, Bastard s. of Elizabeth Dalloway. May 15th.  
 Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Weaver. May 24th.  
 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Paget, June 11th.  
 Thomas, s. of T. Chillingworth, Clerk, & Elizabeth his wife,  
 Aug. 19th, Borne ye 14th.  
 Anne, d. of Benjamin & Mary Gosnel, Aug. 25th.  
 John, s. of Wm. & Mary Goodman, Sep. 2nd.  
 Thomas, s. of John & Anne Garbet, Sep. 7th.  
 Ruth, d. of John & Ruth Green, Sep. 21st.  
 John, s. of William & Elizabeth Lewis. Sep. 22nd.  
 George, s. of George & Mary Jockey als Steward. Oct. 17th.  
 Wm. s. of John & Hannah Cope, Oct. 20th.  
 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams. Oct. 31st.

Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Tilsley. Nov. 12th.  
 Roger, s. of Roger & Elizabeth Dipple Nov. 25th.  
 Samuel, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pen, Nov. 26th.  
 Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Grimes, Jan. 1st.  
 Grace, d. of Samuel & Grace Holloway Jan. 7th.  
 Henry, s. of Edward & Alice Jockey, Jan. 14th.  
 Thomas, s. of John & Joyce Bradley. Jan. 20th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Anne Hall. Jan. 30th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Roaden. March 15th.

## MARRIAGES.

John Cope & Hannah Best, April. 3d. by Banns.  
 John Lowe & Elizabeth Williams, April. 26th by Banns  
 Benjamin Gosnel & Mary Biscel, April. 29th by Banns.  
 Thomas Smith & Joan Guill. May 1st. by Banns.  
 George Rutter of Areley & Joyce Morely of Wolverley July  
 2nd by Banns.  
 Richard Brown & Elizabeth Brown, July 22nd by Banns.  
 James Tilsley of Clent & Elizabeth Williams of Areley Sep.  
 4th by Licence  
 John Jones of Alveley & Joyce Watmore of Areley. Jan. 8th  
 by Banns.

## BURIALS.

Henry Cope of Kidderminster Parish. March 28th.  
 Margaret, wife of John Freckleton, April. 19th.  
 Mr. Samuel Spicer. May 4th.  
 Sir Charles Lyttelton, Knt. & Bart., May 9th.  
 Jane, d. of Jane Hodgkiss. wid. May 16th.  
 Anne, wife of Simon Brettel. Aug. 20th.  
 Sarah, d. of Richard & Anne Wanklin. Sep. 4th.  
 Allen Street, oct. 15th.  
 Joyce Holloway, wid. Oct. 22nd.  
 John Cope, killd. by damp in a Coal Pit, Oct. 22nd.  
 Bridget Overton, wid. Nov. 3rd.  
 James Palmer, Nov : 28th.  
 Henry, s. of Edward Jockey, Jan. 23rd.  
 John Newnam Feb. 3rd.  
 Henry Johnson Feb. 4th.  
 Mary, d. of Richard Williams, Feb. 8th.

1717

## BAPTISMS.

- Rachel, d. of George & Mary Holloway, April. 22nd.  
 Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Benson, April. 24th.  
 William, s. of John & Alicia Yarsley. April 26th.  
 Mary, d. of Will. & [blank] Hill. May 5th.  
 Martha, d. of Martha, Relict of Henry Johnson. May 29th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Taylor. June 2nd.  
 Bridget, d. of Thomas & Mary Wall. June 3rd.  
 Mary, d. of Roger & Francis Normicut June. 11th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of George & Elinor Drue, of ye parish of  
 Kidderminster June 23rd.  
 Cordelia, d. of John & Elizabeth Lowe. Aug. 4th.  
 Stephen, s. of William & Elizabeth Hill. Aug. 21st.  
 Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Brown. Sep. 3rd.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Corbin of Eymor, Gent, & Mrs.  
 Susanna his wife, Sep. 12th.  
 Thomas, s. of James & Mary King, Sep. 29th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Joyce Jones. Nov. 24th.  
 Anne, d. of John & Mary Watmore, Dec : 10th.  
 Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Wanklin. Dec. 21st.  
 Margery, d. of Francis & Martha Rogers, Dec. 26th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price. Dec : 29th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of George & Judith Jennings Jan. 3rd.  
 John, s. of Owen & Mary Williams, Jan : 24th.  
 Josias, s. of Joseph & Hannah Jockey als Steward. Jan. 26th.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brook, Jan. 29th.  
 Mary, d. of William & Anne Hooper, March 21st.

## MARRIAGES.

- Samuel Price of Areley & Margery Griffin of Ribbesford  
 April 23rd by Banns.  
 Henry Smith & Elizabeth Best, June 16th by Banns.  
 Thomas Smith & Mary Williams, oct. [blank] by Banns.  
 Wm. Steward of Areley & Elizabeth Brook of Enfield Dec.  
 26th by Banns.  
 Henry Griffin & Mary Smith, Jan. 19th by Licence.

## BURIALS.

- James, s. of George Jockey als Steward, April. 2nd.  
 John Jennings, April 23rd.

Anne, wife of Henry Holloway of ye Ginhouse, May 29th.  
 Henry Holloway of ye Ginhouse, June 2nd.  
 Mary, wife of Richard While, June 17th.  
 Mary Goodman, wid. July 5th.  
 Thomas Grimes, July 14th.  
 Richard, s. of Sr. Thomas Lyttelton, Barrtt., Sep. 21st.  
 Wid. Brown of ye Brook, October 3rd.  
 Mrs. Vicaris, wife of Mr. Richard Vicaris Oct. 8th.  
 Margaret, wife of Thomas Sary Oct. 30th.  
 Charles, s. of Thomas Clews, Nov. 1st.  
 Will. Hill. Nov : 16th.  
 Martha, d. of Martha Johnson, wid. Jan. 6th.  
 Margaret, wife of William Wanklin, Jan. 10th.  
 Richard Guill, Jan. 18th.  
 Rachel. d. of George Holloway of Buttonoak, Jan. 29th.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brook, Feb. 5th.  
 Thomas Street ffeb. 14th.

1718.

## BAPTISMS.

John, s. of Mary Green a stranger pretending to be married  
 to one Edwards, but suspected to be a Bastard Child.  
 March 30th.  
 William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Smith, March 30th.  
 John, s. of William & Mary Sutton. April. 7th.  
 Anne, d. of Samuel & Margery Price. April. 14th.  
 Margaret, d. of George & Margaret Hill. May 1st.  
 Mary, d. of George & Joyce Williams. May 16th.  
 James, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams. June 3rd.  
 William, s. of Samuel & Mary Brown. June 4th.  
 Mary, d. of William & Anne Guest, June 29th.  
 George. s. of George & Margery Goodman. June 29th.  
 Arabella, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Dipple. July 7th.  
 Esther, d. of John & Esther Dalloway July 8th.  
 Francis Cope, July 13th.  
 Gerrard Hill. July 13th.  
 Henry, s. of John & Susannah Jordan, Aug. 3rd.  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Smith, Aug. 4th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Ruth Green Aug. 28th.  
 James, s. of George & Mary Jockey, als Steward. Sep. 21st.

Mary, d. of John & Priscilla Cope. Sep. 28th.  
 Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Paget. Oct. 25th.  
 Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Griffin. Nov. 7th.  
 John, s. of Stephen & Mary Ball. Nov. 16th.  
 Richard, s. of William & Mary Goodman. Nov. 16th.  
 Edward, s. of Humphry & Joyce Dalloway. Dec. 10th.  
 Joseph, s. of Roger & Elizabeth Dipple. Dec. 21st.  
 William, s. of Edward & Susannah Pewney, Dec. 26th.  
 John, s. of Richard & Martha Davis. Jan. 1st.  
 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Mary Gosnel, Jan. 18th.  
 Joyce, d. of John & Joyce Bradley, Feb. 2nd.  
 Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Benson. Feb. 4th.  
 Benjamin, s. of George & Mary Holloway of Buttonoak  
 Feb. 10th.  
 Thomas, s. of Charles & Martha Shaw. Feb. 15th.  
 John, s. of John & Hannah Cope, Feb. 24th.  
 George, s. of Thomas & Mary Wagstaff Feb. 28th.  
 Mary, d. of Samuel & Grace Holloway. March 3rd.  
 William, Bastard s. of Mary Perry. March 12th.

## MARRIAGES.

Thomas Tolley & Anne Harper, June 11th by Banns.  
 William Butler & Deborah Price. Oct. 20th by Banns.  
 Thomas Wheeler, Gent. & Mrs. Martha Johnson, wid. Dec :  
 16th by Licence.  
 John Searle & Anne Sitche, Jan. 29th by Banns.

## BURIALS.

Mary, wife of Joseph Guest, April. 9th.  
 Harry Price, May 1st.  
 James, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams. June 23rd.  
 Mary, d. of Will. Hill. July 4th.  
 Francis Cope, July 13th.  
 Gerrard Hill, July 13th.  
 Mary, d. of William Guest. July 18th.  
 Hannah Green, wid. July 28th.  
 The Lady Lyttelton, Relict of Sr. Charles Lyttelton Knt. &  
 Barrtt. September 2nd.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Reece Preece, Nov. 23rd.  
 John Lewis, Dec : 5th.

Stephen Milward. Feb. 3rd.  
 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Gosnel. Feb. 17th.  
 Edward Wilmot, Feb. 23rd.  
 Mary, wife of Thomas Wagstaff. Feb. 28th.  
 Henry, s. of John & Susannah Jordan. March 20th.

1719.

## BAPTISMS.

Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Harper. March 31st.  
 William, s. of William & Deborah Butler. April 9th.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cole. April. 19th.  
 Anne. d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brook. April. 21st.  
 Alice. d. of Edward & Alice Jockey. May 10th.  
 Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Roaden. June 15th.  
 Anne, d. of Thomas & Margaret Taylor. July 13th.  
 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Lowe, July 22nd.  
 Hannah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams. Aug. 23rd.  
 George, s. of Thomas & Mary Weaver. Aug. 25th.  
 Wm. s. of. Henry & Joan Rogers. Sep. 7th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Alicia Yarsly, Oct. 23rd.  
 Mary, d. of James & Mary King. Nov. 3rd.  
 Henry. s. of William & Elizabeth Lewis. Nov. 10th.  
 William, s. of Roger & Frances Normicut. Nov: 12th.  
 Richard, s. of Daniel & Mary Cowel, Nov: 16th.  
 James, s. of Charles & Hannah Shaw. Nov. 21st.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Brown. Dec. 6th.  
 Francis, s. of William & Frances Rogers. Dec. 14th.  
 Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Smith. Jan. 17th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Anne Longmore, Jan. 27th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Esther Farmer of Stotesdon  
 Feb. 2nd.  
 Thomas, s. of Jonathan & Mary Butler. Feb. 7th.  
 Jane, d. of Thomas & Elinor Jockey als Steward Feb. 7th  
 buried ye same child 13th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Anne Searle. Feb. 22d.  
 Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Gosnel, March 4th.  
 Francis, s. of John & Mary Watmore. March 7th.  
 Joseph. s. of Joseph & Mary Cope. March 8th.

## MARRIAGES.

- William Williams & Abigail Preston. March. 31st by Banns.  
 Richard Normicut of ye parish of Kidderminster & Catherine  
 Lawly of Areley. April 14th by Banns.  
 George Smith of Areley & anne Griffin of Stourbridge May  
 7th by Licence.  
 Joseph Cope & Mary Hodgkis. Aug. 2d by Banns.  
 Thomas Southall & Margaret Smith. Aug. 4th by Banns.  
 John Betts of Higley & Mary Goff of Areley Sep. 28th by  
 Licence.  
 John Crundal & Mary Guest. Aug. 31st by Banns.  
 Reece Preece & Martha Martin, Nov. 2d by Banns.  
 John Brown & Margery Street. feb. 21st by Licence.

## BURIALS.

- Elizabeth, wife of John Ball. April 1st.  
 Mary, d. of William Hooper. April 7th.  
 Francis. s. of Francis Harper, April 9th.  
 Elizabeth wood of ye parish of Kidderminster. April. 14th.  
 George, s. of Thomas Wagstaff. April 17th.  
 Margaret, d. of Thomas Jockey, als Steward. May 14th.  
 John Crundall, June 19th.  
 Mary, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Hill. Aug. 23rd.  
 Alice. wife of James Perry, Sep. 21st.  
 Edward Whittel of Stotesdon, Oct. 18th.  
 Richard Cowel, oct. 31st.  
 Mary, d. of John & Alicia Yarsley. Nov. 13th.  
 Thomas, s. of Charles Shaw. senr. Dec. 3d.  
 Thomas Weaver, senr. Jan. 4th.  
 William, s. of Henry Rogers, Jan. 7th.  
 William, s. of William Smith. Jan. 15th.  
 Daniel Perton, Jan. 26th.  
 George Spencer of ye Parish of Stratford in ye County of  
 Warwick (who died at Mr. Smiths at Nash End) Feb.  
 7th.  
 Thomas Clark Feb. 15th.  
 Amelia, d. of Sr. Thomas Lyttelton. Barrtt. Feb. 25th.  
 Sarah, wife of Henry Patchet March 23rd.

[*The first volume of the Registers ends here.*]



## Vol. ii.

[*The Second Volume of Church Registers has the following signature on the fly leaf:—*]

J. CHILLINGWORTH. Min. :

The Register of Over Areley in the County of Stafford, beginning in the Year of our Lord 1720.

### BAPTISMS.

- Mary, d. of Owen & Mary Williams. March 25th.  
 James, s. of Joseph & Hannah Jockey, als Steward. Aprill.  
 19th. buried Aprill 20th  
 Thomas, s. of George & Anne Smith. May 10th.  
 Joseph, s. of William Corbin of Eymor, Gent, & Mrs.  
 Susannah his wife, May 10th.  
 Jane, d. of Francis & Mary Harper. May. 24th.  
 Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Wall, June 29th.  
 Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth dipple. Aug. 2nd.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Benson. Aug. 7th  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Southall. Aug. 13th.  
 Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Griffin. Aug. 25th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Betts. Aug. 28th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Anne Garbet. Sep. 4th.  
 Anne, d. of William & Mary Goodman. Oct. 9th.  
 Richard, s. of George & Judith Jennings. Oct. 16th  
 Thomas, s. of Richard & Anne Wanklin. Oct. 17th.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Marjory Price. Oct. 23rd.  
 Elizabeth, d. of George & Margery Goodman. Nov : 13th.  
 Anne, d. of Edward & Susannah Poultney Nov. 27th.  
 Anne, bastard d. of Margaret Caswell. Dec : 3rd. Buried.  
 Dec : 4th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Brown, Dec : 6th

Allen, s. of Thomas & Jane Wagstaff. Dec : 18th  
 George, s. of William & Mary Sutton. Dec : 26th.  
 Stephen. s. of George & Mary Jockey, als Steward. Dec :  
 26th  
 Elizabeth, d. of William & Esther Southall, Jan : 3rd.  
 Sarah, d. of John & Mary Crundall, Jan. 6th.  
 Henry, s. of Henry Hartley of the parish of Worley, in  
 Lancashire & Elizabeth his wife (as she says who was  
 here delivered as she was going to Newington in South-  
 wark, where she says she was born). Jan : 10th.  
 Mary, d. of Henry & Joan Rogers, Jan. 16th.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cole. March. 12th.  
 Anne, d. of John & Joyce Bradely, March 17th.

## MARRIAGES.

Allen Rutter & Mary Perry, Sep. 25th by Banns.  
 Richard Walton of Kidderminster & Mary Green of Areley,  
 Oct. 16th by Banns.  
 Thomas Wannerton of Hagley & Elizabeth Vicaris of Areley  
 Nov : 15th by Banns.

## BURIALS.

[*Affidavits made in all entries.*]

Anne, wife of William Hodgetts, March 31st.  
 Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Brown. Aprill. 12th  
 Margaret Cowall, Wid. Aprill 16th.  
 Edward Jockey. Aprill. 18th.  
 Hannah, wife of Joseph Jockey als Steward. Aprill. 22nd.  
 John, s. of John Mountford. Aprill. 22nd.  
 Richard Williams, Aprill 25th.  
 Mary Grigson, Aprill. 26th.  
 John Jockey, als Steward, May 1st.  
 Mr. Thomas Smith, May 11th.  
 John Edwards (who died at Areley as he was going home-  
 ward to Much Wenlock, July 23rd.  
 Thomas Caswell, Aug. 18th.  
 Joseph Roads, Sep. 26th.  
 William Clark, Sep. 28th.  
 John, s. of Stephen Ball, Oct. 17th.

Richard Holloway, Oct. 23rd.  
 Elizabeth, wife of William Lewis. Jan : 10th.  
 Henry, s. of William Lewis, Jan. 22nd.  
 James Steward, of ye parish of Kidderminster, Jan : 25th.  
 Mr. Richard Vicaris. Feb : 8th.  
 Richard Thrupp, Feb. 13th.  
 Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Wall. March. 14th.

1721.

## BAPTISMS.

Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Price, Aprill. 4th.  
 Anne, d. of Edmond & Alice Jones, April. 10th.  
 Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Hill. April. 11th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of William & Deborah Butler. May 7th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Lowe, May 21st.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Smith. June 9th.  
 John, s. of George & Margaret Hill. June 13th.  
 Samuel, s. of Stephen & Mary Ball. July 16th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Morter. July 30th.  
 Samuel, s. of William & Margaret Shaw. Aug. 22nd.  
 William, s. of James Perry, junr. & Anne his wife, Aug.  
 27th.  
 Mary, d. of Allen & Mary Rutter, Sep. 4th.  
 William, s. of William & Mary Maxwel of Kidderminster,  
 Sep. 19th.  
 John, s. of William & Mary Goode, Sep. 29th  
 Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Brown, Oct. 28th.  
 William, s. of William & Anne Longmore, Nov. 19th.  
 Jane, d. of John & Catherine Lewis, Nov : 28th.  
 Anne, d. of John & Anne Searle, Dec : 6th.  
 Susannah, d. of George & Anne Smith, Dec : 17th.  
 Jane, d. of Thomas & Elinor Jockey, als Steward. Dec :  
 31st.  
 Mary, d. of William & Abigail Williams. Jan : 14th  
 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Benson, Jan. 16th.  
 John, s. of Henry & Mary Griffin, Jan : 25th.  
 Francis, s. of Roger & Frances Normicut. Jan. 30th.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Taylor. Feb. 25th.

## MARRIAGES.

John Lewis & Catherine Overton, Aprill. 10th by Banns.  
 Henry Keitley & Elizabeth Steward, May. 6th by Banns.  
 Thomas Jones of Alveley & Elizabeth Searle of Areley, May  
 16th by Banns.  
 Peter Bonnefoy, of ye city of Westminster, & Elizabeth  
 Roads of Areley, May : 29th. by Licence.  
 Ambrose Booth & Elizabeth Jennings, Oct. 15th by Licence.  
 Thomas Weaver & Sarah Lowe, Dec : 26th by Banns.  
 Joseph Jackson of Kidderminster & Hannah Caswell of  
 Areley Dec : 26th by Banns.  
 Roger Oaks of Brosely & Ursula Smith of Areley Feb. 15th  
 by Licence.

## BURIALS.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Southall. March 31st.  
 William, s. of Thomas Cole. April. 23rd.  
 John Ball. May 4th.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Goff, June 20th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of James Perry. July 4th.  
 Widdow Southall. July 15th.  
 Mary, wife of John Watmore. Sep. 12th.  
 Margaret, d. of William & Mary Longmore. Sep. 28th.  
 Thomas Keitley, Oct. 31st.  
 Anne Jennings, Nov : 15th.  
 Samuel Lowe of ye Parish of Dowles, Decr. 2d.  
 Owen Williams, Dec : 26th.  
 Margaret Shaw. March 4th.  
 Elinor Cope, March 8th.

1722.

## BAPTISMS.

Susannah, d. of William Corbin of Eymor, Gent, & Mrs.  
 Susannah his wife. April. 8th.  
 James, s. of James & Mary King, April. 15th.  
 Walter, s. of Richard & Anne Tolley of Stotesdon. April  
 24th.  
 Joseph, s. of John & Esther Dalloway, April 28th.  
 Thomas, s. of Samuel & Grace Holloway. June 12th.  
 Clement, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Smith. June 17th.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cole, July 6th.

Mary, d. of John & Mary Betts, Aug. 5th.  
 William, s. of Mary Relict of Owen Williams, Aug. 29th  
 William, s. of Francis & Mary Harper. Sep. 11th.  
 Richard, s. of Richard & Catherine Baldwin. Sep. 16th.  
 George, s. of John & Elizabeth Paget, Sep. 30th.  
 George, s. of Joseph & Mary Cope. Oct. 8th.  
 William, s. of William & Frances Rogers. Oct. 21st.  
 Mary, d. of Humphry & Joyce Dalloway, Dec : 2nd. buried  
 Dec : 4th.  
 Anne, d. of Thomas & Jane Wagstaff. Dec : 9th.  
 Joseph, s. of James & Elizabeth Phillips. Feb. 16th  
 Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Susannah Powney. Feb. 17th.  
 Elinor, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Roaden. Feb : 17th.  
 Henry, s. of William & Mary Goodman. Feb : 24th  
 Samuel, s. of John & Joyce Bradely, March 3rd.  
 John, s. of William & Elizabeth Hill. March 15th.

## MARRIAGES

John Hinton of the parish of Kidderminster & Joyce Long-  
 more of Areley. March 26th. by Licence.  
 John Withers & Catherine Smith April 18th by Banns.  
 Humphry Davis of Sapey & Dorothy Steward of Areley.  
 May 13th by banns.  
 John Southal of Kinlet & Rebekah Butler of Areley. Aug.  
 12th by banns.  
 John Higgins & Susannah Farmer, Dec : 16th by Banns.  
 John Watmore & Catherine Beetly, Jan : 1st by Banns.

## BURIALS.

Richard Davis, June 1st.  
 Joseph Guill, June 2nd.  
 Anne, d. of Widow Hall. Sep. 24th.  
 Widow Perton, Nov : 5th.  
 William Wanklin. March 8th.  
 Rebekah. Wife of John Southall. March. 19th.

## 1723.

## BAPTISMS.

Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Smith March 31st.  
 Mary, d. of John & Mary Crundall. April 20th.

James, s. of John & Elizabeth Lowe, April. 25th.  
 George, s. of George & Joyce Williams. May 6th.  
 Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Keitley. May. 21st.  
 Anne, d. of George & Margaret Hill. May 21st.  
 Francis, s. of John & Elizabeth Deed. June 17th.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Holloway. July 12th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of James & Anne Perry. Sep. 15th.  
 Anne, d. of George & Mary Jockey als Steward. Sep. 29th.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price. Oct. 7th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brook. Oct. 15th.  
 John, s. of Samuel & Margery Price. Nov. 10th.  
 Francis, s. of Roger & Ursula Oaks, Nov : 17th.  
 William, s. of Henry & Mary Griffin. Nov. 29th  
 William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones. Dec : 15th.  
 John, s. of George & Anne Smith. Dec : 22nd.  
 Anne, d. of William & Anne Longmore. Dec : 27th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Weaver. Jan. 19th.  
 Richard, s. of William & Mary Goode. Jan : 26th.  
 Thomas, s. of Henry & Joan Rogers. Jan. 28th.  
 Edward. s. of John & Catherine Lewis. Feb. 1st.  
 Mary, d. of Stephen & Mary Ball. Feb. 2nd.  
 Benjamin, s. of William & Mary Sutton. Feb. 25th.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Green. March 1st.

## MARRIAGES.

Samuel Holloway & Elizabeth Keitley. April 13th by Licence  
 Henry Palmer & Jemima Millington. June 4th by Banns.  
 Charles Clark of Ridgley & Mary Nichols of Dowles, June  
 21st by Licence  
 John Bedford of Brewood & Mary Grosvenor of Cotsull,  
 October 15th by Licence.  
 John Dalloway of Areley & Dorothy Taylor of Albrighton,  
 Oct. 30th by Licence.

## BURIALS.

Mrs. Mary Wheeler, wid : March 31st.  
 Martha, d. of Francis & Martha Rogers, April 20th.  
 [blank]. d. of Edward Powney, May 5th.  
 Thomas Green, May 14th.  
 Alicia, wife of John Yarsley, May 27th.

Thomas Starey, June 2nd.  
 Anne, d. of Mr. George Hill, July 31st.  
 Alice, wife of John Brown, Sep. 20th  
 Jane, d. of Thomas Clews, Oct. 2d.  
 Anne, wife of Thomas Wagstaff, Oct. 25th.  
 Widow Brook, Nov : 17th.  
 William Hodgets Jan. 7th.  
 Elinor, wife of John Lewis, Jan : 15th.  
 Henry Lewis, March 4th  
 Mrs. Susannah Brown, wid. March 20th.

1724.

## BAPTISMS.

John, s. of John & Mary Betts. April. 2nd.  
 John, s. of William Corbin of Eymor, Gent, & Mrs.  
 Susannah his wife, May 13th.  
 Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Lowe, May 19th.  
 Frances, bastard d. of Elizabeth Williams, wid. May 25th.  
 Joyce, d. of Samuel & Grace Holloway, May 25th.  
 Walter, s. of John & Anne Searle, May 31st.  
 Sarah, d. of Allen & Mary Rutter. June 2nd  
 William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Taylor. June 14th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Evans, July 3d.  
 Esther, d. of William & Esther Southall. July 6th.  
 William, s. of Charles & Hannah Shaw. July 26th.  
 Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cole  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Esther Brewer. Aug. 9th  
 John, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Smith, Aug. 16th.  
 Thomas, s. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Booth. Aug. 30th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Frances Normicut. Sep. 13th.  
 Mary, d. of William & Deborah Butler. Sep. 21st.  
 John, s. of Richard & Catherine Baldwin. Oct. 11th.  
 John, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Keitley, Nov : 1st.  
 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Brown. Nov : 15th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Holloway. Nov. 16th.  
 William, s. of John & Alice Jennings, Nov : 21st.  
 Edward, s. of John & Margaret Davis of Stotesdon, Dec :  
 1st  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Wagstaff. Dec : 13th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Hannah Cope Dec : 14th buried 15th.

Benjamin, s. of William & Mary Goodman. Dec : 23rd.  
 Anne, d. of John & Mary Crundall. Jan. 8th.  
 Jemima, d. of Henry & Jemima Patchet. Feb. 9th.  
 Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Dood, Feb : 24th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Low. March 5th.  
 Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Harper. March 21st.

## MARRIAGES.

John Yarsley of Areley & Jane Marten of Kidderminster,  
 Nov. 9th. by Banns.  
 Joseph Rutter & Elizabeth Birch of Areley, Feb : 2nd by  
 Banns.

## BURIALS.

Elizabeth Cowel, May 2nd.  
 Mrs. Wheeler, May 9th.  
 Mary Shaw. June 5th.  
 Payton Williams, June 13th.  
 John, s. of John Yarsley. June. 25th.  
 George Williams, July 6th.  
 Elinor Penson, Oct. 27th.  
 Anne Lewis of the parish of Kidderminster, Oct. 31st.  
 Martha, d. of Thomas Clews, Nov. 13th.  
 Reece Preece, Nov : 27th  
 William Goodman, Jan. 7th.  
 William Smith of the Bank, Feb : 9th.  
 John Freckleton, March 15th.  
 Richard, s. of Richard Lee, March. 19th.

1725.

## BAPTISMS.

Arabella, d. of Joseph & Mary Cope, April. 27th.  
 John, s. of John & Catherine Withers. May. 21st.  
 Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Roaden. July 18th.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Mary Eginton, Aug. 10th.  
 John, s. of William & Anne Longmore. Sep. 5th.  
 George, s. of Thomas & Mary Wall. Sep. 12th.  
 John, s. of William & Elizabeth Palmer. Oct. 6th.  
 Joyce, d. of William & Mary Goode. Oct. 7th.  
 Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Griffin, Oct. 30th.  
 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Paget. Nov : 7th.



Humphrey, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones. Nov. 13th.  
 John & Anne, s. and. d. of Edward & Susannah. Powney  
 Nov : 14th  
 Labina & Anne, bastard ds. of Anne Shaw. Nov. 25th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Mary Gosnell. Dec : 15th.  
 Martha, d. of William & Margery Rogers, Dec : 27th.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Weaver, Jan. 8th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Anne Steward, Jan. 16th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nott. Jan. 23rd.  
 Sarah, & Jane, ds. of John & Mary Betts. Jan. 6th  
 William, s. of William & Abigail Williams, March 12th.  
 Joseph, s. of James & Mary King. March 13th.  
 James, s. of James Perry, junr., & Anne his wife, March  
 20th

## MARRIAGES.

William Rutter & Catherine Harvey both of Areley, May 1st  
 by Banns.  
 Humphrey Venables & Catherine Chillingworth both of  
 Areley, Oct. 3rd. by Banns.  
 Joseph Southall of Areley & Margaret Davis of Stotesdon,  
 Oct. 12th by Licence.  
 John Ellis of Wolverhampton, & Anne Doleman of Brewood,  
 Dec : 10th by Licence.  
 Francis Harris of Areley & Sarah Hitchcocks of Kidder-  
 minster Jan. 8th by Licence.

## BURIALS.

William, s. of William Shaw April 12th.  
 Sarah, d. of John Crundall. April. 17th.  
 Mary, d. of John Crundall April 30th.  
 Mary, wife of Thomas Guill May 12th.  
 Henry Milward, Aug. 15th.  
 Anne Shaw. Dec : 3rd.  
 Labina Shaw. Dec : 26th.  
 Samuel Holloway. Dec. 29th.  
 Thomas Smith. Jan. 3rd.  
 George Smith, Jan. 26th.  
 Mary Withers, Feb. 3rd  
 Jane Betts, Feb. 13th  
 Allen Wagg, March 12th.  
 Elinor Evans. March. 23rd.

1726.

## BAPTISMS.

- Richard, s. of John & Hannah Cope. March 26th.  
 Timothy, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price. April. 4th.  
 Mary d. of Simon & Anne Jennings May. 25th.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Joyce Westwood. June 13th. buried  
 15th.  
 Hannah, d. of Humphrey & Joyce Dalloway. June. 17th.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Martha Walter, June 24th.  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Green, July 2nd.  
 Mary, d. of George & Anne Smith July 21st.  
 Sarah, d. of John & Mary Bust of the city of Worcester.  
 July 26th.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph & Margaret Southall. July 31st.  
 Richard, s. of Mr. George & Mrs. Margaret Hill. Aug. 1st.  
 William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Brown, Oct. 26th.  
 Anne, d. of William & Anne Brazier. Nov: 2d.  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Evans. Nov. 5th.  
 Esther, d. of William & Elizabeth Hill. Nov: 19th.  
 Mary, d. of Francis & Catherine Rogers. Nov: 20th.  
 Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cole. Nov. 27th.  
 John, s. of Stephen & Mary Ball. Dec: 4th.  
 Esther, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Holloway. Dec. 22nd.  
 Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Wagstaff. Jan. 23rd.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Allen & Mary Rutter. Feb. 3rd.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Elinor Partridge. Feb. 14th.  
 Catherine, d. of John & Anne Searle, Feb: 26th.  
 William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Keitley. Feb. 28th.

## MARRIAGES.

- William Dutton & Anne Withenton, both of Areley April  
 24th. by Banns.  
 John Ainsworth & Elizabeth Hudson of Areley. June 7th.  
 by Licence.  
 Francis Rogers, junr. & Catherine Perry, both of Areley  
 July 27th by Licence.  
 Charles Reynolds of the city of Worcester, & Dianah Hodgkis  
 of Areley Oct. 5th. by Licence.  
 William Ainsworth of Rowley & Elizabeth Ainsworth of  
 Edgbaston, January. 5th. by Licence.

## BURIALS.

William Dalloway, April. 20th.  
 Margaret Steward, wid. June. 16th.  
 Mary, wife of William Longmore. Aug. 22nd.  
 Elizabeth Crundall. Aug : 27th.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Martha Walter. Aug. 31st.  
 William Guest. Oct. 8th.  
 William, s. of John Paget. Nov : 19th.  
 Mary, d. of Charles Shaw. Nov : 27th.  
 Job Shaw, Dec : 24th.  
 Anne Smith. Dec : 24th.  
 Anne, d. of Edward Powney. Dec : 31st.  
 Joan Goode, Feb. 18th.  
 Elizabeth Williams. wid. Febr : 21st.  
 Mary Keitley, wid. March 21st.  
 Alice Wood. wid. march. 21st.

1727

## BAPTISMS.

John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones. March 30th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Smith. May 21st.  
 Sarah, d. of Henry & Mary Griffin. May 25th.  
 Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Mary Smith. June 1st.  
 William, s. of William & Catherine Rutter. June. 11th.  
 Susannah, d. of Deborah Butler, wid. June 12th.  
 Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Winwood of Stotesdon.  
 June 24th  
 Anne. d. of Samuel & Joyce Westwood, July 30th.  
 William, bastard, s. of Sarah Jennings. July 30th.  
 Mary & Martha, ds. of John & Elizabeth Nash. Aug. 24th.  
 Margaret, d. of William & Esther Southall, Sep. 18th.  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel & Mary Cowel, Sep. 26th.  
 Mary, d. of Humphry & Mary Venables, Sep. 26th.  
 Matthew, s. of Joseph & Mary Cope, Oct. 15th.  
 Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Palmer. Oct. 17th.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Eginton. Oct. 22nd.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elinor Jockey. Oct. 29th.  
 Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Harper. Dec : 3rd buried 10th.  
 Susannah, bastard d. of Joan Whiteside, Dec : 12th. buried  
 18th.

John, s. of John & Elizabeth Dood. Dec : 28th.  
 George, s. of George & Elizabeth Grove of Kinlet. Jan. 1st.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Margaret Oram. Jan. 11th. buried  
 13th.  
 Mary, d. of William & Anne Longmore. Jan. 25th.  
 Humphrey, s. of John & Margaret Davis of Buttonoak Jan :  
 29th.  
 Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Bennet. March 5th.  
 Henry, s. of Mary Goode, wid. March 10th.  
 Susannah, d. of Samuel & Margery Price. March 24th.

## MARRIAGES.

Samuel Oram of Enfield & Margaret Searle of Areley. April.  
 23rd. by Licence.  
 William Holloway of Areley & Jane Lane of Kinfare, May.  
 15th by Banns.  
 Edward Williams of Bridgnorth & Abigail Darlington of  
 Areley. July 9th by Licence.  
 John Thomas of Rudgley & Anne Fear of Alveley Sep. 21st.  
 by Licence.  
 William Taylor of Neen Savage & Elizabeth Steward of  
 Areley. March. 3rd. by Licence.

## BURIALS.

William Butler. May 29th.  
 Mary, d. of William Holloway.  
 Frances, wife of William Jockey als Steward. June 17th.  
 Susannah Butler, June 30th.  
 Anne, wife of John Perry, June 30th.  
 William Holloway July 13th.  
 Thomas, s. of James King. July 13th.  
 Joseph, s. of James King. July 19th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith. July 21st.  
 Anne, d. of Ambrose Booth. July 28th  
 Joan Smith, Aug. 12th.  
 Margaret, d. of Richard Wanklin. Aug. 22.  
 Mary Nash 25th.  
 Kellum Williams. Aug. 28th  
 Francis Harris. Aug. 29th.  
 Francis Wheeler, Sep. 1st.

Thomas Carter Sep. 9th.  
 Elizabeth Holloway. wid. Sep. 11th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas Lewis. Sep. 12th.  
 Benjamin, s. of William Sutton. Sep. 12th.  
 Margaret, d. of William & Esther Southall. Sep. 18th.  
 William Farmer. Sep. 22nd.  
 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Gosnel. Sep. 30th.  
 Joan Southall, wid. Oct. 31st.  
 Thomas Eginton. Nov : 5th.  
 Mary Clark, wid. Nov : 8th.  
 Richard Lee, Dec : 21st.  
 Mary Mountfort, Dec : 24th.  
 William Goode, Dec : 31st.  
 John Jordan. Jan : 3rd.  
 John Davis, Jan. 22nd.  
 Richard Williams, Feb : 26th.  
 Anne, wife of Thomas Paget. March 4th.  
 John, s. of Mr. Henry Griffin. March 10th  
 Anne, d. of John Bradely March 13th.  
 Sarah, wife of George Williams. March 18th.  
 Henry, s. of Mr. Henry Griffin March 20th.  
 Mary, d. of Humphrey Venables, March 22nd.

1728.

## BAPTISMS.

Anne. d. of James & Anne Perry. April 7th.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Southall. April 20th.  
 Mary, d. of William & Jane Holloway, April. 22nd.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nott. May. 10th.  
 William, s. of Samuel & Anne Ball, of the parish of Kidder-  
 minster. June 11th  
 Henry, s. of Mr. Henry Griffin & Mrs. Mary his wife, June  
 26th  
 Hannah, d. of George & Hannah Hodgkis. July 1st. buried  
 17th.  
 Phoebe, d. of John & Phoebe Brett. Sep. 22nd.  
 Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Wall, Nov. 3rd.  
 Anne, d. of Joseph & Margaret Southall. Dec : 3rd.  
 Alice, bastard d. of Anne Hudson of Trimpley. Dec : 29th.  
 Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Weaver. Jan. 26th

William, s. of John & Catherine Lewis. Feb. 21st.  
 Jane, d. of Benjamin & Mary Gosnel, March 23rd.  
 Thomas, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Keitley, March. 23rd.

## MARRIAGES.

Gerrard Hill of Areley & Mary Starey of Alveley April 24th  
 by Banns.  
 Edward Davis of Cannock & Anne White of Alveley Jan.  
 . 17th by Licence.  
 John Bradeley & Elizabeth Cope, Feb. 19th by Banns.

## BURIALS.

Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Taylor, March 26th.  
 Joyce, wife of John Bradeley, April. 1st.  
 Joseph Harper, April. 14th.  
 Mary & Sarah, ds. of Mr. Henry Griffin. April 21st.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph Southall, April. 22nd.  
 Margery, wife of John Brown, April. 29th.  
 George Holloway of Button oak. May 3rd.  
 Frances, wife of Richard Jones of Button oak May 5th  
 Mary Holloway, wid. of Button oak. May 9th.  
 Anne, d. of James Perry, junr. May 15th.  
 Mary Dalloway, wid. May 31st.  
 George Williams, July 31st.  
 Charles Shaw, Aug. 3rd.  
 Mary, wife of Thomas James. Aug. 6th.  
 Roger Normicut. Aug. 13th.  
 Richard Guill of the Parish of Rock, Aug. 31st.  
 Henry Keitley, senr. Sep. 2nd.  
 Thomas Yarsley, senr. Sep. 20th.  
 James Martin, Oct. 19th.  
 Sarah, d. of John Betts, Nov. 17th.  
 Humphrey Bennett, Dec : 1st.  
 Mary, wife of Thomas Weaver, Dec : 5th.  
 Grace Kitley, wid. Jan. 1st.  
 Joyce Brown. Jan. 5th.  
 John, s. of Susannah Powney. Jan. 17th  
 Alice Hudson, Feb. 10th.  
 Wid. Normicut, Feb. 10th.  
 Henry Holloway, Feb. 12th.

William Jockey, Feb. 15th.  
 Mr. Longmore, Feb. 17th.  
 Margaret, wife of Richard James, Feb. 19th.  
 Richard Taylor, March 1st.  
 John Perry, March. 15th.  
 Edmund Palmer, March 22nd.  
 Thomas Price, March 24th.

1729.

## BAPTISMS.

John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price. April 4th.  
 George, s. of Gerrard & Mary Hill. April. 7th.  
 George, s. of George & Anne Smith, April. 7th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Mary Crundall. May 11th  
 Margaret, d. of Samuel & Margaret Oram. May 11th  
 Elizabeth, d. of William & Frances Rogers, May. 13th.  
 Mary, d. of Timothy & Mary Price, May. 25th.  
 William, s. of William & Jane Holloway. June 7th  
 Susannah, d. of William & Elizabeth Taylor, July 4th.  
 Edward, s. of John & Hannah Cope, Sep. 20th.  
 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Palmer. Nov. 11th.  
 Catherine, bastard d. of Mary Williams. Jan. 10th.  
 George, s. of William & Anne Longmore, March 1st.  
 Thomas, s. of James & Mary King. March 9th

## MARRIAGES.

John Harvat of Rock & Mary Flewett, May. 2nd. by Licence.  
 John Mountfort of Areley & Anne Stringer of Neen Savage.  
 June 8th. by Licence.  
 Joseph Brown & Mary Steward. Oct. 19th. by Banns.  
 Richard Tolley & Elizabeth Holloway. Dec : 21st. by Banns.  
 Thomas Guest & Mary Green, Jan. 6th. by Banns.  
 Francis Knock & Mary Amis of Alveley, Jan. 18th by Banns.  
 George Tudge of Rock & Anna Calloway of Cannock March  
 5th by Licence.

## BURIALS.

John Brown, April. 12th  
 George, s. of Richard Jones of Stotesdon, April. 13th  
 Jane Paget, April 27th.  
 Annie Cope. April 29th.  
 Emanuel Warner, May 2nd.

Frances Williams. May 6th.  
 Edward Roaden, May 6th.  
 Grace Tolley. May 7th.  
 Joan Partridge, May 8th.  
 William, s. of William & Jane Holloway. June 8th.  
 George Rutter, June 12th.  
 John, s. of Samuel Price, July 7th.  
 Francis Harper, July 8th.  
 Catherine Shaw. July 14th.  
 Mary, d. of John Crundall, July 23rd.  
 Alice Brown, July 28th.  
 Mary, wife of Edward Brown. Aug. 12th  
 Mr. Thomas Sympson. Aug. 18th.  
 Mrs. Mary Holloway, wid. Aug. 19th.  
 John Monsall, August 25th.

Visitation held 27th

Joan, wife of George Matthews, Sep. 2nd.  
 Elizabeth Mousall, wid. Sep. 11th.  
 William Guest, Sep. 20th.  
 Wid : Goodman, Sep. 26th.  
 Anne, wife of John Mountfort. Sep. 30th.  
 Mrs. Sarah Hill. wid. Oct. 5th  
 Cordelia Williams. wid. Oct. 8th.  
 Thomas Holloway, Oct. 17th.  
 Elizabeth, wife of William Paget. Oct. 17th.  
 Anne, wife of William Harper. Oct. 24th.  
 Anne Steward, als Jockey, Nov : 11th.  
 Anne, wife of James Perry junr. Dec : 24th.  
 Thomas Coles, Jan. 4th  
 Catherine Williams, Jan. 18th.  
 John, s. of William Palmer. Jan. 20th.  
 George Matthews. Jan. 24th  
 Frances Gosnel, March 5th.  
 Joan Gosnel, wid. March. 19th.

1730.

BAPTISMS.

Thomas, bastard s. of Anne Rutter. April 5th.  
 Margaret, d. of William Corbin of Eymor, gent, and Mrs.  
 Susannah his wife, April. 16th.



- John, s. of Samuel & Anne Ball. May 24th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Etheridge. May 24th  
 George, s. of George & Margaret Wheeler of Buttonoak,  
 June 2nd  
 Sarah, d. of Simon & Anne Jennings June 20th  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elinor Partridge. June 21st.  
 Martha, d. of John & Mary Crundall. July 5th.  
 John, s. of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Mary Griffin. Aug. 3rd.  
 Edward, s. of John & Anne Searle, Aug. 23rd.  
 Esther, d. of Joseph & Anne Brown. Sep. 29th.  
 Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tolley. Oct. 5th.  
 Anne, d. of Charles & Hannah Shaw. Nov. 29th  
 James, s. of Joseph & Mary Cope, Dec : 19th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Winwood of Stotesdon. Jan.  
 23rd.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Timothy & Mary Price. Feb. 2nd.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Anne Wright, Feb. 2nd.  
 Allen, s. of Thomas & Jane Wagstaff. Feb. 21st.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Jones, Feb. 23rd.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Stephen & Mary Ball. March 2nd.  
 John, s. of Humphrey & Catherine Venables. March 7th.  
 Thomas, bastard s. of Margaret Hill of Red Marley March  
 19th.

## MARRIAGES.

- Samuel Green of Whitchurch & Elizabeth Keightley of  
 Areley April 8th by Licence.  
 Mr. Thomas Esthorpe of Bridgnorth & Mrs. Anne Chilling-  
 worth of Areley. May 30th by Licence.  
 John Farmer & Sarah Brown, Sep. 30th.  
 John Wheeler of Areley & Anne Ainsworth of Alveley Dec.  
 11th. by Licence.  
 William Overton of S. Peters, near Droitwich in the County  
 of Worcester, & Elizabeth Frincher of Areley. Jan. 11th  
 by Licence.  
 William Harper & Hannah Pain. Jan. 21st by Banns.  
 Thomas Northwood of Lempster, & Mary Edwin of Rudgley  
 Jan. 28th. by Licence.

## BURIALS.

- Priscilla, wife of John Cope, March 25th  
 Thomas, Bastard s. of Anne Rutter, April 9th.

Margaret, d. of Thomas Wall. April 30th.  
 Henry Sympson, July 6th  
 Francis Rogers. Nov. 14th.  
 Richard Hubball, Jan. 3rd.  
 Margaret Smith, Jan. 20th.  
 William, s. of John & Hannah Cope. March 2nd

1731.

## BAPTISMS.

Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Brown. April. 19th.  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nott. April. 22nd  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Weaver. April 25th.  
 John Guill, Bastard s. of Elizabeth [*? Molley*] April. 29th  
 Emanuel, s. of Edward & Mary Henly. May 2nd.  
 Thomas, Bastard s. of Anne Mousall. May. 28th  
 Margaret d. of John & Margaret Davis of Stotesdon. June.  
 12th.  
 Susannah, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Smith June. 20th.  
 Visitation 23rd.  
 John, s. of William & Sarah Crundall. June 25th.  
 Hannah, d. of Henry & Elinor Guest, Sep. 12th.  
 William, s. of Benjamin & Mary Gosnell Oct. 24th.  
 Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones. Oct. 30th.  
 Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Dood. Nov : 28th.  
 Thomas, s. of William & Catherine Rutter. Nov. 30th.  
 William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tolley Dec : 2nd.  
 Jane, d. of William & Jane Holloway, Dec. 3rd.  
 Arabella, d. of John & Elizabeth Bennett, Dec. 22nd.  
 Margery, d. of Samuel & Margery Price Dec. 26th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Catherine Mousall. Dec. 26th.  
 Anne, d. of Thomas & Jane Bechels. Jan. 1st.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Smith, Jan. 18th.  
 Richard, s. of William & Abigail Williams. Jan. 20th.  
 Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis. of Button oak, Feb.  
 2nd.  
 Mary, d. of John & Mary Mountfort Feb. 21st.  
 John, s. of William & Frances Rogers, Feb. 26th.  
 Joseph, Bastard s. of Deborah Butler, March 1st.  
 Mary, d. of William & Sarah Withers, March 7th.  
 Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Flewett, March 19th.

## MARRIAGES.

- Thomas Smith & Mary Grove, both of Areley April 3rd by Licence.  
 Richard Perry & Elizabeth Kendal, both of Areley June 3rd by Banns.  
 James Perry & Mary Longe, July 6th. by Banns.  
 William Hardwick & Hannah Bows, Oct. 17th by Licence.  
 Edward Lewis & Hannah Ozeland, Dec : 30th by Banns.

## BURIALS.

- Walter Searle, April 22nd.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Wall. June 3rd.  
 Thomas, bastard s. of Anne Mousall, June 4th.  
 Elinor Oliver, July 20th.  
 Humphrey, s. of John Davis of Stotesden. July 21st.  
 Mr. James Phillips, July 26th.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Davis, Sep. 7.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Bishop of Bewdley. Nov. 7th.  
 Catherine, wife of William Rutter, Nov : 30th.  
 Sarah Payten, Jan. 5th.  
 Anne Weaver, Jan. 10th.  
 Joyce Wilmot, Jan. 19th.  
 Mary, wife of Thomas Perry Jan. 26th.  
 Mary Ballard, Feb. 14th.  
 Elizabeth, wife of William Taylor Feb. 16th.  
 Mary, wife of John Mountfort Feb. 21st.  
 Susannah, d. of William Taylor, March 1st.  
 John, s. of William Rogers, March 3rd.

1732.

## BAPTISMS.

- Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Keitley. March 25th.  
 Margaret, d. of Joseph & Margaret Southall. March 30th.  
 Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Wall. May 1st.  
 Daniel, s. of Samuel & Anne Ball, May 14th  
 Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Nash. May 21st.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nott. May 28th.  
 Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Cope, June 15th.  
 John, s. of John & Anne Searle, Aug. 27th.  
 Visitation September 12th.

Hannah, d. of William & Hannah Handwick, Sep. 24th  
buried Oct. 4th.

Joseph, s. of Edward & Elinor Hawkes, Oct. 5th.

Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry, Nov. 20th

Jonathan, s. of Charles & Mary Witten, Dec : 7th.

Anne, d. of Edward & Hannah Lewis, Dec : 9th.

Ruth, d. of Thomas & Elinor Partridge. Dec. 10th.

Sarah. d. of George & Anne Smith, Dec. 24th.

Anne, d. of William & Jane Holloway, Jan. 13th

Catherine, d. of John & Catherine Monsall. Feb. 20th. buried  
21st.

Edward, s. of William & Frances Rogers. Feb. 24th.

#### MARRIAGES.

John Guill & Susannah Griffin. May 7th by Licence.

John Cole & Sarah Lewis, both of Areley, Nov. 2nd by  
Banns.

Thomas Jordan & Jane Smith of Alveley. Nov. 6th by Banns.

Samuel Williams & Sarah Dalloway both of Areley Nov.  
30th. by Licence.

James Weaver & Mary Cardall of Alveley, Jan. 15th by  
Banns.

#### BURIALS.

Thomas, s. of John Dood, April. 7th.

Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis of Stotesdon. April  
15th

Elizabeth, d. of John Monsall, June 8th.

Anne Jennings, June 16th.

Elishaba, wife of Joseph Granger, June 30th.

William, s. of Mr. William Smith, July. 25th.

Judith, wife of George Jennings. Nov. 22nd

William Longmore, Nov. 29th.

Matthew Davis, Dec : 1st.

Elizabeth, d. of John Bradeley, Feb. 13th.

Elinor Harris, Feb. 22nd.

The Revnd. Mr. Robert Whittingham, Feb. 26th.

Sarah Hill. March 20th.

1733

## BAPTISMS.

- John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Weaver, April 19th.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Cope May 11th  
 John, s. of John & Mary Crundall, May 26th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Simon & Anne Jennings, June 11th.  
 Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Farmer. June 14th  
 Susannah, d. of Edmund & Alice Jones, June 29th.  
 Thomas, s. of John & Susannah Guill. July 6th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Southall. July 6th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones. July 8th.  
 Margaret, Bastard d. of Margery Rogers, July. 8th.  
 Edmund, s. of William & Elizabeth Palmer. Aug. 11th.  
 Susannah, d. of Thomas & Jane Wagstaff. Aug. 19th.  
 John, s. of George & Hannah Potter of Stotesdon, Sep.  
 25th.  
 Elizabeth. d. of Richard & Elizabeth Tolley, Oct. 11th  
 Mary, d. of Sarah Cole, wid. Oct. 15th.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Smith, Dec. 6th  
 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Winwood of Stotesdon, Dec :  
 18th  
 Francis, s. of John & Elizabeth Bradeley, Dec : 23rd  
 Hannah, d. of Thomas & Jane Nichols, Dec. 24th  
 Samuel & Elizabeth, s. & d. of William & Hannah Hardwick  
 Dec. 28th.  
 John, s. of John & Catherine Monsall. Jan. 19th.  
 Thomas, Bastard s. of Avis Talkington. wid: Jan. 27th  
 this child, as tis said, was born at St. Chads in Shrews-  
 bury on, or about, the 4th of November. 1732.  
 Thomas, s. of John & Rebekah Watmore, Feb. 6th.  
 Jane, Bastard d. of Mary Wanklin, March 22nd.  
 Esther, d. of William & Jane Holloway. March 23rd.

## MARRIAGES.

- Thomas Clews, of Kinfare & Hannah Green of Alveley,  
 March 28th by Banns.  
 William Coles & Mrs. Elizabeth Phillips, wid. June 24th. by  
 Licence.  
 Thomas Steward of Wolverhampton & Anne Holloway of  
 Areley Oct. 5th. by Licence.

## BURIALS.

- Mrs. Mary Griffin. wife of Mr. Henry Griffin, April. 30th  
 Rebekah, d. of Mr. George Hill, May 4th.  
 Mr. William Corbin of Eymor in the parish of Kidderminster  
 July 26th.  
 William, s. of William Sutton, Aug. 27th.  
 Margaret Goodman, Sep. 26th.  
 Edward Brown, Oct. 4th.  
 John Yarsley, Nov. 12th.  
 Roger Oaks. Dec. 8th.  
 Thomas Goff. Dec. 29th  
 John Brown, Jan. 29th  
 Mary, wife of James King Feb. 27th. Affidavit made that  
 she was buried in linnen, & the forfeiture paid.

1734.

## BAPTISMS.

- John, s. of Charles & Hannah Shaw. April. 8th.  
 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Bennet. April. 16th  
 Samuel, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Keitley. Aprill. 30th.  
 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Coles. June 20th.  
 Mary, d. of Richard & Esther Wall of Mytton. June. 24th.  
 Richard, s. of John & Margaret Davis of Stotesdon, July  
 28th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry, Aug. 16th.  
 Visitation. Aug. 21st.  
 Martha, d. of Edward & Elinor Hawkes, Aug. 22nd.  
 Dinah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Holloway Aug. 23rd.  
 Anne, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Mountfort, Sep. 22nd.  
 Stephen, s. of Stephen & Mary Ball, Oct. 27th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Beddoe, Dec : 8th  
 Benjamin, s. of Charles & Mary Witten. Dec : 11th.  
 Mary, d. of Wm. & Catherine Lewis of Kidderminster psh.  
 Dec : 18th.  
 Susannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nott. Dec. 22nd.  
 Anne, d. of Samuel & Anne Ball, Jan. 14th. buried Jan. 23rd.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Humphry & Catherine Venables Feb. 2nd.

## MARRIAGES.

- Thomas Smith & Mary Smith of Alveley May 11th. by  
Banns.
- John Lewis of Kinlet & Sarah Perry of Areley, June 13th by  
Banns.
- Edward Milward & Elizabeth Cocks of Alveley, Oct. 5th by  
Banns.
- Thomas Brodde of Baiton & Mary Allerton of Canock Oct.  
7th by Licence.

## BURIALS.

- Matthew, s. of Joseph Cope. March 28th.
- Anne Jockey, or Steward, April 5th.
- Thomas Higgins, May 25th.
- Gerrard Hill, June 10th
- John Grove, July 5th.
- William Shaw, July 27th.
- Frances Holloway, wid. Sep. 3rd
- Martha, d. of Edward & Elinor Hawkes, Sep. 26th.
- Sarah, d. of George & Anne Smith, Oct. 29th.
- Thomas Guill of Dowles, Nov. 2nd.
- George, s. of George & Anne Smith, Nov. 8th.
- Mary Southall, Nov. 24th.
- Mary, d. of Timothy & Mary Price. Dec : 2nd.
- John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price, Dec. 13th.
- Walter Searle, Dec : 20th.
- Benjamin, s. of Charles Witten, Dec : 29th.
- Mary, wife of John Crundall. Dec : 31st.
- Abigail, wife, of William Williams, Jan. 1st.
- James Holloway, Jan. 28th.
- John, s. of Mr. Henry Griffin. Feb. 7th.
- Elizabeth Gilsey, Feb. 9th.
- Mrs. Sarah Smith, wid. March 13th.

1735.

## BAPTISMS.

- John, s. of John & Margaret Holloway. March 25th.
- Sarah, d. of John & Mary Keitly, April. 9th
- George, s. of George & Sarah Pinchston. April. 10th.
- Richard. s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tolley, May. 5th.

John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis of Buttonoak, May 25th  
 Shadrach, s. of John & Hannah Cope, June. 28th.  
 John, s. of Samuel & Margery Price. June. 29th.  
 Margaret, d. of John & Anne Searle, June. 29th.  
 George, s. of Thomas & Mary Smith. July 7th.  
 William, s. of William & Sarah Crundall. July 23rd.  
 William, s. of Joseph & Margaret Southall, Sept. 9th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Rebekah Watmore, Sep. 12th.  
 Martha, d. of George & Anne Smith, Sep. 14th.  
 Humphry, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Flewett. Sep. 21st  
 Martha, d. of Charles & Hannah Shaw. Oct. 6th.  
 Sarah, d. of John & Mary Gossidge, Oct. 17th.  
 John, & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Edward & Mary Smith of Salwarp, Oct. 19th.  
 Mary, d. of Edward & Hannah Lewis, Oct. 21st.  
 Mary, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Palmer. Nov. 14th.  
 Anne, d. of Thomas & Sarah Weaver, Nov. 15th.  
 Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Mary Cope, Nov. 29th.  
 Mary, d. of Edward & Elinor Hawkes, Dec. 26th.  
 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne Winwood of Stotesdon, Jan. 1st.  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Anne Wright, Jan. 31st.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Southall Feb. 22nd.

## MARRIAGES.

Wm. Butler, & Anne Welch of Alveley, May 12th by Banns.  
 John Chalton of Alveley, & Hannah Stevens of Areley Oct. 16th by Banns.  
 William Jordan & Anne Guest of Alveley, Nov. 7th by Banns.  
 John Crundall of Areley & Joan Best of Hartlebury, Jan. 2nd by Banns.  
 Anthony Betts of Aston Bottrel & Elizabeth Cutler of Alveley Jan. 30 by Banns.

## BURIALS.

John Perry, drowned in Severn, March 25th  
 Mr. Edward Holloway, May 12th.  
 John, s. of Charles Shaw, June 11th.  
 William Tolley, July 5th.



Avis Talkington. July 6th.  
 Shadrach, s. of John & Hannah Cope. Aug. 25th.  
 Jemima, wife of Henry Paget. Aug. 29th.  
 William, s. of Joseph Southall. Sep. 14th.  
 Mary Broadhurst. wid. Sep. 16th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas Flewett, Sep. 23rd.  
 Sarah, wife of William Withers, Sep. 29th.  
 Margaret, wife of John Davis of Stotesdon, Oct. 2nd.  
 Martha, d. of John Crundall, Oct. 9th.  
 Stephen Hill. Dec. 5th.  
 Margaret, wife of Thomas Tailor of Kinlet. Dec. 12th  
 Joan Overton, Dec : 17th.  
 Henry Paget, Dec : 26th.  
 Francis, s. of John Bradeley Dec. 31st.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Smith, Jan. 10th.  
 Susannah, d. of Thomas & Jane Wagstaff Feb. 10th.  
 William Lewis. Feb. 19th

1736.

## BAPTISMS.

Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Winwood of Stotesdon, April.  
 18th.  
 Anne, d. of Joseph & Anne Brown, May. 1st.  
 Thomas, s. of Wm. & Sarah Williams, July 21st.  
 Martha, d. of Thomas & Jane [? Nichetts], July 24th.  
 Joseph, s. of Benjamin & Mary Gosnel. Aug. 4th  
 William, s. of Henry & Elinor Guest. Aug. 5th  
 Benjamin, s. of Charles & Mary Witten, Sep. 19th.  
 Mary, d. of William & Margery Rutter. Sep. 30th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Margaret Holloway. Oct. 20th.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones, Oct. 27th.  
 Sarah, d. of Wm. & Deborah Williams. Nov. 1st.  
 Sarah, d. of James & Margaret Coles, Nov. 28th.  
 Anne, d. of John & Hannah Flewett. Dec : 12th.  
 Hannah, d. of Wm. & Frances Rogers. Dec : 12th.  
 Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Beddoes, Dec : 28th.  
 John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry. Jan. 16th.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Margaret Southall, Jan. 23rd.  
 Catherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Bradely. Feb. 2nd.  
 Benjamin, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Keytley, Feb. 20th

Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Tolley, March. [?]

Anne, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Detton, March 13th.

#### MARRIAGES.

Wm. Withers of Areley & Jane James of Neen Savage  
March 31st. by Licence.

John Southwell & Abigail Kidson of Alveley, April. 29th by  
Banns.

Wm. Williams & Deborah Butler of Areley, May 1st. by  
Banns.

William Rutter & Margery Rogers, both of Areley, May  
2nd by Banns.

Thomas Yates & Sarah Hughes, both of Alveley, Sep. 23rd  
by Banns.

John Knight & Sarah Holloway, Oct. 19th. by Banns.

Thomas Robins of Kinlet & Mary Hill of Areley, Nov. 7th  
by Banns.

Edward Cartwright & Mary Southwell both of Alveley Jan.  
6th by Banns.

Thomas Walford of Higley & Mary Lewis of Areley Feb.  
17th by Banns.

#### BURIALS.

Deborah Price, wid. April 9th.

Thomas Wagstaff, senr. April. 27th.

Richard Tetstall, Aug. 11th.

Mrs. Anne Cotterell, wid. Oct. 6th.

John Farmer, Jan. 26th.

John, s. of Richard Perry, Feb. 2nd.

Hannah, d. of Wm. Rogers, March 4th

1737

#### BAPTISMS.

John, s. of John & Sarah Farmer, May 15th.

John, s. of Thomas & Jane Wagstaff, May 29th.

Mary, d. of John & Mary Keightley, June 2nd.

George, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Smith. July 13th.

William. s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nott. Aug. 4th.

Mary, d. of John & Susannah Guill, Aug. 14th.

John, s. of William & Mary Dipple, Sep. 18th.

Edward, s. of Edward & Penelope Flewett. Oct. 10th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Dood, Nov. 28th.  
 Sarah, bastard d. of Anne Goodman. Dec : 11th.  
 John, s. of William & Sarah Williams. Dec : 20th.  
 Mary, d. of James & Mary Brown, Dec : 27th.  
 William, s. of John & Sarah Knight. Dec : 31st.  
 Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Winwood of Stotesdon, Jan.  
     11th  
 Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Palmer. Jan. 17th.  
 Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry. Feb. 3rd.  
 Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Broadhurst. Feb. 14th  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson. Feb. 14th  
 Susannah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Weaver. Feb. 17th.  
 Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Beetley. Feb. 19th.

## MARRIAGES.

John Broadhurst & Sarah Jenkin, May. 18th by Banns.  
 Henry Bowen & Mary Birch of Alveley, May. 30th by Banns.  
 James Barnesly of the parish of Kidderminster, and Deborah  
     James, of Alveley. Sep. 18th by Banns.  
 Simon Challenger, otherwise Turner of Kinlet & Hannah  
     Cope of over Areley, Dec : 19th. by Licence  
 Thomas Jackson of Lower Areley & Elizabeth Pager of  
     Over Areley, Dec : 27th by Banns.  
 William Griffis & Anne Gosnel, both of Astley Dec. 31st by  
     Banns.  
 William Mole of Kidderminster & Mary Sutton of Areley  
     Jan. 1st by Banns.  
 Amos Weaver & Sarah Harper, both of Alveley, Jan. 24th  
     by Banns  
 George Flewett & Elizabeth Hill, both of Areley, Jan. 28th  
     by Banns.

## BURIALS.

John Searle, April 12th.  
 Richard Wancklin, May. 17th.  
 Isabel Green, wid. Aug. 25th.  
 Mary, wife of James Perry junr. Oct. 15th.  
 John, s. of John Pagett, Oct. 27th.  
 Margaret, d. of Anne Searle, wid. Nov. 18th.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel Brown. Nov. 19th.

Humphry, s. of Thomas Flewett, Dec: 4th.  
 John, s. of William Williams, Dec: 27th.  
 Susannah wife of John Guill, Jan. 12th.  
 Lewis Owen, Jan. 25th.  
 John Guill, Feb. 6th.  
 Thomas, s. of Richard Perry. Feb. 23rd.  
 Martha, d. of George Smith. Feb. 25th.  
 Joseph Green, March 6th.  
 Anne, wife of William Hooper. March. 19th.

1738.

[*The hand changes from a large and bold one to an untidy  
 and cramped formation.*]

## BAPTISMS.

Thomas, s. of Simon & Hannah Chellinger, otherwise  
 Turner March. 31st.  
 William, s. of James & Mary Thomas. May 3rd.  
 John, s. of John Guest & Margaret his wife, May 11th.  
 John, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Mountford. May 21st.  
 Thomas, s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Barret of the parish of  
 Kidderminster, May 24th.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Anne Ball of Kidderminster, May.  
 28th.  
 Jane, d. of Joseph & Mary Cope. June 17th.  
 Anne, d. of Richard & Margaret Marshal. June. 17th.  
 Jane, d. of Joseph & Anne Brown, June 18th.  
 Martha d. of Simon & Anne Jennings, June 27th.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Flewett, July 4th.  
 Edward, s. of Edward & Eleanor Hawkes. July 4th.  
 Mary d. of John & Mary Clews. Oct. 14th.  
 Susannah, d. of William & Deborah Williams. Nov. 5th.  
 Benjamin Holloway, bastard s. of Elizabeth Challenger Nov.  
 9th.  
 Benjamin, s. of William & Anne Griffis, Nov. 19th  
 Susannah, d. of Benjamin & Hannah Aingworth. Dec. 2nd.  
 Sarah, d. of John & Rebecca Watmore. Dec. 13th.  
 Susannah, d. of Henry & Mary Beddoes, Dec. 29th.  
 George, s. of George & Lucy Stavey. Jan. 17th.  
 Anne, d. of Thomas & Joan Rowley. Jan. 18th.

Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Holloway. Jan. 23rd.  
 Elizabeth, d. of James & Margaret Coles, Feb. 13th.  
 Susannah, d. of William & Sarah Williams. March 1st.  
 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Williams, March 2nd.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Broadhurst. March 5th.  
 John, s. of George & Elizabeth Williams. March 15th.

## MARRIAGES.

Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Daniel, both of Over Areley,  
 May 11th by Banns.  
 George Stavey & Lucy Heward, both of Over Areley, by  
 Banns. June 29th.  
 Joseph Broadhurst of Habberley, & Elizabeth Paget of Over  
 Areley by Licence. July 1st.  
 Walter Poules of Ribsford & Elizabeth Monsall of Over  
 Areley Aug. 15th by Banns.  
 Henry Green & Sarah Harnway feb. 25th by Banns.

## BURIALS.

Elizabeth, d. of John Dood. March 26th.  
 Thomas, Clews. April. 13th.  
 Mary Rutter. widow. April 17th.  
 Margery, wife of George Goodman. May. 30th.  
 Elizabeth, wife of William Hill. July 7th.  
 Sarah, d. of Richard Winwood of Stotesdon. Aug. 7th  
 Catherine Hill. Aug. 26th.  
 the Revd. Mr. Joseph Chillingworth, Sep. 28th.  
 Edward Whitesides of the Parish of Chetton, Oct. 12th  
 Jeremiah, illegitimate s. of Bridget Stringer of Bewdley,  
 Oct. 12.  
 Thomas Tudg. Nov. 20th  
 Susannah, d. of William & Deborah Williams. Dec. 21st.  
 William, s. of William Rutter. Jan. 13th.  
 Benjamin, s. of William & Anne Griffis. Jan. 28th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones. Feb. 8th.  
 Edward, illegitimate s. of Mary Toy. Feb. 13th  
 Deborah, wife of William Williams. Feb. 18th.  
 Susannah, d. of William Williams. March 7th.

1739.

## BAPTISMS.

John, s. of John & Penelope Wilmote. March 28th.  
 Hannah, d. of John & Mary Gossidge. April. 2d.  
 Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brazier. May. 11th.  
 Anne, d. of William & Margery Rutter, June 4th  
 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Tolley. June 10th.  
 Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Bennet. June 13th.  
 Betty, d. of William & Sarah Crundal. June. 19th.  
 Thomas, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Detton. July 15th.  
 Phoebe, d. of William & Frances Rodgers. July 15th.  
 Mary, d. of Samuel & Margery Price, Aug. 29th.  
 Sarah, d. of James & Mary Brown, Sep. 2d.  
 Sarah. d. of Thomas & Mary Winwood. Sep. 16th.  
 Benjamin, s. of James & Mary Thomas. Sep. 16th.  
 Sarah, d. of Humphrey & Catherine Venables. Oct. 11th.  
 Catherine, d. of William & Susannah Southall. Oct. 28th.  
 James, s. of John & Margaret Guest, Nov. 18th.  
 George, s. of Thomas & Margaret Southal. Dec : 2d  
 John, s. of Samuel & Sarah Clark. Dec : 12th.  
 George, s. of George & Anne Smith. Dec : 16th  
 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Waldron. Dec : 17th.  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Margaret Southal. Dec : 30th  
 Mary, d. of William & Anne Griffiths, Jan. 7th.  
 John, s. of William & Elizabeth Coles, Feb. 8th.  
 Susannah, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Keightley. Feb. 12th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Grimes. March. 23rd.

## MARRIAGES.

John Hollins & Jane Hughes, April 23rd. by Banns.  
 Thomas Bradely & Mary Roaden, April 24th by Banns.  
 John Berry & Anne Watmore. May. 5th. by Banns.  
 James King & Mary Davis. May 6th. by Licence.  
 Thomas Grimes & Hannah Lewis. May. 19th by Banns.  
 Aaron Healcock & Sarah Wooley, Aug. 15th by Banns.  
 William Fletcher & Mary York, Nov. 10th by Licence.  
 James Steward & Mary Waine, Nov. 10th by Banns.  
 Thomas Price & Elizabeth Dassel, Jan. 2d. by Banns.  
 William Hill. & Sarah Low, Feb. 10th. by Banns.

## BURIALS.

John Birch, April. 11th.  
 Mary, wife of George Crogington. April 17th.  
 Penelope, wife of John Wilmote, May. 30th.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Brown, June 29th.  
 Thomas Wilmote, Oct. 11th.  
 Elizabeth Coles, widow. Nov. 25th  
 William Dalloway, Jan. 10th.  
 Sarah, wife of John Lewis, Jan. 23d.  
 Edward Low, Jan. 27th  
 Mr. Henry Griffin, Gentleman. Jan. 28th.

1740.

## BAPTISMS.

Anne, d. of William & Anne Hill April 13th.  
 Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis. April 16th  
 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry. April 25th.  
 William, s. of John & Sarah Farmer. May. 7th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Anne Berry. June 8th.  
 Mary, d. of William & Jane Smith, July 8th.  
 John, s. of Simon & Hannah Challenger. July 9th  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Anne Brown [*no date*].  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Keightley. Aug. 31st.  
 Mary, d. of John & Sarah Broadhurst. Sep. 14th  
 Ann, d. of James & Mary Steward. alias Jockey, Oct. 12th.  
 John, s. of John & Sarah Knight Nov. 2d  
 Jonathan, s. of Samuel & Sarah Brazier. Nov. 22nd.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Price. Nov. 26th  
 William, s. of William & Sarah Hill. Dec. 9th  
 John, s. of William & Elizabeth Palmer. Dec. 29th.  
 Thomas, s. of Shadrach & Mary Garmson. Feb. 6th  
 William, s. of Joseph & Mary Cope. March. 8th.  
 Mary, d. of William & Mary Green. March 14th.

## MARRIAGES.

William Green & Mary Green, May. 19th. by Banns.  
 Thomas Robinson & Mary Richards. May 29th by Banns.  
 George Bennet & Ann Weaver, by Banns. [*No date*]  
 Stephen Hill. & Ann Bishop. by Banns. Feb. 6th.

## BURIALS.

- John, s. of John Wilmote, April. 16th.  
 Thomas Perry, April. 26th.  
 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry, June 1st.  
 Thomas Price ye elder, June 12th.  
 Christiana, d. of Robert Reading, June 14th.  
 Edward Tolly, July 9th  
 The Body of a woman taken out of ye River Severn, supposed to be that of Elizabeth, wife of John Eaves of ye Parish of Brosely in ye County of Salop, July 26th.  
 Ann Goff, widow, Aug. 15th.  
 John Cope [*no date*]  
 Mary Hubbal, widow. Jan. 1st.  
 Anne, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Mountfort. March. 23d.

1741.

## BAPTISMS.

- Penelope, d. of Edward & Penelope Flewet. March. 31st.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Weaver. May 9th.  
 Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Guest. June 2nd.  
 Richard, s. of John & Margaret Holloway. June. 8th  
 Mary, d. of James & Sarah Perry, Aug. 2d.  
 Susannah, d. of James & Mary Perry Aug. 24th.  
 Hannah d. of Richard & Mary Cope. Sep. 5th.  
 Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry. Oct. 1st.

Triennial Visitation. Oct. 22nd.

- Samuel, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tolley }  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Flewitt } Oct. 25th.  
 Susannah, d. of William & Sarah Williams. Nov. 8th.  
 Thomas, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Mountfort, Nov. 22nd.  
 Margaret d. of Thomas & Mary Robinson. Nov. 28th.  
 Thomas, s. of William & Mary Griffin. Dec. 30th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis. Jan. 1st.  
 Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Griffis, Jan. 27th.  
 William, s. of Richard & Mary Stewart, Feb. 2nd.  
 Mary, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Detton, March 7th.



## MARRIAGES.

William Instance & Jane Jordan of Alveley. June 20. by Banns.

Edward Powell & Margaret Geary of Alveley, by Banns. July 2nd.

Edward Toye & Ann Hill. Nov. 7th By Licence.

John Albut of ye parish of Hocton & Ann Paget of Areley, Nov. 7th By Banns.

John Gill of ye parish of Alveley, & Ann Cock of Areley. By Licence. March 9th.

## BURIALS.

Benjamin Butler, June 24th

Mary Good, widow. Aug. 12th.

William, s. of William & Deborah Butler. Aug. 25th.

Mary, d. of Francis & Catherine Rogers, Sep. 13th.

Martha Rogers, widow. Sep. 15th.

Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry. Oct. 4th.

Thomas Tolly, Oct. 15th.

Margery, wife of Samuel Price, Oct. 24th.

James, s. of Charles Shaw. Nov. 10th

Margaret Rogers, widow. Nov. 17th.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Brook, Nov : 26th.

Jane Hodgkis, widow. Dec. 3rd.

Elizabeth, wife of George Southwell. Dec : 16th.

William Hardwick, Dec ; 30th.

Mrs. Sarah Bennet, widow of ye Parish of Kings Swinford. Jan. 1st.

William Smith, Jan. 4th.

John, s. of John & Catherine Withers. Feb. 1st.

Richard James, Feb. 23rd.

Sarah, wife of Thomas Weaver. March 25th.

1742.

## BAPTISMS.

Richard, s. of George & Elizabeth Williams. April. 19th.

Joseph an Illegitimate Child (nursed by Margaret the wife of William Farmer, who says she does not know the mother, but that he was born in the Parish of Kidderminster.) April 29th.

William, s. of Lawrence & Mary Bradley, May. 2nd.  
 Ann. d. of Thomas & Mary Garmston. May 9th.  
 William, s. of William & Jane Smith. May 24th.  
 Thomas, s. of James & Margaret Coles. June 13th.  
 James, s. of James & Mary Brown. Sep. 26th.  
 Martha, d. of John & Mary Cowper. Oct. 17th buried Oct.  
 23rd.  
 William, s. of Edward & Mary Dalloway. Oct. 23rd  
 Sarah, d. of John & Ann Berry, Oct. 27th  
 Hannah, d. of William & Mary Green. Nov. 5th.  
 Mary, d. of William & Sarah Hill, Nov. 16th.  
 Jane, d. of George & Mary Carter. Dec : 28th.  
 Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry. Jan. 30th.  
 Matthew, s. of George & Lucy Starey. Feb. 27th.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Ann Bill. March 20th.

## MARRIAGE.

Charles Holmes & Elizabeth Cope, by Banns. Feb. 7th

## BURIALS.

John Guest. March 28th  
 William, s. of Richard & Sarah Dalloway. Sep. 3rd.  
 John Knight. April. 11th.  
 William. Sutton. May. 8th.  
 Margaret, wife of Samuel Oram. May 11th  
 Catherine, wife of John Withers. May 26th.  
 William Williams. June 24th.  
 Elizabeth Grimes. July 9th.  
 Charles Shaw. July 25th.  
 Lawrence Bradley. Aug. 17th.  
 Ann, wife of George Smith, Sep. 4th.  
 Margaret, supposed wife of Richard Renolds. Sep. 29th No  
 affidavit made within the time directed by Act of Parlia-  
 ment, not entered by the Churchwardens, Oct. 17th.  
 Sarah d. of James & Mary Brown, Oct. 27th.  
 John Lewis of Goods Green, Nov. 29th.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Corbin. Widow of Eymore, Dec : 22nd.  
 Sarah, d. of ye widow Guest, Feb. 7th.  
 James Perry, the elder, March 11th.

1743.

## BAPTISMS.

Ann, d. of Shadrach & Mary Garmson. March. 27th.  
 Susannah, d. of James & Mary Jockey alias Stewart. March.  
 28th.  
 Hannah, d. of William & Ann Crundal. April. 2nd.  
 Edward. s. of John & Elizabeth Holland. May 5th  
 Ann, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Holmes. May 8th.  
 Sarah. d. of John & Jane Holloway. June 6th.  
 Betty, d. of John & Elizabeth Bennet. June 12th.  
 Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Whittingham. June 12th  
 Margery, d. of John & Elizabeth Bicknell. June. 19th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Price. July 25th.  
 Richard, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Mountfort. July 24th.  
 Humphry, s. of Edward & Penelope Flewitt. Sep. 14th.  
 Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brashier, Sep. 18th.  
 Betty, d. of Edward & Ann Tay. Oc. 1st.  
 Mary, d. of William & Mary Griffin. Dec. 4th  
 Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Grimes. Dec. 9th.  
 John, s. of John & Mary Gossidge. Dec : 11th  
 Susannah, d. of John & Mary Keightly, Dec : 28th  
 William, s. of John & Margaret Holloway. Jan. 9th.  
 Jane, d. of William & Jane Smith. Feb. 3rd.  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jackson. Feb. 3rd.  
 Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis. March 18th.

## MARRIAGES.

John Riding & Mary Wile. By Banns. June. 24th  
 William Watkins of the Parish of Kinfare & Ann Hancox  
 of the Parish of Brewood, By Licence. Sep. 11th.  
 William Rogers & Sarah Davis, by Banns. Oct. 17th.  
 George Guest & Ann Brooks. Nov. 28th. by Licence. [*no  
 date*].  
 Richard Cowell & Esther Timmens, By Banns. Feb. 3rd.  
 John Back of Areley & Jane Low of Alveley. Feb. 5th by  
 Licence.

## BURIALS.

Catherine, wife of John Watmore, March 26th.  
 Margaret Grimes, March 28th.

Elizabeth, wife of Henry Smith. April. 23rd.  
 John Mountfort, April 25th.  
 Mary, wife of William Green, May 17th.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Nash of Button Oak, May 28th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Catherine Venables, June 5th.  
 Thomas Watmore. Aug. 2nd.  
 Richard, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Mountfort. Aug. 23d.  
 Catherine, d. of John Bradley. Aug. 31st.  
 Joan, wife of Thomas Rowly, Oct. 4th.  
 Sarah, wife of Mr. Richard Higgins, Nov : 20th.  
 William Byrch. Dec : 6th  
 John Green, Dec : 18th.  
 Elizabeth Byrch. widow. Dec : 28th.  
 Elizabeth Smith. widow. Jan. 9th.  
 William, s. of John & Margaret Holloway. Jan. 12th.  
 Edward Brown. Jan. 17th.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lewis. March. 13th.  
 Ann Guest. widow. March 21st.

1744.

## BAPTISMS.

Ann, d. of John & Mary Redin. Ap. 2d  
 Sarah, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Butler. Ap. 2d.  
 Sarah. d. of Edward & Mary dalloway. Ap. 6th.  
 William, s. of William & Ann Griffis. Ap. 22d.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Brown. May 14th.  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Cope. May. 26th.  
 John, s. of John & Sarah Broadhurst. May 27th.  
 Samuel. s. of Thomas & Ann Bill. June. 24th  
 George, s. of Stephen & Susannah Jockey, alias Stewart  
 Aug. 25th  
 Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Brown. Sep. 2d.  
 Samuel, s. of William & Sarah Williams. Sep. 9th  
 Triennial Visitation. Sep. 11th.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Catherine Smith. Sep. 19th  
 Sarah, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Mountfort. Oc. 17th  
 Sarah, d. of William & Margery Rutter. No. 30th.  
 Mary, d. of James & Margaret Coles. Dec. 23rd  
 Mary, d. of William & Sarah Bradley. Dec, 27th

Elizabeth, d. of George & Ursula Baylis. Jan. 9th.  
 Mary, d. of Richard & Susannah Morris. Jan. 13th.  
 John, s. of John & Margaret Jones. Jan. 20th.  
 Catherine, d. of Henry & Mary Beddoe. Jan. 27th  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Marian Stewart. Feb. 17th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Byrch, Feb. 24th.  
 James, s. of James & Mary Jockey, alias Stewart, March  
 6th.  
 Jane, d. of John & Jane Gill. March 18th.

## MARRIAGES.

Richard Morris & Susannah Wain. By Banns. Ap. 1st.  
 Robert span Ann Tolly, By Banns. Ap. 5th.  
 George Baylis & Ursula Evans. Ap. 22nd. By Banns.  
 Thomas Stewart & Miriam Jordan. By Banns. May 3rd  
 Richard Brown & Hannah Mash, July 19th by Licence.  
 John Armshire & Ann Crundal. By Banns. Aug. 30th.  
 William Rogers & Mary Corfield. Sep. 4th by Banns.  
 Thomas Bottfield of Lindridge & Mary Bradley. of Alveley  
 Sep. 6th  
 William Normicut of Areley & Hannah Moor of Kinlet Sep.  
 29th By Licence  
 Samuel Shaw & Jane Stewart by Banns. Oc. 7th.  
 John Smith & Jane York of Envill. Oct. 29 by Licence.

## BURIALS.

Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Peter Bonefoy, Ap. 7th.  
 Thomas Elwick, Ap. 23d.  
 William Hooper, May 6th.  
 Jane Hill. widow. May 15th.  
 Sarah illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Butler. May 22nd.  
 Ann Palmer, widow. Aug. 20th.  
 Margaret Woodward, widow of the Parish of Kederminster  
 Aug. 21st.  
 George, s. of George & Lucy Starey, Oct. 21st.  
 Ursula Oakes, widow Oct. 30th.  
 John Keightley the elder. Nov. 24th.  
 John Holloway. Nov: 27th  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Dood. Dec. 19th.  
 Richard Dalloway Dec: 25th.

Sarah Price, widow Dec : 27th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of George & Ursula Baylis. Jan. 13th.  
 Elizabeth, d. George Goodman. Jan. 18th.  
 Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis, Feb. 21st.  
 William Hardwick, Feb : 23rd.

1745.

## BAPTISMS.

Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth Williams, May. 23rd.  
 Richard. s. of Richard & Esther Cowell, May 25th  
 Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Holloway. June 9th.  
 Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Bickly, July 28th  
 Mary, d. of George & Mary Carter. Sep. 5th.  
 Ann, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Whittingham. Sep. 22.  
 Sarah, d. of William & Mary Rogers, Sep. 22d.  
 Joyce, d. of John & Ann Mathen. Sep. 22d.  
 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Hill, Sep. 23rd.  
 Sarah. d. of Samuel & Mary Price, Sep. 29th  
 George, s. of John & Jane Smith, Sep. 29th  
 Sarah, d. of William & Mary Hill of Romsly. Oct. 13th  
 Stephen, s. of Stephen & Ann Hill. Oct. 20th.  
 Joseph, s. of Mr. Joseph Corbin of Eymore & Sarah his  
 wife, Oc. 22d.  
 Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Shaw. Oc. 27th.  
 Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Bateman. Oc. 27th  
 Mary, d. of Shadrach & Mary Garmson of the Parish of  
 Kidderminster. Nov. 3d.  
 Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brasher, Nov. 6th  
 William, s. of Richard & Hannah Brown. Nov. 23rd.  
 George, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Reding. Dec. 19th.  
 George, s. of George & Ursula Baylis, Dec : 26th.  
 Ann, d. of James & Mary Perry. Jan. 19th.  
 Sarah, illegitimate d. of Mary Ball. Jan. 26th.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Beech. Mar : 9th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Bennet. Mar. 16th

## MARRIAGES.

George Skelden of Abberly & Elizabeth Millward of Over  
 Areley, Ap. 21st By Banns

Mr. Peter Bonnefoy of the Parish of Over Areley in the County of Stafford & Mrs. Henrietta Luard of the parish of Old Bladen in the County of Oxford. June. 23d by Licence.

Thomas Jones & Ann Powell by Banns. Dec: 30th.

Edward Whittingham of Alveley & Sarah Smith of Ribesford, Feb. 4th

#### BURIALS.

Elizabeth Grigson, widow. Ap. 17th.

Mr. Thomas Orton of the Bannutree, Ap. 23rd.

Ann, d. of John Dood. May 5th.

James, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry, May. 14th.

Joseph Granger, May, 18th.

John Dood. July 18th.

John Berry, Aug. 14th

Mary, wife of John Betts, Nov. 9th

George, s. of John & Jane Smith. Nov. 23rd.

Sarah, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Mountford. Dec: 30th

William Farmer, Jan. 10th

Ann, d. of William Rutter, Jan. 31st.

Mrs. Margaret Orton. widow of the Bannuttre\* Feb. 26th

Elizabeth, d. of James Brown. Feb. 28th.

John Brown, March 2nd.

Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry Mar. 10th.

#### 1746

#### BAPTISMS.

James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Price. Ap. 7th

Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Dalloway. Ap. 11th.

Thomas, s. of Richard & Susannah Lowe, May 9th.

Sarah, d. of Mr. Geo. Cole & Sarah his wife. June 30th.

Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Higgins July 6th.

Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Armishaw. July 6th.

Pardoe, s. of Edward & Penelope Flewett. July 15th.

Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Jones, July 20th.

John, s. of Joseph & Margaret Southall. July 25th.

Mary, d. of George & Lucy Starey. Aug. 31st.

Mary, d. of Richard & Hannah Jennings Oct. 21.

---

\* A farm in the parish still bears the name of "The Bannut Tree."

John, s. of John & Jane Holloway. Nov. 1st  
 Ann, illegitimate d. of Hannah Dalloway. Nov. 4th  
 Stephen, s. of Stephen & Susannah Stewart. Nov. 11th.  
 Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry Dec: 27th  
 Ann, d. of ye widow Matthews. Dec. 29th  
 John, s. of John & Mary Reden, Jan. 14th.  
 George, s. of Thomas & Miriam Stewart. Jan: 18th.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Grimes. Jan. 25th  
 William, s. of Richard & Mary Reynolds. Feb. 3rd  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah Brasher. Feb. 21st.  
 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Tide. March. 15th.  
 William, s. of William & Sarah Rogers. March 16th.  
 Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Griffin. March 22nd.

## MARRIAGES.

John Hill & Ann Longmore. By Banns. Ap. 27th.  
 William Crome & Mary Jordan of Alveley. May 26th  
 John Field & Elizabeth Southall, July 3rd By Banns.  
 Samuel Ford, & Hannah Cansol of Bridgnorth, July 27th.  
 Thomas Taylor & Mary Price. July 28th. By Banns.  
 Samuel Rongier & Sarah Woods, Sep. 21st by Licence.  
 George Weaver & Sarah Bishop. By Banns. Feb. 11th.

## BURIALS.

Thomas Patchet. Ap. 7th  
 John, s. of John Betts. Ap. 8th.  
 Robert Redin. Ap. 13th.  
 William Harper. Ap. 24th.  
 Francis, s. of John Nash of Buttonoak, June. 11th.  
 Pardoe, s. of Edward & Penelope. Flewitt. Oct. 1st  
 Mary, d. of Richard & Hannah Jennings, Oc. 23rd  
 Ann, d. of Hannah Dalloway. No. 6th.  
 Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth Williams. De. 28th  
 ye Honble. Mrs. Lucy Lyttelton, late wife of ye Honble.  
     George Lyttelton, Esqr., eldest son of Sr. Thomas  
     Lyttelton, Baronet, Feb. 1st.  
 William, s. of Richard & Mary Reynolds. Feb. 18th.  
 Martha Weaver. March 17th.  
 James, s. of James & Mary Brown. March 20th  
 Mary Cook. widow. March 23rd.



1747.

## BAPTISMS.

William, s. of Simon & Hannah Turner. Mar : 27th

Robert, s. of William & Jane Smith. Ap. 7th. [*entry inserted later*]

George, s. of George & Ann Bennet. Ap. 5th

Robert, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis. Ap. 20th.

John, s. of John & Mary James. Ap. 20th.

Francis, s. of Francis & Sarah Oakes. May 1st.

Ann, d. of George & Elizabeth Bishop. May 3rd.

Triennial Visitation May 12th by Dean Addenbrook in  
Person.

Thomas, Illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Austin. May 16th.

Jane, d. of William & Ann Griffis. June. 14th.

Richard, s. of James & Mary Steward. June 14th.

William, s. of [*? Thomas*] & Mary Taylor. June. 14th

Sarah, d. of William & Mary Wolley of the Parish of  
Stotesdon July 1st.

Sarah, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Whittingham. Aug. 9th.

John, s. of Richard & Esther Cowell. Aug. 14th

John, s. of John & Jane Gill. Sep. 1st.

Mary, d. of Mr. Joseph Corbin of Eymore & Sarah his wife.  
Nov. 1st.

Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Hill, No. 14th

Ann, d. of Joseph Reynolds & [*blank*] his wife. No. 22.

William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Mountford }  
Sarah, d. of George & Mary Carter } De. 26th

George, s. of John & Hannah Smith. Jan. 16.

Jane, d. of John & Mary James. Jan. 23rd

Mary, d. of William & Sarah Williams. Jan. 31.

William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Dipple. Feb. 9th.

Shadrach, s. of Shadrach & Mary Garmson. Feb. 19th.

Susannah, d. of Edward & Penelope Flewett. Feb. 22nd.

George, Illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Gosnell. Mar. 1.

## MARRIAGES.

Thomas Cupper of the Parish of Kidderminster & Jane  
Lewis Ap. 5th

James Massy & Elizabeth Humphreys. Ap. 20th

George Brook & Esther Dalloway. Aug. 26th.  
 Edward Underwood of Bental & Sarah Pacwood. Oc. 23rd  
 John Bright & Susannah Jones, No. 28th.  
 The Revnd. Mr. Joseph Ball & Mrs. Hannah Chillingworth  
 Jan. 14th by Licence.  
 William Browning Esqre. & Mrs. Penelope Grove. Jan. 15th  
 Joseph Price & Susannah Price. Feb. 24th by Banns.

## BURIALS.

Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Holloway, Mar. 29th.  
 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Flewitt. Ap. 25th  
 Thomas. Illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Austin. May. 31st.  
 Ann Bishop, June 29th  
 Elizabeth Pachet. July 3rd.  
 Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Dalloway, Aug. 15th  
 Elizabeth, wife of Peter Detton. Aug. 23rd.  
 Sarah Radford, widow. Sep. 18th.  
 Mary, d. of Mr. Joseph Corbin of Eymore & Sarah his wife  
 No. 27th  
 James King, Jan. 13th.  
 Mary Cope, widow. Jan. 15th.  
 Mrs. Hill. widow. Jan. 25th.  
 George, s. of John & Hannah Smith. Feb. 19th  
 Mrs. Eleanor Holoway. mar. 3rd.

1748.

## BAPTISMS.

Richard. s. of Richard & Mary Reynolds. Ap. 12th  
 Ann, d. of James & Mary Brown. Ap. 13th.  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Beech. Ap. 17th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Brooks, May. 1st.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brashier. May. 2nd.  
 Ann, d. of Edward & Hannah Dalloway, July. 22nd.  
 Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Price. Aug. 2nd.  
 John, s. of George & Ursula Baills. Aug. 30th.  
 William, s. of ye widow Holloway, Sep. 4th.  
 Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Jones, Sep. 18th  
 Hannah, d. of Thomas & Miriam Stewart. Oc. 3rd.  
 Sarah, d. of William & Mary Higgins. Oc. 9th.  
 Eleanor, d. of Booth & Jane Goff. No. 2d.

Thomas, s. of William & Mary Wolley. No. 27th.  
 Mary, d. of James & Margaret Coles, De. 4th.  
 Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Keitley De. 29th.  
 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Thatcher. Jan. 26th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Mary James. Feb. 12th.  
 James Owen Ellis, s. of William Owen Ellis Roberts &  
 Sarah his wife, Feb. 1st.  
 Sarah, d. of Humphry & Ann White, Feb. 19th.  
 William, s. of Mr. Joseph Corbin of Eymore & Sarah his  
 wife. Feb. 22nd  
 Frances, d. of James & Mary Perry, Feb. 24th.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor. March 12th.

## MARRIAGES.

Edward Low & Sarah Cowper of Alveley. Ap. 18th.  
 Humphrey White & Ann Dalloway. May 2nd.  
 John Goodman & Eleanor Brown. June 18th.  
 William Roberts & Sarah Evans. Aug. 31st.  
 Thomas Raybell & Phebe Thomason. Oc. 8th.  
 Thomas Jefs & Sarah Jennings. No. 4th.  
 Job Blower & Mary Stockwell. De. 11th.  
 William Olnall & Elizabeth Haynes, De. 13th.  
 George Paget & Elizabeth Griffin. Feb. 26th.

## BURIALS.

Ann, wife of George Guest, of Brosely, May 5th.  
 John Holloway, July 5th.  
 Susannah, d. of Edward & Penelope Flewett. July 24th  
 Appolina, d. of Mr. George Rock of Horsebrook in the  
 Parish of Brewood, & wife to the Revnd. Mr. Joseph  
 Chillingworth, July 29th.  
 Mr. Peter Bonnefoy. Oc. 22nd :  
 Edward Tay, Oc. 31  
 Joyce, wife of Samuel Westwood. No. 1st.  
 Eleanor, d. of Booth & Jane Goff. No. 4th.  
 Jane, wife of Samuel Shaw, De. 1st.  
 Thomas Jones, mar. 7th.

## 1749.

## BAPTISMS.

William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry. Ap. 23rd  
 Ann, d. of John & Eleanor Goodman. Ap. 30th.

Walter Astley, s. of Mr. William Purton, & Ann his wife  
May 3rd

John, s. of John & Elizabeth Fido. May 6th

Thomas, s. of Stephen & Susannah Stewart. May 15th.

Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Williams. July 9th.

Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth Bishop, July 25th

Sarah. d. of John & Sarah Bradley Ju. 29th

William, s. of Samuel & Sarah Brashier. Aug. 25th.

Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Reynolds Aug. 27th

Thomas, s. of Edward & Esther Ralph. Sep. 3rd.

Hannah, d. of Richard & Hannah Jennings. No. 5th

Ann, d. of John & Sarah Bennet, Sep. 26

Francis, s. of William & Sarah Rogers, De. 5th

George, s. of George & Mary Carter. De. 12th

William, s. of William & Sarah Williams. De. 26.

Robert, Illegitimate s. of Mary Wall. Jan. 14

Hannah, d. of Joseph & Susannah Price, Jan. 28th.

Mary, d. of Richard & Hannah Brown, Feb. 2d.

Esther, d. of Richard & Esther Cowell, Feb. 5th.

Robert, s. of John & Mary Redin. Feb. 19th.

Sarah, d. of Mary Southall. Feb. 25th.

Thomas, s. of Francis & Ann Armishaw. Feb. 25th.

Sarah, d. of William & Ann Tolly. march 5th.

Mary, d. of James & Mary Stewart. march. 18th.

Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Paget. mar. 23rd.

#### MARRIAGES.

Eaton Taylor & Elizabeth Berry, mar. 30th

James Jordan & Ann Jones, Ap. 4.

Benjamin Pearks & Elizabeth Wood. Ap. 7th.

Thomas Chidleigh & Sarah Thatcher. Ap. 17

William Jordan & Mary Booth, May 7.

John Griffiths & Mary Charles, June 12th.

Edward Low & Joanna Wyat. July 9.

Nathanael Adey & Frances Baldwin. Aug. 10th

Roger Dipple & Ann Stockwell. Oc. 5th.

Thomas Jordan & Elizabeth Jordan, Oc. 8th.

Francis Taylor & Elizabeth Roden. Oc. 29th.

Joseph Carter Lambert & Sarah Kendal. De. 7th

Thomas Higgins & Ann Roberts De. 7th.

John Smith & Mary Wilcox, Jan. 14.  
 Thomas Woodward & Elizabeth Hardwick. Jan. 17th  
 Thomas Griffiths & Esther Hill. Feb. 19th.

## BURIALS.

William, s. of Mr. Joseph Corbin of Eymore & Sarah his  
 wife, may 2d.  
 Walter Astley, s. of Mr. William Purton & Ann his wife,  
 May 5th  
 Ann, wife of Mr. William Purton, June 1st.  
 Stephen Ball, June 8th  
 William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry, June 11th  
 John Watmore, Aug. 30th.  
 Henry Griffin. No. 11th  
 George. s. of George & Mary Carter. De. 16  
 Mary, d. of Mr. John Baylis of Grafton in the Parish of  
 Upton Warren, De. 19.  
 Mary, d. of Grace Holloway, widow. Jan. 12th  
 Mary, d. of Benjamin Gosnell. Feb. 22nd  
 Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Williams. mar. 8th.  
 Joan, wife of John Crundal, march. 11.

1750.

## BAPTISMS.

John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Brooks. Ap. 1st  
 William, s. of William & Mary Higgins. Ap. 1st.  
 John, s. of Joseph & Mary Thatcher. Aug. 2d.  
 William, s. of Joseph Reinolds & Susannah his wife, Ap.  
 11th  
 John, s. of John & Margaret Jones. Ap. 29th.  
 Mary, d. of Simon & Hannah Challenger. may. 6th.  
 James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mills. may 7th.  
 John & Benjamin, sons of Thomas & Hannah Grimes. may  
 11th.  
 Mary, d. of John & Esther Venables, may 13.  
 Benjamin, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry, may. 20th.  
 Ann, d. of Humphry & Ann White. may 20.  
 Joshua, s. of John & Frances Elcock. may. 21.  
 Triennial Visitation by Doctor Addenbrook, May 28th.

- Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson. Aug. 4.  
 Clement, s. of John & Hannah Smith. Aug. 12.  
 Edward, s. of Mr. Joseph Corbin of Eymore & Sarah his  
 wife Aug. 17  
 John, s. of William & Susannah Mole. oc. 10.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Miriam Stewart. No. 2.  
 Mary, d. of William & Mary Wolley, Jan. 4.  
 Susannah & Jane, ds. of William & Sarah Hill. Jan. 15.  
 William, s. of William Owen Ellis Robertes & Sarah his  
 wife. Jan. 22  
 Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Price. Feb. 2.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Jane cupper. Feb. 6.  
 Thomas, s. of John & Mary James. Feb. 9.  
 Sarah, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor. Feb. 16  
 Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Mary Beech. Feb. 24.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Williams. march 15th.  
 Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Jones, Mar. 16  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Brown. March. 23rd

## MARRIAGES.

- Richard Hill. & Ann Nechells. Ap. 19.  
 William Rusco & Ann Timmins of Alveley. Ap. 22.  
 William Mole & Susannah Rogers. Ap. 28th.  
 Thomas Davis & Ann Low of Alveley. may 24.  
 Francis Bishop of Alveley & Mary Lambert. June. 21.  
 Thomas Taylor & Mary Clark of Alveley. July. 2d  
 Joseph Wilmott & Arabella Cope. Feb. 2nd.  
 John Wilcox & Ann Southall of Alveley, Feb. 3rd.  
 William Egginton & Elizabeth Price. Feb. 19th.

## BURIALS.

- Mary, wife of William Mole, Ap. 14.  
 Sarah, d. of Samuel Shaw. July 8th.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor. July 13.  
 Benjamin, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry. Aug. 4  
 Ann, d. of James & Mary Brown. Aug. 4th.  
 Jane, d. of William & Ann Griffis. Aug. 6th.  
 Mrs. Sarah Whitmore, widow. Aug. 12.  
 James Cole, Aug. 12th.  
 Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Buley. Aug. 17th

Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry. Sep. 18th.  
 John, s. of William & Susannah Mole. Oc. 16.  
 Mary Smith, Oc. 17.  
 Widow Hardwick. De. 19.  
 Elizabeth Herbert, De. 26.  
 Jane Williams, Jan. 6.  
 Richard Cowell of Hecstones, Jan. 19.  
 Thomas Lewis. Jan. 20.  
 Richard, s. of Esther Cowell, widow. Feb. 5th.  
 Thomas, s. of Richard & Susannah Lowe, Feb. 8th.  
 Margaret Serle, widow. Feb. 21

1751.

## BAPTISMS.

John, Illegitimate s. of Mary Butler. Ap. 30  
 Mary, illegitimate d. of Ann Peckford. Ap. 30.  
 Richard, s. of George & Elizabeth Williams. May 18.  
 Richard s. of George & Ursula Baylis, May 27.  
 Elizabeth, d. of George & Margaret Horton [*? Norton*]  
 May. 27.  
 Thomas, s. of George & Mary Carter. June 18.  
 Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Goodman. Aug. 4.  
 William, s. of Shadrach & Mary Garmson. Sep. 15th  
 Susannah, d. of Edward & Mary Dalloway, Sep. 22nd.  
 Edward. s. of Stephen & Ann Hill. Oc. 4.  
 Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Thatcher. No. 25.  
 Francis, s. of John & Elizabeth Fido. De. 5th  
 Ann, d. of Stephen & Susannah Stewart. De. 8.  
 Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Jones. De. 15.  
 James. Illegitimate s. of Ann Batch of Romsley De. 15.  
 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Sutton. De. 27.

## MARRIAGES.

Richard Tayler & Hannah Bradley of Areley. Ap. 9.  
 Stephen Aston of Abberley & Hannah Amis. of Areley. Ap.  
 30.  
 John Cook & Susannah Gomery of Alveley, May 3rd.  
 Thomas Stod of Brewood & Mary James of Dowles. May 9.  
 John Catstree & Susannah Taylor. May. 26.  
 Humphrey Clare of Alveley & Elizabeth Palmer. June. 1.

William Smart & Elizabeth Price. June 13th  
 Francis Hand & Elizabeth Burgess of Alveley. Jan. 23.  
 Joseph Use & Frances Wood. July 16th.  
 John Edwards of Alveley & Ann Porter July 28.  
 William Clare & Ann Pountney of Alveley. Aug. 11.  
 Edward Coates of Stotesdon & Elizabeth Wain. Oc. 21.  
 Walter Martin & Susannah Winwood of Alveley. Oc. 27  
 Richard Newman & Ann Olivier of Alveley. Oc. 28.

## BURIALS.

James Mills, May 11.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones. May. 15th.  
 Francis, s. of William & Sarah Rogers, May 24.  
 Henry Goodman, May 24th.  
 Mary, d. of Richard & Hannah Brown. Aug. 15.  
 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Brown. Aug. 29.  
 Susannah Keightley, widow. Sep. 2d  
 Sarah, wife of George Weaver. Sep. 10.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Grimes. No. 12.  
 Francis, s. of John & Elizabeth Fido. De. 6.  
 John, s. of William & Ann Longmore. De. 20.

1752

## BAPTISMS.

Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Boar. Jan. 6.  
 Walter, s. of Humphrey & Ann White. Jan. 12.  
 John, s. of William & Mary Willy. Jan. 24.  
 George, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor. Feb. 7th.  
 Richard, s. of Richard & Hannah Jennings. Mar. 5.  
 William, s. of John & Eleanor Goodman. Mar. 30.  
 Ann, d. of Walter & Mary Searle. Ap. 6.  
 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Bennet. Ap. 13.  
 Catherine, d. of James & Mary Perry. Ap. 20.  
 Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Oldnall. May. 3.  
 Thomas, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Hand. May. 18.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Esther Venables. May 19.  
 Ann, d. of William & Mary Higgins. June 1.  
 Margaret, d. of Thomas & Hannah Brooks, June 28  
 Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Egginton. July 26.  
 Mary, d. of George Paget & Elizabeth his wife, Aug. 13.



Hannah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry. Aug. 23.  
 Susannah, d. of Francis & Ann Armishaw. Oc. 1.  
 Ann & Sarah, ds. of Samuel & Esther Brasher, Oc. 10.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Robinson. Oc. 27.

## MARRIAGES.

William Ravernil & Mary Edwardes. Jan. 1.  
 John Nott & Theodosia Massey. Jan. 12.  
 Samuel Brasher & Esther Cowell, Jan. 30.  
 Henry Patchet & Elizabeth Lewis of Alveley, Jan. 31.  
 Edward Reynalls & Ann Humphreys of Alveley. Feb. 9.  
 Richard Oakes of Button [? oak] & Elizabeth Perry. Ap. 6.  
 John Woodroff & Judith Manwaring. Ap. 17.  
 Mr. Richard Cheek & Mrs. Mary Jones. June 1.  
 James Lane & Elizabeth Evans. of Alveley. June 24.  
 Josiah Hill & Hannah Radnall. July 28.  
 Matthew Burgess & Mary Bowen of Alveley. Aug. 16.  
 John Bennion & Mary Humphreys of Alveley. Aug. 18.  
 Paul Rogers & Elizabeth Phillips of Alveley. Oc. 30.  
 John Jordan & Mary Inston of Alveley. No. 6.  
 George Weaver & Amphillis Cowell. De. 11.  
 Joseph Roles & Ann Nailor of Alveley. De. 11.  
 Richard Potter & Mary Perks of Alveley. De. 22.  
 William Reynolds & Sarah Harley. De. 25.

## BURIALS.

William Butler, Jan. 7.  
 John Patchet, Mar. 20.  
 Jane, wife of Henry Gosnell. March. 21.  
 John Bennet of Romsley, May 11.  
 Lucy, wife of George Starey. May. 21.  
 George Bishop. May 24.  
 William. s. of John & Elizabeth Bennet. May 25.  
 John Lawley. May. 28th.  
 Widow Yarsley. June. 22.  
 Mary, wife of Edward Smith. July 13.  
 Martha Shaw. widow. July 27th  
 John, s. of ye Widow Green. Sep. 18.  
 Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Brown, Oc. 27th.  
 Mary, wife of Walter Serle. De. 23d.

1753.

## BAPTISMS.

James, s. of John & Hannah Smith. Jan. 12.  
 Nancy, d. of Edward & Ann Reinolds. Jan. 16.  
 Henry Jevons, s. of Joseph & Susannah Reinolds. Jan. 24.  
 Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Mary Price. Mar. 14.  
 Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Fillcock. March. 23.  
 Edward, s. of William & Sarah Williams. Ap. 1.  
 Samuel, s. of Richard & Mary Stewart. Ap. 4.  
 Samuel, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor. Ap. 4.  
 Hannah d. of Robert & Ann Robinson. 16.  
 John, s. of John & Mary Griffin. Ap. 16.  
 Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Cregiton. Ap. 29.  
 Mary, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Patchet. May. 20.  
 John, s. of James & Mary Brown, June 8.  
 Mary, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Montfort, July 22.  
 John. s. of Thomas & Miriam Stewart. July. 29.

## Triennial Visitation July 30

Hannah, d.of Joseph & Mary Thatcher. Aug. 2.  
 Hannah, d. of John & Mary James. Aug. 19.  
 Ann, d. of William & Ann Goodman. Sep. 2.  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Price. Sep. 6.  
 Ann, d. of William & Sarah Price. Sep. 25.  
 Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Fido, Sep. 26.  
 William, s. of John & Sarah Catstree. Sep. 7.  
 Ann, d. of Richard & Hannah Jennings. Oc. 14.  
 Ann, d. of William & Sarah Jones. Oc. 27.  
 Mary, d. of William & Hannah Humphreys. No. 5.  
 John, s. of William & Sarah Reinolds of Romsley. No. 25.  
 Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Dallow. No. 26.  
 Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Smith. De. 12.  
 George, s. of James & Mary Steward. De. 15.

## MARRIAGES.

Edward Coles & Jane White. Jan. 25.  
 Edward Clark & Jane Hill. Jan. 30.  
 Francis Wakeman & Elizabeth Whitwick. Feb. 6.  
 William Jones & Sarah Price. March 7.  
 Mark Sawyer & Mary Chaloner of Alveley. Ap. 4.

Daniel Cowell & Elizabeth Knowles of Alveley, Ap. 24.  
 John Low & Sarah Burgess of Alveley Ap. 27.  
 Thomas Wilcox & Eleanor Green of Alveley. May 20.  
 Humphrey Edwards & Elizabeth Smith of Alveley. June. 3.  
 John Aingel & Sarah Holden of Areley. June 1.  
 Richard Newman & Ann Seager of Alveley. Aug. 1.  
 William Kenham & Mary Ferill of Alveley. Aug. 27.  
 William Pope & Mary Parker. De. 1.  
 John Houseman & Mary Price. Sep. 7.  
 Joseph Best & Mary Edge. No. 16.  
 Francis Weston & Mary Jordan of Alveley. No. 18.  
 William Carter & Mary Lewis of Alveley. De. 1.  
 Joseph Johnson & Susannah Jones. De. 31.

## BURIALS.

Ann. d. of Samuel & Esther Brasher. Ap. 17.  
 Joseph Butler, Ap. 25.  
 Humphrey Dalloway. Aug. 5.  
 John Dalloway. Aug. 10.  
 Thomas Flewett. Aug. 13.  
 Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Fido. Oc. 1.  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Bradley. De. 18.

1754.

## BAPTISMS.

Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Hand. Jan. 18.  
 Samuel. s. of John & Margaret Jones. Feb. 3.  
 Mary, d. of John & Mary Holloway. Feb. 17  
 Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Oldnall. Feb. 15.  
 Nancy, d. of William & Ann Griffis. Feb. 13.  
 Joseph, s. of Henry & Ann Smith. Feb. 18.  
 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor. Feb. 19.  
 Mary, d. of George & Ursula Bailis. Ap. 2.  
 Edward. s. of Shadrach & Mary Garmson. May. 10.  
 Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Cope, May 17.  
 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hubbal. May. 17.  
 Esther, d. of Edward & Mary Dalloway. June 3.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Cupper. June. 26.  
 Ann, d. of George & Elizabeth Patchet. June 26.

John, s. of John & Esther Venables, Sep. 1.  
 Mary, Illegitimate d. of Jane Jones, Sep. 3.  
 Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Egginton. Sep. 10.  
 William & Ann s. & d. of George & Mary Carter. Sep. 15th  
 Samuel, s. of Casar & Mary Shaw. Oc. 20.  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Byrch. No. 3.  
 John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Dipple. No. 16.

## MARRIAGES.

Thomas Winwood & Elizabeth Strafford. Jan. 20.  
 John Price & Esther Scirfield. Mar. 20.  
 Richard Chappel & Joanna Price of Alveley. Mar. 21.  
 Samuel Hardwick & Elizabeth Bodico of Alveley. Mar. 22.  
 Edward Paget & Mary Goosberry. March 23.  
 Thomas Price & Elizabeth Davis. March. 23.  
 Mr. Thomas Back of Alveley & Elizabeth Stephens. Mar.  
 24.

[*Note. Pencilled in margin 'Marriages are entered in another book for this year.' From this point all marriages are entered in a separate book. As all Marriages are now entered in a separate volume they will be printed altogether, see page 341.*]

## BURIALS.

George, s. of James & Mary Stewart. Jan. 8.  
 Ann Wancklin, widow. April 7th.  
 Esther Dalloway, widow. Ap: 30th.  
 Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Cope. May. 25.  
 Ann Willmott, June 1st.  
 Margaret, wife of Thomas Cope, July 5th  
 Margaret Former, widow. Aug. 21.  
 John Bradley, Sep. 8.  
 Thomas, s. of William Crundal. No. 8.

1755.

## BAPTISMS.

Mary, d. of Stephen & Susannah Stewart. Jan. 6.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Brooks. Jan. 26.  
 John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hardwick. Feb. 2.

- Mary, Illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Williams. Feb. 14.  
 Lloyd Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Holmes. Feb. 16.  
 Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Filcock Feb. 20.  
 Ann, d. of Richard & Hannah Brown. Feb. 22.  
 Jonathan, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Oakes. Feb. 23.  
 Nancy, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry. Feb. 25th.  
 Edward, s. of Thomas & Miriam Steward. Mar. 31.  
 Susannah Jevon, d. of Joseph & Susannah, Reinolds. Ap. 5.  
 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Reinolds. Ap. 20.  
 William, s. of James & Mary Steward. Ap. 20.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tolly. Ap. 27.  
 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Margery Rodon. May. 4.  
 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Reinolds of Romsley. May 25.  
 Rosanna, d. of John & Mary James. June 15  
 Mary d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Cowell, June. 24.  
 Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Armishaw. June. 29.  
 Mary, d. of William & Ann Goodman. July 7th  
 Sarah, d. of William & Ann Griffis. July 8.  
 John, s. of William & Hannah Humphreys, July 20.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Watmore. July 20.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Thatcher. Aug. 4.  
 William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Searle. Aug. 31.  
 John, s. of Elizabeth Footman. Sep. 2.  
 Richard, s. of Mr. Joseph Corbin of Eymore & Mrs. Sarah  
     his wife, Sep. 7th.  
 Richard, s. of Samuel & Esther Brasher. Sep. 27.  
 Susannah, d. of William & Sarah Rogers. Sep. 29.  
 John, s. of William & Sarah Hill. Oc. 27th.  
 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Sutton. De. 29.

#### BURIALS.

- Henry Gosnell, Jan. 2.  
 Nancy, d. of William & Ann Griffis. Jan. 6.  
 William, s. of George & Mary Carter. Jan. 12.  
 Jane Goodman. Jan. 22nd.  
 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Price. Jan. 24.  
 Sarah, wife of Richard Brickly. Feb. 5th.  
 Ann, wife of Angnes Freckleton, Mar. 22.  
 Martha, d. of Charles & Hannah Shaw. Ap. 16.  
 Nancy, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry. Ap. 13.

Samuel Brown. May. 4.  
 John Cope, July 1st.  
 Ann, d. of Peter Detton. July. 20.  
 Thomas Billerly. Sep. 27.  
 Elizabeth, wife of James Carter. No. 28.  
 Sarah, d. of William & Mary Higgins. De. 10.  
 Widow Brown. De. 21st.

1756.

## BAPTISMS.

Ann, d. of John & Hannah Smith. Feb. 5th.  
 William, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor. Feb. 4.  
 Hannah, d. of William & Sarah Jones. Feb. 13.  
 Hannah, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Chill. Feb. 15.  
 Betty, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Price. March. 3.  
 Eleanor, d. of Richard & Ann Higgins. Mar. 10.  
 Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Goodman. March. 11.  
 Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Hand. March. 11.  
 Anna, d. of William & Sarah Williams. Ap. 11.  
 Elizabeth, Illegitimate d. of Mary Jones. May. 2.  
 James, s. of John & Joyce Potter. May. 30.  
 Phoebe Ann, Illegitimate d. of Mary Williams. July 14.  
     Triennial Visitation. July 12th.  
 Samuel, s. of William & Ann Griffis. Aug. 1.  
 Henry, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Keightly, Aug. 15.  
 Mary, d. of John & Mary Griffis. Aug. 15.  
 Hannah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennet. Sep. 6.  
 Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wagstaff Sep. 19.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tolley. Oc. 3.  
 Benjamin, s. of William & Jane Smith. No. 8.  
 John, s. of George & Elizabeth Paget. No. 21.  
 Sarah, d. of Charles & Eleanor [*? Deges*]. No. 25.  
 Nelly, d. of Samuel & Mary Price. No. 28.

## BURIALS.

Jane, wife of Thomas Wagstaff. Jan. 14.  
 Ann, d. of John & Mary Reding. Jan. 27.  
 Elizabeth Dalloway. Jan. 29.  
 Francis Rogers. May 23.

Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tolly. No. 22.

William Rogers, yelder\* De. 12.

Samuel, s. of William & Ann Griffis. De. 22.

Ann Pitt

Thomas Weaver } De. 26.

1757.

#### BAPTISMS.

Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Eginton. Jan. 2.

Elizabeth Charity, d. of Simon & Hannah Turner, Jan. 24.

William, s. of Thomas & Jane Cupper. Feb. 6.

Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Holloway. Feb. 6.

Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Steward. Feb. 1.

William, s. of George & Ursula Baylis. Feb. 20.

Susannah, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor. Feb. 27.

Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Searle. Mar. 20.

Walter, s. of Walter & Mary Searl. Ap. 6.

Martha, d. of Edward & Mary Dalloway. Ap. 12.

Ann, d. of Thomas & Hannah Brooks. Ap. 14.

Hannah, d. of Shadrach & Mary Garmson. Ap. 24.

Mary, d. of William & Margaret Brown. Ap. 26.

Joseph, s. of Benjamin & Mary Peat. May. 5.

John, s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson. May, 30.

Obadiah, s. of William & Hannah Newnham. July. 19.

Betty, d. of John & Mary Humphreys. Sep. 11.

Joseph, s. of Samuel & Esther Brasher. Sep. 13.

Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Oakes. Sep. 15th.

Margarett Wilkes, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tolley. Oc.

12th.

Esther, d. of John & Esther Venables. De. 18th.

Joseph, s. of Josiah & Esther Bibb. Dec. 20.

Mary, d. of Richard & Esther Cope. De. 30.

#### BURIALS.

Sarah, d. of William & Ann Griffis. Jan. 5.

William, s. of John & Elizabeth Sutton. Jan. 28.

John Nash. Feb. 7.

Frances, wife of John Elcock. Feb. 15th.

---

\*The elder.

Joseph Shaw. March 25th.  
 Stephen Wain. March. 28.  
 Samuel Price, May 1.  
 Ann, wife of Walter Thatcher. }  
 Mary Wain, widow. } May 3rd.  
 Peter Detton, June. 16.  
 John Keightley, July. 4.  
 Dorothy Davis, Oc. 1.  
 Ann Dalloway, Nov. 11.  
 Susannah, d. of William & Sarah Rogers, No. 18.

1758.

## BAPTISMS.

James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Watmore. Jan. 9.  
 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Sutton. Jan. 22.  
 Frederick, s. of Edward & Ann Reynolds. Feb. 9.  
 Martha, d. of John & Mary James. Feb. 12th.  
 John Steward, s. of James & Mary Steward. Feb. 26.  
 Sally, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennet. March. 3.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Margery Roden. March. 18.  
 Joseph Roberts, s. of Joseph & Susannah Reynolds.  
 March. 27.  
 Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hardwicke. March. 28.  
 Betty, d. of Thomas & Miriam Steward. Ap. 21.  
 Mary, d. of Deborah Price. Ap. 30.  
 John, s. of John & Joyce Potter. May—8.  
 Nicholas, s. of William & Mary Guest. May. 15.  
 William, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Hand. June. 4.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Ann Armishaw. June. 11.  
 Martha, d. of William & Ann Goodman. July 3.  
 Sarah, d. of Walter & Mary Searl, June. 25.  
 Nancy, d. of John & Jane Price. July 30th.  
 Esther, d. of William & Sarah Hill. Aug. 4.  
 Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Thatcher. Aug. 7th.

[*The hand now changes and is good and very clear.*]

---

The Revd. Mr. Brooke presented Aug. the seventh 1758. by  
 the Right Honourable George Lord Lyttelton, Baron of  
 Frankley

---



- Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Milward, Sep. 10.  
 Betty, d. of Joseph & Ann Dalloway. Sep. 14.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Yates. Sep. 24.  
 Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Price. Oct. 19.  
 Mary & Martha { ds. of Thomas & Mary Steward. Oct. 19.  
 Susannah, d. of Stephen & Susannah Steward. Nov. 6.  
 William, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Childe. No. 12.  
 Richd. s. of William & Elizabeth Oldnall. Dec. 31.

## BURIALS.

- Mary Garmson, Jan. 23rd.  
 John Fidoe, Feb. 3rd.  
 Betty, d. of John & Mary Humphreys, Feb. 13th.  
 Joyce Merchant. March 16th.  
 John Betts. Ap. 22.  
 George Stacy, May 20th.  
 Ann Broadhurst. May. 24.  
 Joyce Dalloway. May 24th.  
 Joseph Cope. June 14th.  
 Margaret Hill. June 17th.  
 Augrus Freckleton, June 20.  
 Thomas Jones, June 22.  
 Henry Keightley, July 17th.  
 Mary, wife of George Carter. July 20th.  
 ye Reverend Mr. Joseph Chillingworth, July 21st.  
 Joseph Johnson (who was drowned in attempting (as it was  
 supposed) to ford Severn on Foot. (He was in Liquor).  
 Oct. 23rd.  
 Mary, d. of William & Margaret Brown.

1759.

## BAPTISMS.

- Feb. 11. Arabella, d. of Stephen & Mary Wayn.  
 26. Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Elcock.  
 March 6. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Jones.  
 11. Elizabeth, d. of William & Hannah Humphries.  
 25. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Bateman.  
 April 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wagstaff.  
 29. Ann, d. of Walter & Mary Nash.

- May 13. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Egginton.  
 27. George, s. of George & Mary Smith.  
 June 3. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Susannah Johnson.  
 10. William, s. of John & Mary Griffiths.  
       Triennial Visitation.  
 Aug. 12. John, s. of Cornelius & Elizabeth Dons.  
       19. James, s. of Richard & Esther Cope.  
       28. Eleanor. d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennett.  
 Sep. 23. Seabright, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor.  
       29. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Cupper.  
       30. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Charlsworth.  
 Oct. 7. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor.  
       John & } s. & d. of John & May Holloway.  
       Elizabeth {  
       14. Jane, d, of John & Elizabeth Wagstaff.  
       22. Hannah, d, of Thomas & Hannah Brooks.  
 Nov. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tolley  
       25. Benjamin, s. of Josiah & Esther Bebb.  
 Dec. 2. Betty, d. of William & Margaret Brown.  
       23. Martha, d. of Caesar & Mary Shaw.  
       27. George, s. of George & Elizabeth Patchett.

## BURIALS.

- March 4. George, Weaver.  
       6. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Searle.  
 April 2. George, Carter  
       16. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Hardwick.  
       24. John, Fido.  
       30. Mary, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Mountford.  
 May. 6. Elizabeth Langford.  
       7. Richard Goodman.  
       26. Joseph Coles.  
 Aug. 13. William Crundall.  
       15. Elizabeth Roden.  
 Oct. 9. Roger Dipple.  
       21. Elizabeth Shails.  
       27. John Lewis.  
       14. Ann Williams.  
 Dec. 12. John Jones.  
       17. Mary Williams.

1760.

## BAPTISMS.

- Feb. 8. Mary, d. of Samuel & Esther Brasher.
- March 2. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Steward.  
 5. Diana, d. of William & Hannah Newnham.  
 9. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Yates.  
 21. William, s. of Samuel & Mary Hardwick.
- April 20. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Wall.
- May 11. Esther d. of Samuel & Mary Holloway, of  
 Kidderminster.  
 19. Nancy, d. of Joseph & Ann Dalloway.  
 Ann, d. of George & Elizabeth Credington of  
 Kidderminster.  
 26. Henry, Base born s. of Elizabeth Lewis, widow.  
 27. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Guest.
- June 15. Ann, d. of William & Hannah Humphreys.  
 22. John, s. of John & Margaret Mountford.  
 Nancy, d. of William & Elizabeth Farmer.  
 29. William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Oaks.
- July 6. Thomas, s. of James & Hannah Green.  
 Josiah } s. of Joseph & Susannah  
 Chillingworth } Reynolds.  
 Visitation held the 7th.
- Aug. 3. John, s. of John & Mary Hodgetts.  
 7. Nancy, d. of Thomas & Mary Williams.  
 31. Richard, Baseborn s. of Sarah Dalloway of  
 Kidderminster.
- Sep. 22. Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Watmore.
- Oct. 7. Nancy, d. of George & Ursula Bailies.  
 19. Sarah, d. of John & Esther Venables.  
 26. Ann, d. of William & Ann Griffiths.  
 Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Dalloway.
- Nov. 9. Betty, d. of John & Joyce Potter.  
 15. John, s. of John & Sarah Jones.  
 16. John, s. of Walter & Mary Searle.  
 29. John, s. of John & Alice Evans.  
 30. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Sutton.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ann Reynolds.
- Dec. 4. James, Base born s. of Mary Rutter.

## BURIALS.

- Feb. 8. John Goodman.  
 18. Henry Williams.
- March 7. John Ridden.  
 21. Thomas Wagstaff.  
 22. Mary Hardwick.  
 28. Mrs. Anne Brooke, Wife of Mr. John Brooke, & Mother of the Reverend Mr. John Brooke, Minister of this Parish, a virtuous wife, a tender Mother, and a good Neighbour: & tho she died not till she was eighty, yet was her Death much lamented by her Family.
- March 30. Mary Goodman.
- April 12. Ann Reynolds.
- May. 10. Ann Smith.
- June. 18. William Hardwick, s. of Samuel & Mary.
- Aug. 23. Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennet.
- Oct. 12. John, s. of John & Margaret Mountford.
- Nov. 18. John, s. of John & Sarah Jones.  
 26. Hannah Jennings.
- Dec. 4. Sarah Venables.  
 21. John Evans, s. of John & Alice.

1761.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 2. Adam, s. of John & Mary Humphreys.  
 21. William, s. of Stephen & Mary Wain.
- Feb. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Hannah Brooks.  
 19. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennet.
- March 4. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Bateman.
- April 13. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Thatcher.
- May 17. Ann, d. of Thomas & Margery Rhoden.
- June 7th. William, s. of Samuel & Ann Hardwick.  
 12. Mary, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Keightley.  
 28. William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tolley.
- July 5. John, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Hand.
- Aug. 9. Hannah, d. of William & Elizabeth Egington.
- Oct. 25. John, s. of John & Deborah Williams.

- Nov. 2. Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Mountfort.  
 15. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Elcock.  
 Dec. 27. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Grimes.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 11. Edward Reynolds.  
 24. Thomas, s. of Stephen & Susannah Steward.  
 April 14. Thomas Wagstaff.  
 May 7. Richard Higgins.  
 June 5. Thomas Russel.  
 10. Thomas Southal.  
 25. James Brown.  
 July 9. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Guest.  
 14. Joyce Price.  
 Aug. 2. Thomas Clecton.  
 6. Mr. John Brooke, Father of the Rev. Mr. Brooke, Minister of this Parish.  
 Sep. 6. Elizabeth Bitterly.  
 29. Mary Cope.  
 George Jennings.  
 Oct. 3. Josiah, s. of Joseph & Susannah Reynolds.  
 Nov. 1. Diana Green.

1762

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Yates.  
 10. Diana, d. of Cornelius & Elizabeth Dons.  
 24. John, s. of Samuel & Mary Holloway of Kidderminster.  
 31. Mary, d. of John & Ann Guest.  
 Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Wagstaff.  
 Feb. 1. Nancy, d. of Thomas & Mary Cope.  
 2. Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Child.  
 7. Benjamin, s. of Geo. & Adah Smith.  
 Sarah, d. of William & Ann Goodman.  
 22. Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Dalloway.  
 23. Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth Patchet.  
 28. John, s. of William & Ann Farmer.  
 March 10. William, s. of John & Alice Evans.

- April 13. James, s. of James & Hannah Green.  
Richard, s. of John & Mary Jordan.
- May 2. Edward, s. of John & Mary Holloway.  
Richard, s. of Francis & Eleanor Jones.  
30. Richard, s. of William & Margaret Brown.  
Copy of this Register delivered to this Place.
- June 13. Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Oliver.  
Rachel, d. of William & Susannah Lowe.  
Triennial Visitation.
- July 11. Josiah, s. of Joseph & Susannah Reynolds.  
18. James, s. of Thomas & Jane Wall.
- Aug. 5. John, s. of Stephen & Susannah Steward.  
8. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Williams.  
15. Sarah, d. of Jesper & Sarah Neth.  
29. Mary, d. of William & Ann Guest.
- Sep. 26. Ann, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Keightley.  
27. John, s. of Josiah & Esther Bebb.
- Oct. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Esther Brasher.  
15. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor.  
18. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Steward.  
24. Richard, s. of John & Jane Price.  
Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Watmore.
- Nov. 27. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennet.  
28. Charles, s. of Thomas & Mary Steward.  
Ann, d. of John & Mary Smith.
- Dec. 28. Jane, d. of Stephen & Mary Wain.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Husbands, a travelling  
person.
- March 7. Catherine Rogers.  
13. Hannah Cope.  
18. Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Milward.
- April 16. Sussannah, illegitimate d. of Mary Russel.
- June 30. Richard Cope.
- July 10. Ann, d. of Joseph & Susannah Reynolds.
- Sep. 20. Susannah, wife of William Mole.
- Oct. 15. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor.  
18. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Steward.  
27. William Withers.

- Nov. 28. Elizabeth Lewis.  
 30. Mary Guest.  
 Dec. 19. John Farmer.  
 22. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Price.  
 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Oliver.  
 30. Grace Holloway.

1763

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 13. Mary, d. of Thomas & Miriam Steward.  
 Mar. 6. Nancy, d. of Thomas & Jane Cupper.  
 April 24. Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tolley.  
 May 8. George, s. of Walter & Mary Searl.  
 June 12. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphries.  
 17. Phoebe, d. of Thomas & Sussannah Hand, of  
 Alveley  
 19. Martha d. of John & Alice Evans.  
 July 5th. The Visitation  
 July 10. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Yates.  
 Aug. 14. Henry, s. of Samuel & Mary Holloway, of  
 Kidderminster.  
 Ann, d. of John & Phoebe Crundal.  
 28. Hannah, d. of Samuel & Ann Hardwick.  
 Sep. 14. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Farmer.  
 18. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Bateman.  
 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Cope.  
 25. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Griffiths.  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Joyce Gosnel.  
 26. Hannah, d. of William & Mary Tolley.  
 Oct. 26. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Ann Dalloway.  
 30. Mary, d. of Eleanor Goodman. base born.  
 Nov. 13. William, s. of Ann Brooks, base born.

## BURIALS.

- Feb. 6. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Dipple.  
 19. Eleanor Holloway.  
 Mar. 12. Ann Wanklin.  
 April 19. John Jones  
 29. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Oakes.

- May 20. John Price.  
 25. William Green  
 June 9. Alice Steward.  
 17. Ann Searl.  
 23. Mary, wife of John Wilmot.  
 July 11. Jane Jones  
 16. George Hill. the younger.  
 Aug. 24. Mrs. Hannah Ball, wife of the Revd. Mr. Joseph  
 Ball, Minister of Alveley.  
 Oct. 9. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Farmer.  
 Nov. 21. Benjamin Smith.  
 Dec. 29. Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth Patchet.

1764.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 4. Ann, d. of John & Ann Guest.  
 8. John, s. of Margaret Rogers. baseborn.  
 15. Eleanor, d. of John & Deborah Williams.  
 29. Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Eginton.  
 Feb. 2. Hannah Maria, d. of William & Hannah  
 Newnham.  
 12. Sally, d. of William & Mary Higgins.  
 Sarah, & Jane, twin ds. of John & Elizabeth  
 Sutton.  
 March 4. Sarah. d. of John & Elizabeth Wagstaff.  
 11. Elizabeth d. of William & Susannah Lowe.  
 19. Thomas, baseborn s. of Elizabeth Nechilds.  
 April 24. William, s. of George & Elizabeth Patchett.  
 30. Thomas s. of George & Ursula Baylis.  
 May 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bennett.  
 June 11. Mary, d. of John & Margaret Mountfort.  
 16. The Visitation.  
 17. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Maun.  
 July 16. Phillip, s. of Thomas & Hannah Brooks.  
 29. Sarah, d. of Francis & Eleanor Jones.  
 Aug. 19. Thomas, s. of John & Alice Evans.  
 26. Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Farmer.  
 Sep, 30. Richard, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tolley.  
 Oct. 7. Ann, d. of Margaret Bishop, base born.



11. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Oaks.  
 13. Sarah, d. of Josiah & Esther Bebb.  
 13. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Guill.  
 21. Edward s. of John & Mary Holloway.  
 31. John, s. of Charles & Susannah Page.  
 Nov. 18. Susannah, d. of William & Elizabeth Oliver.  
 Jane, d. of John & Jane Price.  
 Decem. 27. Henry, s. of James & Hannah Green.  
 28. Thomas, s. of Job & Elizabeth Rudd.  
 30. Thomas baseborn s. of Sarah Adams.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 9. Mary Williams.  
 Feb. 7. Edward, s. of John & Mary Holloway.  
 24. Joyce, wife of John Potter.  
 March 6. George Hill.  
 4. John Williams.  
 21. Hannah wife of Thomas Brooks.  
 June 10. Benjamin Gosnel.  
 12. Edward, s. of Edward & [blank] Hawks.  
 Aug. 18. Richard, s. of John & Jane Price.  
 Oct. 19. Mary, wife of George Steward, alias Jockey.  
 31. George Smith.  
 Nov. 24. William Rutter.  
 Justices copy to this Place. Court Copy to this Place.

1765

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 1st. John, s. of John & Ann Pinkstone.  
 27. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jennings.  
 Feb. 20. Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tolley.  
 March 20. George, s. of Stephen & Mary Wain.  
 24. George, s. of George & Addah Smith  
 Betty, d. of [blank] & Sarah Loyd.  
 April. 3. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Watmore.  
 May. 5. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Jane Wall.  
 7. Sally, d. of Mary Griffiths (illegitimate).  
 27. Mary, d. of Jesper & Sarah Neth.  
 June 2. Sarah, d. of John & Jane Southall.

14. Triennial Visitation.  
 30. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Pitt.
- July 1. John, s. of John & Mary Handley.  
 28. Mary, d. of William & Margaret Brown.  
 Mary, d. of John & Ann Southall.  
 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susannah Lewis.
- Sep. 21. George, s. of John & Mary Jordan.  
 22. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphreys.
- Oct. 20. Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Perry.  
 28. John, s. of William & Hannah Tolley.
- Nov. 5. George, s. of John & Deborah Williams.  
 10. Betty, d. of Thomas & Mary Yates.  
 24. Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Hollerton.  
 Mary, d. of John & Sarah Lowe.
- Dec. 8. William, s. of William & Ann Goodman.  
 15. William s. of Walter & Mary Searl.  
 26. Edward, s. of Thomas & Sarah Brooks.  
 29. John, s. of John & Alice Evans.
- Justices Copy to this place.

## BURIALS.

- March 8. William Longmore.  
 20. John Daniel.
- April 8. Richard Wanklin.
- May 15. Hannah, wife of Thomas Grimes.  
 23. Elizabeth Griffin. widow.  
 Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Grimes.  
 29. Richard Jones of Buttonoak.
- June 19. Thomas Lewis, the younger.
- July 14. Thomas Price.
- Aug. 16. Richard Arnway.
- Sep. 18. Catherine Lewis. Widow.  
 29. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Steward.
- Oct. 16. Thomas Brooks.  
 31. Mary, wife of James Perry.
- Nov. 9. Walter Thatcher.  
 12. Stephen Steward.  
 25. Joseph Southall.
- Dec. 7. John, s. of John & Ann Pinkstone.  
 27. Walter Nash of Button, oak.

1766.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 19. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bennett.  
 April 6. Betty, d. of William & Mary Higgins.  
 27. Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Beckley.  
 May. 19. Samuel, s. of Joseph & Joice Gosnel.  
 June 3. Visitation.  
 July 7. Mary, d. of James & Hannah Green.  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Hardwick.  
 Sep. 28. George, s. of John & Elizabeth Sutton.  
 Oct. 11. Phoebe, d. of John & Phoebe Crundall.  
 12. Susannah, d. of George & Elizabeth Patchet.  
 Susans, d. of William & Elizabeth Egington.  
 19. Mary, d. of John & Jane Price.  
 26. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Gill.  
 Nov. 1. John, s. of John & Ann Guest.  
 9. William, s. of William & Susannah Lowe.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 2. Ann illegitimate, d. of Margaret Bishop.  
 6. Edward, s. of Thomas & Sarah Brooks.  
 15. Sarah, wife of Mr. Henry Green.  
 22. Mary Price.  
 26. Sarah (base born) d. of Elizabeth Stockwell.  
 Feb. 6. Thomas, s. of Geo. & Ursula Baylis.  
 12. Arabella, d. of Stephen & Mary Wain.  
 June 26. John Crundal.  
 July 30. Caesar Shaw.  
 Oct. 5. George Goodman.  
 6. John Rogers.  
 12. Phoebe, wife of John Crundall.  
 Nov. 12. Mary, wife of Daniel Cowell.

1767.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 13. Martha, d. of William & Hannah Newnham.  
 Feb. 1. Abraham, s. of Thomas & Mary Williams.  
 15. Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Farmer.  
 Catherina, d. of William & Elizabeth Oliver.  
 March. 22. James, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tolley.

- April. 19. John & Jane, twins, s. & d. of John & Jane Southall.  
 20. Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Yates.  
 June 28. Joseph, s. of William & Jane Griffiths.  
 July 5. George, s. of James & Mary Steward.  
 11. Visitation.  
 12. John, s. of Joseph & Esther Fare.  
 22. Sarah Lowe, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Lewis.  
 Aug. 2. Mary, d. of Francis & Eleanor Jones.  
 9. Mary Cope, d. of Stephen & Mary Wain.  
 Sep. 6. Betty, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bennet of the Parish of Wolverley.  
 22. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tolley.  
 27. Sarah, d. of John & Anne Pinckstone.  
 Betty, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Goodman.  
 Oct. 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Brooke.  
 Nov. 22. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Dalloway.  
 29. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Pitt.  
 Dec. 28. William, s. of William & Anne Tolley.  
 William, s. of James & Hannah Green.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 11. Robert Lewis, s. of Thomas Lewis.  
 21. Henry Mountfort.  
 29. Mary, wife of Thomas Smith.  
 31. John, s. of John & Ann Guest.  
 Rosehannah, d. of Charles & Susannah Page.  
 May. 1. Mary Egington. widow.  
 19. Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Griffiths.  
 23. Edward Smith.  
 June 10. Mr. Joseph Corbyn of Emor.  
 Aug. 10. Anne Brown, d. of Joseph & Anne Brown.  
 22. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Stokes.  
 Oct. 7. Sarah, wife of James Perry.  
 17. Sarah (base) d. of Mary Griffiths.  
 This far Justices Copy. Court Copy to this Place.

1768.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 4. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Guest.  
 17. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Lowe.

- Feb. 21. William, s. of John & Mary Jordan.  
Margery, d. of William & Anne Goodman.
- March. 14. Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphries.
- April. 3. Sarah, d. of John & Anne Southall.  
7. Mark Anthony, s. of Richard & Amy Bassano.  
24. Betty, d. of John & Jane Price.
- May. 23. Mary, d. of John & Mary Handley.
- June 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Gill.  
19. George, s. of George & Hannah Steward.  
Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Walker of Kidderminster.
- Sep. 4. Mary, d. of Walter & Mary Searl.  
11. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennet.  
18. Addah, d. of George & Addah Smith.  
25. George, s. of Thomas & Jane Wall.
- Oct. 1. James, s. of Josiah & Esther Bebb.  
8. Ann, d. of John & Deborah Williams.  
9. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Stokes.  
16. Peggy, d. of Thomas & Mary Yates.
- Nov. 6. Mary (base) d. of Margery Brooks.  
25. Betty, d. of William & Jane Griffiths.

## BURIALS.

- Feb. 11. Mary Goodman. Wid.
- March 3. George, s. of Edward & Susannah Thomas.
- May 23. Richard, s. of Samuel & Esther Brasher.
- June. 8. Phoebe, d. of John & Phoebe Crundall.  
11. Sarah, wife of John Broadhurst.  
15. Mary Ball, of Kidderminster.
- July 5. Ann Rogers.  
12. Hannah Harper.  
30. Triennial Visitation.
- Sep. 18. Allen Rutter.
- Oct. 25. Mary Rogers.
- Nov. 22. Mary base daughter of Margaret Brooks.  
28. Catherine, wife of [blank] Venables.  
30. Ann, wife of John Pinkstone.
- Dec. 10. John Wilmot.  
11. Joseph, s. of William & Jane Griffiths.  
13. Mary Rogers. widow.  
18. Thomas Rhoden.

1769.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 4. Timothy, s. of Revd. Joseph Ball & Mary his wife.  
8. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Kirk.
- Feb. 12. Joseph, s. of Samuel & Ann Hardwick.
- Mar. 5. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tolley.  
22. Susannah, d. of William & Susannah Lowe.
- April 28. Ann, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Lewis.  
30. Simon, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jennings.
- May 7. John, s. of Jonathan & Susannah Biddle.  
28. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Perry.
- June 5. Sally, d. of William & Elizabeth Mountfort.  
25. William, s. of William & Anne Guest.
- July 8. Visitation.  
25. Phoebe, base born d. of Mary Hill.
- Oct. 1. Thomas, s. of James & Mary Price.  
8. Sally, d. of Stephen & Mary Wain.  
Jane, d. of Samuel Stokes.  
15. Thomas, s. of Moses & Sarah Richards.
- Nov. 5. Eleanor, d. of James & Mary Steward.  
6. Phoebe, d. of William & Elizabeth Egington.  
19. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Lowe.  
25. George, s. of John & Jane Southall.
- Dec. 28. George, s. of William & Hannah Tolley.  
29. Jonathan, s. of William & Phoebe Small.  
31. Mary, d. of Joseph & Susannah Reynolds.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 5. John Gossidge.  
23. Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphries.
- Feb. 6. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Davis of Kinfare.  
10. Edward Dalloway.
- March. 12. Ann, d. of Thomas & Hannah Brooks.  
16. Thomas Steward, alias Jockey of Kettlebrook.  
21. Richard Dipple.  
24. Sarah Ball. a blind girl.
- June 8. William Hill. of Witnals End.

- July 3. Sarah, wife of Thomas Bennet.  
6. Thomas Weaver.
- Aug. 7. John Watmore.  
21. Margaret, d. of Samuel & Jane Stokes.
- Sep. 10. Sarah, wife of John Broadhurst.  
Thomas Smith.
- Oct. 22. Eleanor, widow of Thomas Steward, or Jockey.  
28. Margaret, widow of Thomas Southall.
- Nov. 1. Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Mountfort.
- Dec. 5. Ann Hammonds. a Pauper from Bewdley.

1770.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 9. Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Beckley.  
21. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Spann.
- Feb. 28. William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Robinson.
- March 11. Joseph, s. of John & Anne Southall.  
19. Hannah, d. of John & Anne Guest.  
28. Henry, s. of George & Elizabeth Smith.
- April 11. Anne, d. of Henry & Anne Pountney.  
16. Catherine, d. of Jesper & Sarah Neth.  
29. John, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Goodman.  
Simeon, s. of Navel & Mary Jackson.
- May 1. Mary, d. of William & Mary Holloway.  
13. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphries.
- June. 19. the Honourable Arthur Annesley, s. of the Right  
Honourable Arthur, Viscount Valentia, &  
Lucy Viscountess Valentia.
- July 2. Sarah, d. John & Nancy Jones.  
John, baseborn s. of Sarah Gardiner.  
7. The Visitation.  
8. William, s. of William & Margaret Brown.  
15. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts.
- Aug. 18. John, s. of James & Hannah Green.  
26. Barnabas, s. of Thomas & Frances Bristow.  
Jane, d. of George & Addah Smith.
- Sep. 9. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Brooks.  
30. Lucy, d. of Richard & Amphyllis Williams.
- Oct. 7. William, s. of John & Susannah Biddle.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 3. Thomas Farmer, a pauper.  
 14. Elizabeth Brown, widow.  
 April 18. Ann Bishop, a pauper.  
 June 8. Mary, d. of William & Mary Cope.  
 July 8. Catherine Searl.  
 14. George, s. of John & Deborah Williams, pauper.  
 29. Thomas, s. of Francis & Hannah Brooks.  
 Aug. 21. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Perry. pauper.  
 30. Mary, wife of Navel Jackson. pauper.  
 Oct. 1. Esther Bough.  
 9. Hannah, wife of Richard Brown.  
 11. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Jane Wall.  
 24. Samuel Holloway.  
 Nov. 13. William Voucher.  
 20. Samuel Price.  
 Thus far justices copy.

1771.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 4. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Oliver.  
 13. Betty, d. of Humphry & Mary Rhoden.  
 22. George, s. of the Right Honourable Arthur  
 Viscount Valentia, & the Right Honble.  
 Lucy Viscountess Valentia.  
 Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of William & Anne Toye  
 Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tolley.  
 17. Mary, d. of John & Mary Jordan.  
 24. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Jane Stokes.  
 March 6. Lucy, d. of James & Mary Price.  
 13. Diana, d. of Samuel & Mary Holloway.  
 April 2. Elizabeth, d. of George & Hannah Steward.  
 Sarah, d. of George & Mary Gould.  
 14. William, s. of Charles & Susannah Page.  
 May. 20. Walter, s. of Walter & Mary Searl.  
 June 3. Ann, d. of George & Elizabeth Smith.  
 23. Matthew, s. of William & Mary Kirk.  
 30. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Lowe.  
 July 7. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Stokes.



26. Susannah, d. of George & Mary Hall.  
 Aug. 19. Sussannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Gill.  
 25. Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Wall.  
 Sep. 29. Rebecca, d. of Moses & Sarah Richards.  
 Oct. 20. Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Beckley.  
 27. Hannah, baseborn d. of Esther Shainton.  
 Nov. 3. Thomas, s. of William & Susannah Lowe.  
 19. Urban, s. of William & Hannah Newnham.  
 Dec. 1. Joseph, base born s. of Sarah Broadhurst.  
 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bristow.  
 28. Nancy, d. of William & Ann Flewet.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 11. Anne, wife of William Longmore.  
 William s. of William & Anne Longmore.  
 Feb. 17. John Griffiths.  
 19. Mary, d. of Joseph & Susannah Reynolds.  
 March 20. Sarah Russel.  
 26. Honble. Arthur, s. of Right Honourable Lord &  
 Lady Valentia.  
 April 5. George Steward, s. of Stephen Steward.  
 18. Sarah, wife of William Williams.  
 21. Nancy, d. of Job & Joyce Davis.  
 May 4. Joseph, s. of John & Ann Southall.  
 25. Thomas Grimes.  
 June 29. Mr. Edward Flewett.  
 Aug. 27. Hannah, wife of Edward Lewis.  
 Sep. 22. Susannah Jones.  
 23. Anne wife of George Bennet.  
 Oct. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susannah Lewis.  
 9. Sarah Dalloway, widow.  
 17. Mr. Joseph Corbyn.  
 Nov. 19. Mary, wife of Thomas Taylor.  
 Dec. 2. Jonathan, s. of William & Phoebe Small.  
 3. Richard Lowe of Kidderminster.

## 1772

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 5. Richard, s. of Joseph & Susannah Reynolds.  
 22. Joseph, s. of John & Jane Southall.  
 26. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Eginton.

- Feb. 2. Jesper, s. of Jesper & Sarah Neth.  
 23. Sarah, d. of Jonathan & Susannah Biddle.  
 24. William, s. of John & Ann Guest.
- April 27. Samuel, s. of John & Nancy Jones.
- May 10. William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Perry.
- June 21. Samuel s. of John & Anne Holloway.
- July 12. Anne d. of John & Anne Southall.  
 26. Francis, s. of Francis & Eleanor Jones.
- Aug. 9. George, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jennings.
- Sep. 27. Sarah d. of William & Mary Shaw.
- Oct. 28. Juliana Lucy, d. of the Right Honourable Arthur  
 Viscount Valentia & the Right Honourable  
 Lucy Viscountess Valentia.
- Nov. 8. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tolley.  
 James, s. of James & Phoebe Tolley.  
 22. Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Mountford.  
 25. Elizabeth, d. of George & Anne Colebatch.  
 29. William, s. of William & Anne Toye.
- Dec. 6. Liddy, d. of Thomas & Sarah Watmore.  
 26. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Spann.

## BURIALS.

- Feb. 2. John, s. of James & Hannah Green.  
 16. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts.  
 19. Hannah, wife of William Tolley.  
 22. Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Tolley.
- March 8. John Holloway.  
 10. Humphrey Venables.  
 21. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Handley.
- April 5. Hannah, d. of James & Hannah Green.  
 19. Thomas Lewis.  
 25. Mary Gossidge.  
 28. Thomas Bennett.
- May. 7. Richard Tolley.  
 10. Richard Perry, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Perry.
- June 3. Joseph, s. of Samuel & Esther Brasher.  
 12. Mrs. Elizabeth Chillingworth.  
 17. Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Oakes.
- Nov. 18. Jane, wife of John Price.
- Dec. 15. Joseph Rutter.

1773.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 1. Thomas, baseborn s. of Sarah Tudge.  
27. Arthur, s. of William & Anne Keyte.
- Feb. 2. Betty, d. of Thos. & Anne Taylor.  
7. Diana, d. of Stephen & Anne Hill.  
Anne, d. of John & Mary Handley.  
21. James, s. of Richard & Amphilis Williams.
- March 2. James, s. of James & Mary Steward.  
10. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Stokes.  
17. Richard, s. of James & Mary Price.  
21. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Baylis.  
28. John, s. of Jesper & Sarah Neth.
- April 18. Richard, base born s. of Elizabeth Jordan.  
19. Joseph, s. of James & Hannah Green.  
25. Thomas, s. of William & Margaret Brown.
- May 5. Anne, d. of Richard & Margaret Steward.
- June 6. Stephen, s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Steward.  
Mary, d. of Humphry & Mary Rhoden.  
18. Mary, d. of Edward & Betty Flewett.
- July 17. Visitation.
- Sep. 19. Moses, s. of Moses & Sarah Richards.  
25. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Brooks of Shatterford.
- Oct. 10. Sarah, d. of John & Anne Holloway.  
11. Joseph, s. of John & Nancy Jones.  
23. Born & privately Baptd. Thomas Lyttleton, s. of Lord Arthur & Lady Lucy Valentia, who was likewise presented 21st of December following.
- Nov. 7. Betty, d. of William & Anne Flewett.  
21. Baptd. or rather presented. { Thomas Lyttleton, s. of the Right Honourable Arthur, Viscount Valentia, & the Right Honourable Lucy Viscountess Valentia.

## BURIALS.

- Feb. 1. William, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Robinson.  
23. William Williams.

- March 4. Alice Jones, widow.  
30. Mary, widow of Walter Nash of Buttonoak.
- April 3. Margaret, wife of Richard Steward.  
6. Elizabeth, widow of Richard Tolley  
12. Elizabeth daughter.  
30. Liddy, d. of Thomas & Sarah Watmore.
- May. 24. Henry Smith the elder.  
25. Richard, base born s. of Elizabeth Jordan.
- July. 15. Anne, d. of Richard & Margaret Steward.
- Aug. 27. Susannah, d. of Joseph & Susannah Reynolds.  
30. Ambrose Booth.
- Sep. 14. Hannah, d. of Widow Wagstaff  
20. Sally, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bennet of Alveley.  
24. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Beckley, the elder.  
25. Timothy Price.  
27. John, s. of Job & Joyce Davis.
- Oct. 20. James Massey.
- Nov. 5. Old Mary Sutton, widow, aged 89.  
21. John Roberts.  
21. Mrs. Joyce Jones, widow.
- Thus far Court Copy.

1774.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 4. William, s. of John & Anne Southall.
- Feb. 6. Mary, d. of George & Mary Hall.  
20. Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Farmer.  
27. Edward, s. of Walter & Mary Searle.
- March 2. Nancy, d. of William & Mary Perrins.  
9. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jordan.  
13. Mary, d. of John & Anne Bradshaw.
- April 3. Mary, d. of Jonathan & Susannah Biddle.  
24. Robert, s. of George & Elizabeth Gosnel.  
27. George, s. of George & Elizabeth Smith.
- May 8. Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Beckley.  
20. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Badger.
- June 12. Anne, d. of William & Mary Shaw.
- July 5. Henry, s. of John & Anne Guest.  
9. Triennial Visitation.

10. William, s. of William & Hannah Wilkes.  
 24. Lucy d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Berry.  
 Aug. 14. John, s. of John & Martha Broadhurst.  
 Sep. 4. Margaret, d. of John & Jane Southall.  
 Oct. 9. Anne, d. of James & Mary Cheese.  
 10. Edward, s. of Edward & Betty Flewet.  
 Nov. 6. Anne, d. of Sam : & Anne Hardwick.  
 13. Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Wall.  
 Dec. 7. Timothy, s. of James & Mary Price.  
 26. Lyddy, d. of William & Elizabeth Egginton.  
 Phoebe, d. of James & Phoebe Tolley.  
 28. Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Guill.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 17. William Smith.  
 25. Richard Beckley.  
 Feb. 20. Benjamin, s. of George & Addah Smith.  
 24. Mary Bishop.  
 Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Farmer.  
 March 9. Richard Jennings, poor.  
 26. Thomas King from Bridgnorth.  
 April 2. Anne Weaver  
 2 John Wall, of Kinlet, drowned, & found in this  
 parish.  
 May. 11. Sarah, d. of Sam. & Esther Brasher.  
 June 23. John Broadhurst.  
 July 13. Ann wife of William Toye.  
 Sarah Crundal.  
 Nov. 9. Mary, wife of Samuel Holloway.  
 Dec. 17. Anne, wife of George Tudge.  
 24. Anne wife of Thomas Ollerton.

1775.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 1. William, s. of Clement & Hannah Smith.  
 30. Mary, d. of James & Mary Steward.  
 March. 12. John, s. of William & Susannah Lowe.  
 22. Susannah d. of John & Anne Holloway.  
 26. Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphries.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Handley.

22. Sarah, d. of James & Rachell Higgins.  
 Nov. 10. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Perrins.  
 Dec. 1. Sarah, d. of James & Mary Steward.  
       Sarah, d. of Charles & Susannah Page.  
       8. Thomas, s. of George & Addah Smith.  
 26. Esther, d. of Thomas & Sarah Watmore.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 18. Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Bastable.  
       26. Edward Filcox.  
       30. John, s. of John & Martha Broadhurst.  
       31. Samuel Ball of Kidderminster.  
 March 1. Thomas, s. of Jesper & Sarah Neth.  
 May 11. Rachell (baseborn) d. of Mary Russel.  
 June 6. John Smith (s. of Henry Smith).  
       17. Samuel Holloway of Frenchman Street.  
 Oct. 8. Stephen Steward.  
       18. Edward Lewis.  
 Dec. 11. Hannah Lowe of Kidderminster, widow.  
       25. George Gosnel.

Thus far Court Copy.

1777.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 1. Jane, d. of James & Anne James.  
       3. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Berry.  
       12. Anne, d. of John & Anne Holloway.  
       15. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Jordan.  
       19. Hannah, d. of Richard & Martha Jennings.  
 Feb. 2. James, s. of James & Mary Price.  
       3. Samuel, s. of James & Hannah Green.  
 March. 16. Samuel, s. of William & Mary Shaw.  
           William, s. of Moses & Sarah Richards.  
       23. William, s. of James & Phoebe Tolley.  
           Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Holloway.  
           Elizabeth, d. of Clement & Hannah Smith.  
       25. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Wall.  
       31. Anne, d. of Joseph & Sarah Brown.  
 Aug. 14. John, s. of John & Martha Broadhurst.  
       27. James, s. of Joseph & Mary Cole.

- May 11. William, illegitimate s. of Ann Goodman.  
 19. Mary, d. of George & Susannah Hughes.  
 25. Mary, illegitimate d. of Ann Jennings. widow.
- June. 15. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Handley,  
 Mary. d. of Jesper & Sarah Neth  
 22. William, s. of Joseph & Ann Dalloway.
- July 7. Joseph s. of William & Susannah Lowe.  
 19. Triennial Visitation.
- Aug. 10. Mary, illegitimate d. of Esther Shainton.
- Sep. 7. Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Smith.
- Oct. 12. Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Stokes.
- Nov. 2. John, s. of John & Mary Corbet.  
 3. the Honourable Matthew Samuel Annesley, s. of  
 the Right Honourable Lord & Lady  
 Valencia.  
 9. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Price.  
 23. Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan & Susannah Biddle.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 22. Anne Ball, widow from Kidderminster.
- Feb. 10. James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Robinson.
- April 5. the Honourable Thomas Lyttleton Annesly, s.  
 of the right Honourable Lord & Lady  
 Valencia.  
 28. Elizabeth Betts.
- May. 3. Walter, s. of Walter & Mary Searl.  
 4. Ann, d. of John & Ann Guest.
- Oct. 31. William Lyttleton, s. of the right Honourable  
 Lord & Lady Westcote.
- Nov. 21. Edward, s. of William & Hannah Toye of Alvey  
 Parish.
- Dec. 10. Rebecca Watmore Widow  
 15. Susannah Watkins.  
 22. George Tudge.  
 30. George Steward alias Jockey Aged 89.
- Thus far Justices List.

1778.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Taylor.  
 2. Loisa, d. of Edward & Betty Flewett.

- Feb. 8. Daniel, s. of Stephen & Ann Hill.  
Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Taylor.
- March 4. Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Elris.  
22. Thomas, s. of Ralph & Mary Steward.  
29. Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Chidley.
- April 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Robinson.  
5. Hannah, d. of William & Anne Flewitt.  
21. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Humphries.
- May 10. Thomas, s. of John & Jane Venables.
- June 1. John, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Molyneux.  
28. Samuel, s. of William & Anne Watmore.
- July 12. John, s. of James & Mary Cheese.  
Thomas, s. of James & Anne James.  
William, s. of William & Sarah Perrins.
- Aug. 5. John, s. of Francis & Anne Guy.  
9. Joseph (baseborn) s. of Anne Dalloway.  
30. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Hubbal
- Sep. 4. John, s. of Joseph & Anne Holloway.  
12. Sarah, d. of James & Hannah Green.  
13. James, s. of Samuel & Anne Hardwick.  
20. Maria (baseborn) d. of Anne Ruff.
- Nov. 1. William, s. of James & Mary Steward.  
5. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Jones.  
15. James, s. of William & Jane Griffiths.
- Dec. 26. Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Clark.  
27. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Sarah Brown.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 7. William, s. of Sam : & Ann Hepwood.  
19. William Rushon, of Madeley.
- Feb. 1. Mr. John Keightley.  
7. Sarah, d. of Charles & Susannah Page.  
8. Edward Wilmot, aged 82.
- March 8. Samuel, s. of James & Hannah Green.  
9. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Taylor.
- April 6. Sarah, wife of John Baylis.  
15. Elizabeth Green.  
24. Charles Henry, s. of the Right Honble. Lord &  
Lady Valentia.
- May. 11. Elizabeth Gosnel of Kidderminster.



27. Thomas Taylor. the younger.  
 July 3. Anne, d. of Samuel & Jane Stokes.  
 18. Matthew Samuel, s. of Lord & Lady Valentia.  
 Aug. 14. John, s. of Francis & Anne Guy.  
 Sep. 24. Mrs. Esther Brasher of Hagley Hill in Broughton  
 Parish.  
 Oct. 9. Samuel. s. of William & Mary Shaw.  
 22. George Goodman.  
 28. Elizabeth Booth, widow.  
 Nov. 7. Henry Smith.  
 17. Esther, d. of Thomas & Sarah Watmore.  
 27. Maria, d. of Anne Ruff.  
 Dec: 7. Elizabeth, d. of Clement & Hannah Smith.

1779.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 6. Abraham, s. of Abraham & Anne Edmonds  
 24. Samuel, s. of John & Martha Broadhurst.  
 31. James, s. of Edward & Jane Davis.  
 Mary, d. of Edward & Hannah Steward.  
 John, s. of James & Mary Price.  
 Feb. 21. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Berry.  
 28. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Taylor.  
 March 3. Elizabeth, d. of James & Phoebe Tolley.  
 7. Anne, d. of William & Hannah Toye.  
 15. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Gill.  
 April 5. Anne, d. of George & Elizabeth Taylor.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Milward.  
 11. Mary, baseborn d. of Sarah Williams.  
 May. 9. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Mountfort.  
 16. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Hepwood.  
 23. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Brooks.  
 June 10. Visitation.  
 July 5. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Betty Flewet.  
 11. Jenny, d. of John & Anne Southall.  
 Aug. 22. Joseph, s. of George & Hannah Steward.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Mary Searl.  
 Sep. 5. William, s. of Robert & Mary Wall.  
 26. Richard, s. of Francis & Mary Bint.  
 Oct. 10. John, s. of Seabright Taylor (illegitimate).

22. Sarah, d. of James & Rachell Higgins.  
 Nov. 10. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Perrins.  
 Dec. 1. Sarah, d. of James & Mary Steward.  
       Sarah, d. of Charles & Susannah Page.  
       8. Thomas, s. of George & Addah Smith.  
 26. Esther, d. of Thomas & Sarah Watmore.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 18. Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Bastable.  
 26. Edward Filcox.  
 30. John, s. of John & Martha Broadhurst.  
 31. Samuel Ball of Kidderminster.  
 March 1. Thomas, s. of Jesper & Sarah Neth.  
 May 11. Rachell (baseborn) d. of Mary Russel.  
 June 6. John Smith (s. of Henry Smith).  
       17. Samuel Holloway of Frenchman Street.  
 Oct. 8. Stephen Steward.  
       18. Edward Lewis.  
 Dec. 11. Hannah Lowe of Kidderminster, widow.  
 25. George Gosnel.

Thus far Court Copy.

1777.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 1. Jane, d. of James & Anne James.  
       3. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Berry.  
       12. Anne, d. of John & Anne Holloway.  
       15. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Jordan.  
       19. Hannah, d. of Richard & Martha Jennings.  
 Feb. 2. James, s. of James & Mary Price.  
       3. Samuel, s. of James & Hannah Green.  
 March. 16. Samuel, s. of William & Mary Shaw.  
       William, s. of Moses & Sarah Richards.  
       23. William, s. of James & Phoebe Tolley.  
       Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Holloway.  
       Elizabeth, d. of Clement & Hannah Smith.  
       25. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Wall.  
       31. Anne, d. of Joseph & Sarah Brown.  
 Aug. 14. John, s. of John & Martha Broadhurst.  
 27. James, s. of Joseph & Mary Cole.

- May 11. William, illegitimate s. of Ann Goodman.  
 19. Mary, d. of George & Susannah Hughes.  
 25. Mary, illegitimate d. of Ann Jennings. widow.
- June. 15. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Handley,  
 Mary. d. of Jesper & Sarah Neth  
 22. William, s. of Joseph & Ann Dalloway.
- July 7. Joseph s. of William & Susannah Lowe.  
 19. Triennial Visitation.
- Aug. 10. Mary, illegitimate d. of Esther Shainton.
- Sep. 7. Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Smith.
- Oct. 12. Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Stokes.
- Nov. 2. John, s. of John & Mary Corbet.  
 3. the Honourable Matthew Samuel Annesley, s. of  
 the Right Honourable Lord & Lady  
 Valencia.  
 9. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Price.  
 23. Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan & Susannah Biddle.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 22. Anne Ball, widow from Kidderminster.
- Feb. 10. James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Robinson.
- April 5. the Honourable Thomas Lyttleton Annesly, s.  
 of the right Honourable Lord & Lady  
 Valencia.  
 28. Elizabeth Betts.
- May. 3. Walter, s. of Walter & Mary Searl.  
 4. Ann, d. of John & Ann Guest.
- Oct. 31. William Lyttleton, s. of the right Honourable  
 Lord & Lady Westcote.
- Nov. 21. Edward, s. of William & Hannah Toye of Alvey  
 Parish.
- Dec. 10. Rebecca Watmore Widow  
 15. Susannah Watkins.  
 22. George Tudge.  
 30. George Steward alias Jockey Aged 89.
- Thus far Justices List.

1778.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Taylor.  
 2. Loisa, d. of Edward & Betty Flewett.

- Feb. 8. Daniel, s. of Stephen & Ann Hill.  
Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Taylor.
- March 4. Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Elris.  
22. Thomas, s. of Ralph & Mary Steward.  
29. Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Chidley.
- April 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Robinson.  
5. Hannah, d. of William & Anne Flewitt.  
21. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Humphries.
- May 10. Thomas, s. of John & Jane Venables.
- June 1. John, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Molyneux.  
28. Samuel, s. of William & Anne Watmore.
- July 12. John, s. of James & Mary Cheese.  
Thomas, s. of James & Anne James.  
William, s. of William & Sarah Perrins.
- Aug. 5. John, s. of Francis & Anne Guy.  
9. Joseph (baseborn) s. of Anne Dalloway.  
30. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Hubbal
- Sep. 4. John, s. of Joseph & Anne Holloway.  
12. Sarah, d. of James & Hannah Green.  
13. James, s. of Samuel & Anne Hardwick.  
20. Maria (baseborn) d. of Anne Ruff.
- Nov. 1. William, s. of James & Mary Steward.  
5. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Jones.  
15. James, s. of William & Jane Griffiths.
- Dec. 26. Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Clark.  
27. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Sarah Brown.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 7. William, s. of Sam : & Ann Hepwood.  
19. William Rushon, of Madeley.
- Feb. 1. Mr. John Keightley.  
7. Sarah, d. of Charles & Susannah Page.  
8. Edward Wilmot, aged 82.
- March 8. Samuel, s. of James & Hannah Green.  
9. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Taylor.
- April 6. Sarah, wife of John Baylis.  
15. Elizabeth Green.  
24. Charles Henry, s. of the Right Honble. Lord &  
Lady Valentia.
- May. 11. Elizabeth Gosnel of Kidderminster.

27. Thomas Taylor. the younger.  
 July 3. Anne, d. of Samuel & Jane Stokes.  
 18. Matthew Samuel, s. of Lord & Lady Valentia.  
 Aug. 14. John, s. of Francis & Anne Guy.  
 Sep. 24. Mrs. Esther Brasher of Hagley Hill in Broughton  
 Parish.  
 Oct. 9. Samuel. s. of William & Mary Shaw.  
 22. George Goodman.  
 28. Elizabeth Booth, widow.  
 Nov. 7. Henry Smith.  
 17. Esther, d. of Thomas & Sarah Watmore.  
 27. Maria, d. of Anne Ruff.  
 Dec : 7. Elizabeth, d. of Clement & Hannah Smith.

1779.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 6. Abraham, s. of Abraham & Anne Edmonds  
 24. Samuel, s. of John & Martha Broadhurst.  
 31. James, s. of Edward & Jane Davis.  
 Mary, d. of Edward & Hannah Steward.  
 John, s. of James & Mary Price.  
 Feb. 21. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Berry.  
 28. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Taylor.  
 March 3. Elizabeth, d. of James & Phoebe Tolley.  
 7. Anne, d. of William & Hannah Toye.  
 15. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Gill.  
 April 5. Anne, d. of George & Elizabeth Taylor.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Milward.  
 11. Mary, baseborn d. of Sarah Williams.  
 May. 9. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Mountfort.  
 16. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Hepwood.  
 23. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Brooks.  
 June 10. Visitation.  
 July 5. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Betty Flewet.  
 11. Jenny, d. of John & Anne Southall.  
 Aug. 22. Joseph, s. of George & Hannah Steward.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Mary Searl.  
 Sep. 5. William, s. of Robert & Mary Wall.  
 26. Richard, s. of Francis & Mary Bint.  
 Oct. 10. John, s. of Seabright Taylor (illegitimate).

- Nov. 14. Eleanor d. of Benjamin & Sarah Hince.  
 19. Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Elcock.  
 21. John, s. of Moses & Sarah Richards.  
 Dec. 5. Mary, d. of William & Mary Shaw.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 15. Richard Brown.  
 18. Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Rutter (illegitimate).  
 Feb. 29. Thomas Steward.  
 March 10. Thomas, s. of William & Anne Flewet.  
 William, s. of William & Sarah Perrins.  
 11. Anne Jones. Apprentice to George Gold.  
 April. 6. Sarah, wife of Joseph Badger.  
 May 2. Edward Steward, poisoned by a mistake.  
 13. Nancy Longmore. widow.  
 June 9. Sarah Broadhurst, poisoned by endeavouring to  
 procure Abortion.  
 26. George Steward of Worrals.  
 July 3. Jane, d. of Samuel & Jane Stokes.  
 6. Jane, wife of John Holloway.  
 31. Richard Tolly.  
 Aug. 30. William Brown, a Pauper.  
 Sep. 1. Mary, d. of Richard & Amphilis Williams.  
 13. Mr. Henry Green.  
 Oct. 4. James, s. of Samuel & Anne Hardwick.  
 19. Thomas Lowe, s. of Richard & Anne Lowe.  
 Nov. 7. John, s. of John & Mary Corbett.  
 23. John, s. of Seabright Taylor.  
 29. Anne, wife of Peter Pope.

1780.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 1. Nancy, d. of Jeremiah & Anne Mann.  
 3. Samuel, s. of George & Elizabeth Smith.  
 28. William & John (but not twinns) sons of Richard  
 & Betty Barnit.  
 Feb. 9. John, s. of John & Anne Dalloway.  
 27. John, s. of John & Sarah Welsby.  
 Sarah, d. of William & Anne Flewett.

- March. 15. Thomas, s. of Jonathan & Susannah Biddle.  
 27. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Anne Holloway.  
 Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Chidley.
- April 9. Sarah, d. of Francis & Anne Guy.
- May 7. Sarah, d. of George & Susannah Hughes.  
 14. John & Nancy twin s. and d. of John & Nancy  
 Read.  
 21. John, s. of John & Anne Holloway.
- June 11. Mary, base d. of Anne Goodman.  
 18. Michael, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Molyneux.
- July 2. Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Jane Brooks.  
 8. Triennial Visitation.
- Aug. 27. Hannah, d. of Ralph & Mary Steward.
- Oct. 2. Joseph s. of Richard & Amphilis Williams.  
 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Hince.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Taylor.  
 29. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Cole.
- Nov. 5. Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth Taylor.  
 26. Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Bailis.  
 Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bailis.  
 Susannah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hardwick.  
 27. John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Brown.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 9. Sarah Baylis.  
 18. Deborah, wife of John Williams.  
 27. Susannah wife of Charles Page.
- April 23. George, s. of John & Elizabeth Sutton
- May 1. Mary, d. of John & Anne Guest.
- June. 10. Mary, d. of Peter & Anne Pope.  
 21. Samuel Hardwick. a pauper.
- July 5. Job Rudd.  
 10. James, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Oakes.

1781

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 1. William, s. of James & Anne James
- Feb. 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Millward.  
 11. John, s. of John & Sarah Hubbal.  
 Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Broadas.

- Constant, d. of Jesper & Sarah Neth.
26. Thomas s. of John & Anne Holloway.  
Richard, s. of William & Anne Watmore.
- March 18. James, s. of James & Rachel Higgins  
25. Joseph, s. of James & Mary Price.
- April 17. the honourable Esther Annabella, d. of the right  
honourable Lord & Lady Valentia.  
22. Benjamin (base) s. of Elizabeth Price.
- May 13. Bapt, or rather presented Frances, d. of Mr.  
Goodwin & Mrs. Frances Louch.  
Mem. the aforementioned Child was privately  
baptized by the Rev: Mr. Durant of  
Hagley, but was not presented till (as I  
was told) three years and a Quarter after,  
& by appearances it seemed to be as much.
- June. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Taylor.
- July 1. William, s. of Willm. & Hannah Toye.  
Mary, d. of John & Mary Corbet.  
2. Anne, d. of Abraham & Anne Edmonds.  
29. Luke, s. of William & Susannah Lowe.
- Sep. 1. Phoebe, d. of John & Nancy Read.  
2. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Lowe.  
16. Mary, d. of Thos. & Isabel Steward.
- Nov. 4. Arabella, d. of Edwd. & Betty Flewett.  
10. Charlotte, d. of George & Elizabeth Steward.  
11. Benjamin, s. of William & Jane Griffiths.  
18. Betty, d. of Thomas & Mary Detton.
- Dec. 12. Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Smith.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 10. Mr. John Cooper. Affid. he hanged himself &  
was brought in by the Coroner's Jury non  
compos mentis.
- Feb. 2. Thomas Watmore & Sarah his wife in one Grave,  
who died of a putrid Fever.  
19. Richard Chidley.
- March 8. Anne, d. of James & Phoebe Tolley.
- April. 4. Thomas Othello, a Black.  
17. Edward, s. of Edward & Betty Flewett.  
Mary, (base) d. of Anne Goodman.



- May 31. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Carter.  
 June 2. Thomas Robinson.  
 28. Elizabeth Lewis, wid. of Thos. Lewis.  
 Sep. 6. Phoebe, d. of John & Nancy Read.  
 Oct. 14. William Howel.  
 Nov. 3. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Hubbal.  
 Dec. 13. John Holloway.  
 17. Elizabeth Brasier.

1782.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 6. William, s. of George & Mary Hall.  
 John baseborn s. of Anne Jennings.  
 25. Samuel, s. of James & Hannah Green.  
 27. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Hepwood.  
 Feb. 3. Edward, s. of James & Phebe Tolly.  
 Feb. 10. George, s. of Thomas & Mary Potter.  
 20. Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Jane Breetch.  
 Mar. 17. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Anne Holloway.  
 20. Obadiah, baseborn s. of Mary Guest.  
 24. Richard, s. of John & Anne Dalloway.  
 April 14. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Mountfort.  
 May 5. Martha, d. of Willm. & Anne Flewett.  
 12. Hannah, d. of Willm. & Mary Shaw.  
 23. Lucy, d. of Joseph & Mary Badger.  
 June 23. Richard s. of Richard & Martha Jennings.  
 30. John, s. of John & Hannah Baylis.  
 John, s. of Thos. & Sarah Brooks.  
 Susannah, d. of Jonathan & Susannah Biddle.  
 July. 1. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Anne Elcock.  
 2. Frances, d. of Richd. & Betty Barnit.  
 Samuel, s. of Richd. & Betty Barnit.  
 17. Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Berry.  
 Aug. 20. Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Lowe.  
 Sep. 22. Robert Walker, s. of Thos. & Anne Whitehouse.  
 Nov. 3. Frances, d. of Joseph & Sarah Brown.  
 Dec. 8. Sarah, d. of Robert & Mary Wall.  
 29. Richard, base born s. of Esther Shinton.

- Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of Richard, & Sarah Jordan. 3d.  
 12. Richard, s. of Joseph & Anne Holloway. 3.  
 21. Elizabeth, d. of William & Hannah Toye. 3d.  
 Nancy, d. of John & Elizabeth Ridding. 3d.
- March. 14. Mary, d. of James & Phebe Tolly. 3d.
- April. 4. John, s. of James & Anne James. 3d.  
 25. Sarah, d. of John & Anne Dalloway. 3d.
- July 4. Susannah, d. of Willm. & Anne Watmore. 3d.  
 11. Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Smith. 3d.  
 20. Jane, d. of Abraham & Mary Wainwright. 3d.  
 25. James, s. of John & Anne Holloway. 3d.  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas Turner & Hannah. 3d.
- Aug. 8. Sarah, d. of James & Mary Smith. 3d.  
 Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Steward. 3d.
- Oct. 31. Sarah, base born d. of Rachel Lowe. 3d.
- Nov. 1. Bapt. & Buried Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary  
 Detton. 6d.  
 12. Sarah, d. of Lord & Lady Valentia. 3d.  
 21. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Lucas. 3d.
- Dec. 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Elcock. 3d.  
 29. Sarah, d. of William & Margaret Lawley. 3d.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 18. Amor Weaver, at the sole charge of the Parish.
- Feb. 21. Richard Hubbal. 3d.
- March 5. George Bennet, at the sole charge of the Parish.  
 16. William Higgins.
- April 12. John, s. of Moses & Sarah Richards. 3d.
- June. 8. Jeremiah Man. 3d.  
 19. Elizabeth, wife of Richd. Baylis. 3d.
- July 6. Elizabeth Dipple, widow, at past 90. 3d.  
 18. Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Jordan. 3d.
- Aug. 25. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Hubbals. 3d.
- Sep. 16. Mary, d. of James & Anne James. 3d.
- Oct. 11. Sarah, widow of John Palmer. 3d.  
 18. John, s. of John & Anne Dalloway. 3d.  
 24. Jane, d. of Abraham & Mary Wainwright 3d.
- Nov. 1. Thos. Detton. 3d.  
 4. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Tolley. 3.  
 8. William base born s. of Elizabeth Cupper. 3.

- 7 and for his Baptism before 3d.  
 18. Samuel Holloway. 3d.  
 26. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphreys. 3.  
 30. At the sole expence of the Parish, John s. of  
 James & Mary Price.  
 Dec. 3. Mr. Thos. Thatcher.  
 [From Oct. 28th 1783 to June 12th 1794 each entry has 3d.  
 stamp duty entered against it.]

1785.

## TRIENNIAL VISITATION.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 23. Sarah, d. of John & Martha Broadas.  
 Henry Carpenter, s. of Edward & Betty Flewett.  
 30. Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Milard } Not twins.  
 John, s. of Thos. & Mary Milard }  
 Feb. 4. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Anne Whitehouse.  
 8. (privately), Willm. s. of Philip Hardwick & Mary.  
 13. Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Taylor.  
 20. Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Taylor.  
 Mar. 29. Richard, s. of Joseph & Sarah Brown.  
 April 24. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Hepwood.  
 Sarah, d. of James & Mary Price.  
 May. Geo. s. of George & Susannah Hughes. buried 4th.  
 29. John, s. of Robert & Mary Wall.  
 Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Martha Williams.  
 June 12. Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Russel.  
 15. John, s. of Samuel & Martha Holloway. buried  
 17.  
 20. Nancy. d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Potter.  
 July 10. Hannah, d. of Edward & Mary Powel.  
 Aug. 7. Jane, d. of William & Mary Shaw.  
 Oct. 23. George, s. of Joseph & Anne Holloway.  
 25. Shadrach, s. of John & Hannah Not.  
 Nov. 6. Nancy, d. of Richard & Sarah Jordan.  
 13. Richard, s. of Edward & Anne Handley.  
 21. Nancy, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Potter.  
 Dec. 18. Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Dallowey.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 17. Mary Crundal. . . . .  
 31. Mary, wife of John Williams at 88.
- March. 8. Sarah, d. of Robert & Mary Smith.  
 at the sole expence of the Parish, George  
 Williams.  
 16. Edward, s. of Thomas & Eve Rudd.  
 23. Thomas Flewett. 81.
- April. 27. Betty, d. of James & Mary Smith.  
 Thomas Cope, at the sole expence of the Parish.
- May 8. Elizabeth Elcock. Spinster. 87.  
 the wid. Holloway, at sole expence of the Parish.
- July. 17. Catherine, d. of Jesper Neth & Sarah.  
 23. John Williams.
- Oct. 25. Eleanor Goodman, wid. at expence of the  
 Parish.
- Dec. 11. Grace Tolley.  
 13. Joseph Brown. aged 84.  
 23. Samuel, s. of James & Hannah Green.

1786.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 1. Joseph, s. of Abraham & Ann Edwards.  
 26. Mary Anne, d. of Rich. & Hannah Turner.  
 27. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Wall.  
 28. Nancy, d. of Edward & Jane Moore.  
 29. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Danford.
- Feb. 7. Lucy d. of William & Sarah Perrins.  
 12. William, s. of John & Mary Turner.  
 20. Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Steward.
- March 19. Joseph, s. of Jonathan & Susannah Biddle.  
 26. Elizabeth base born d. of Mary Lowe.
- April 9. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Hince.  
 15. Elizabeth, d. of John & Nancy Read.  
 17. Sarah, widow of Henry Williams, by the Parish.
- May 14. George, s. of James & Phoebe Tolley.
- June 8. Mary, d. of Thomas & Esther Jones.  
 24. Susannah d. of John & Abigail Reynolds.
- July 2. Mary, d. of Henry & Phoebe Keightley.

6. Joseph, s. of John & Anne Dalloway.  
 30. Mary, d. of Ralph & Mary Steward.  
 31. Hannah, d. of John & Lucy Farmer.  
 Aug. 20. Alice, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Patchet.  
 Oct. 29. Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Jones.  
 Nov. 1. Cornelius, s. of Thomas & Anne Whitehouse.  
 26. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Smith.  
 Dec. 5. George, s. of Richard & Hannah Robinson.  
 10. James, s. of William & Elizabeth Dovey.  
 17. Mary, d. of Samuel & Martha Holloway.

## BURIALS.

- Feb. 9. Anne Brown, wid. of Joseph Brown.  
 March 11. Mary. widow of Thomas Robinson.  
 18. George Smith, a man who had been drowned in  
 Severn 3 months.  
 27. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Milward.  
 April 13. lame Jack Price at the sole expence of the Parish.  
 17. Sarah, widow of Henry Williams, by the Parish.  
 May 14. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Not.  
 18. Lucy, d. of William & Sarah Perrins.  
 June 18. Penelope, wid. of Edwd. Flewitt.  
 July. 1. Anne Toye. widow.  
 16. James s. of William & Hannah Wilks.  
 Mem: at Visitation.  
 21. Mrs. Elizabeth Brooke, a Maiden Gentlewoman,  
 d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Anne Brooke, who  
 were both buried at Areley, and sister of  
 the Reverd. Mr. John Brooke Minister of  
 this Parish. She was a Christian in her  
 Principle and her Practice was always  
 conformable to it. Affid: made by Mr.  
 Nechilds.  
 29. Henry, s. of John & Nancy Guest, but now Mrs.  
 Mann.  
 Aug. 4. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Williams.  
 24. Mary, d. of Henry & Phoebe Keightley.  
 Sep. 3. Thomas Tolley.

---

Here ends Register Stamps.

- Oct. 5. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah & Anne Mann.  
 21. Old James Perry by the Parish. 91.  
 22. James, base born s. of Diana Newnham.
- Nov. 6. Sarah, wife of John Farmer. 84.  
 30. George Smith.
- Dec. 4. William Brown.  
 5. Joseph Thatcher.  
 20. Hannah, illegitimate d. of Anne Goodman, by  
 the Parish.

1787.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 6. Joseph, s. of Edward & Betty Flewett.  
 14. Eleanor. d. of Thomas & Mary Milward.  
 22. Mary, d. of John & Martha Broadwas.
- Feb. 11. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Anne Burry.  
 George, s. of John & Anne Baylis.  
 25. William, s. of Richard & Martha Jennings.
- March. 3. Betty, d. of Clemens & Hannah Smith.  
 4. Jenny, d. of William & Hannah Toye.  
 Joseph, s. of James & Mary Smith  
 Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Elcock.  
 5. Thomas, s. of William and \*Mary Lawley.  
 10. Thomas base born s. of Eleanor Williams.  
 17. John, s. of John & Mary Steward.
- May 6. Henry, s. of John & Anne Holloway.  
 7. John, s. of Thomas & Anne Elcock  
 Mr. Darby's son Willm. 3. [*inserted in margin*].  
 12. Sam. s. of Edward & Martha Williams.  
 21. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tyler.
- June 25. James, s. of James & Elizabeth [*?Prockter*].  
 26. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Darby.  
 [*Probably admitted into the Church on this date, and bap-  
 tized as see Marginal Note on May 3rd.*]

\* *Note in Register.*—This name should be Margaret, and therefore this marginal alteration has been inserted in the presence, & attested with the signature of the Husband William Lawley, as also of the Revd. John Allen, Minister, this 16th day of August 1824.

WM. LAWLEY  
 JOHN ALLEN.

- Sep. 5. Elizabeth & Martha, twins, base born ds. of Anne Jennings.  
 6. Nance, base born d. of Mary Davis.  
 13. Lucy, d. of Robert & Mary Wall.  
 24. William, s. of William & Mary Shaw.  
 Susannah, d. of John & Abigail Reynolds.  
 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Price.  
 Sarah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Jordan.  
 30. George, s. of Richd. & Hannah Robinson.  
 Richard, s. of Francis & Anne Guy.
- 

## Settled Stamp Duty.

- Oct. 28. Sarah, d. of James & Elizabeth Clark.  
 Nov. 5. William, base born s. of Sarah Bibb.  
 10. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Anne Dalloway.  
 Dec. 6. Phoebe, d. of Robert & Mary Lawley.  
 16. John, s. of John & Anne Taylor.  
 26. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Brown.  
 28. Anne, d. of Edward & Anne Handley.  
 30. John, s. of John & Mary Turner.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 8. Charles, s. of William & Hannah Newnham.  
 Feb. 20. Mrs. Sarah Keightley. wid.  
 March 18. Richd. Perry by the Parish.  
 25. Old Sarah Farmer, wife of John Farmer.  
 [*This entry has a line drawn through it, but it is difficult to say whether it is meant to delete it or not, as it is so faint.*]  
 April 11. Job. s. of Joseph & Susannah Broadmedow.  
 27. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor.  
 May. 1. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Mountfort.  
 4. Eleanor, wife of Daniel Jones.  
 8. Jane, wife of Thomas Cooper.  
 July 29. James Steward, aged 70.  
 Aug. 1. Hannah Smith, widow of John Smith by the Parish  
 3. Alice, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Mayrick.  
 7. Mary, wife of Thos. Williams.  
 10. Mary, widow of James Steward.

16. Sarah, widow of Francis Oakes.  
 20. Mary wife of Samuel Hepwood.  
 31. Mary, widow of James Brown.  
 Sep. 20. Elizabeth base d. of Anne Jennings.

1788.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 6. Olave, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Potter.  
 Feb. 25. Martha, d. of Sam & Martha Holloway.  
 March 2. Elizabeth. d. of George & Elizabeth Taylor.  
 24. John, s. of John & Lucy Farmer.  
 April 26. Charles, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Steward.  
 May 11. Sarah d. of John & Sarah Scriven.  
 15. Elizabeth, d. of Abraham & Anne Edmonds.  
 20. Nancy, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Merrick.  
 25. Lucy, d. of Walter & Sarah White.  
 June 6. Sarah, d. of William & Anne Watmore.  
 Aug. 19. Thomas, s. of Richard & Hannah Turner.  
 24. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Betty Bennet.  
 Sep. 7. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Seafield.  
 William, s. of James & Phoebe Tolley.  
 14. James, s. of John & Sarah Patchet.  
 17. Sarah, d. of Edward & Jane Moore.  
 21. Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Steward.  
 29. William base s. of [?] Bebb.  
 Nov. 2. Rosehannah d. of Humphry & Betty Rhoden.  
 Dec. 7. Tryphene, d. of George & Elizabeth Steward.  
 27. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Milard.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 7. Nancy, base d. of Susannah Nott.  
 March 10. John Perry by the Parish.  
 16. Mary Price by the Parish.  
 20. Mary Dalloway wid.  
 28. Jane Brown. wid. of Richd. Brown.  
 June 18. Anne Lewis, spinster.  
 July 10.—Miss Elizabeth Brasier, d. of Samuel & Esther  
 Brasier.  
 21. Old Mr. Guest. aged 94.



- Aug. 9. Anne Smith, d. of Geo: & Elizabeth Smith.  
 Sep. 2. Walter Searl, drowned in Severne accidental.  
 7. Elizabeth Filcox. wid.  
 Oct. 8. Sarah, wife of Samuel Hepwood of Kinlett.  
 16. Mary, wife of John Hill.  
 27. Sarah, wid. of George Goodman.  
 Nov. 18. Charles Steward, s. of Thos. & Mary Stewd.  
 23. Mrs. Anna Brooke, sister of the Revd. Mr. Brooke, a maiden Gentlewoman, and a true Christian both in Principle & Practice aged 72.  
 Dec. 9. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Taylor. smallpox.

1789.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 9. Francis, s. of Francis & Anne Guy.  
 19. Thomas base born, s. of Esther Shineton, by the Parish.  
 26. Rosehannah, baseborn d. of Sarah Williams.  
 Feb. 4. Johannah, d. of Richard & Hannah Robinson  
 15. Nancy, d. of William & Sarah Goodman.  
 25. John, s. of Richd. & Amphilis Williams.  
 April 6. Maria, d. of Thomas & Jane Williams.  
 14. Noah s. of John & Martha Broadhurst.  
 26. John, s. of Samuel & Anne Perry.  
 May 2. George, baseborn s. of Elizabeth Lightwood.  
 Joseph, s. of John & Susannah Steward.  
 3. Mary base d. of Mary Pritchard.  
 9. Robert, s. of Joseph & Sarah Brown.  
 18. Margaret, d. of William & Margaret Lawley.  
 June 21. Samuel, s. of Joseph & Anne Holloway.  
 26. William, s. of James & Elizabeth Proctor.  
 July 13. Triennial Visitation. Copy of the Register delivered from 17th of July 1786 to the 13 of July 1789, and settled at the same time for the Register of [*? Births*] for the year 1788.  
 Aug. 23. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Carter. Kidderr. Parish.

- Sep. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Keightley. Jun. and Phoebe his wife.  
 21. Joseph, s. of William & Sarah Perrins.  
 27. John, s. of Thomas & Susannah Watkins.
- Dec. 6. Anne, d. of Robert & Mary Wall of Woodeaves.  
 26. George, s. of Ralph & Mary Sewatt.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 4. Mary Jordan. by the Parish.  
 12. John Farmer, at 77.  
 17. Daniel, s. of Hercules & Anne Hide or otherwise Anne Brasier.  
 18. Elizabeth, d. of the late George Smith & his wife Elizabeth Smith, now a widow.  
 20. Samuel Shaw.
- March 3. Mary, wife of John Handley.  
 12. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Mountfort.  
 14. Anne, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Merick.  
 30. Rosehannah, base born d. of Sarah Williams at the sole expence of the Parish.
- May. 6. George, base s. of Elizabeth Lightwood  
 7. Jesper Neth.  
 9. Sarah, wife of Joseph Brown.
- June 28. John Hubbal.
- Aug. 27. Isabella, wife of Burton Burton.  
 28. Abigail, wife of John Reynolds. pauper.  
 30. Samuel Barret, a pauper.
- Sep. 4. Phoebe, wife of Henry Keightly. Junior.  
 7. Robert, s. of Joseph & Sarah Brown.  
 23. Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Potter.  
 27. John, s. of George & Susannah Hughes.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Partridge.
- Oct. 4. a daughter of Samuel & Martha Holloway.  
 28. Nelly, d. of Thomas & Mary Millard.
- Nov. 11. Joseph, s. of William & Sarah Perrins.  
 27. Mary Patchett, at 80, by the Parish.  
 29. Young John Farmer, s. of John & Elizabeth Farmer.
- Dec. 4. Elizabeth Wall. widow of Nash End, by the Parish.  
 20. Elizabeth Price. wid.

1790.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 6. Thomas, s. of Edward & Ann Handly.  
 22. Samuel, s. of John & Lucy Farmer.  
 24. John, s. of John & Sally Scriven.  
 28. Mary, d. of Edward & Martha Williams.  
 Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Shaw.
- Feb. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Turner.  
 13. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers.  
 28. Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Davey.
- March 1. Benjamin, s. of Abraham & Anne Edmonds.  
 6. Mariann, d. of Wm. & Sarah Goodman.
- April. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Baxter.  
 19. Mary, d. of Clement & Hannah Smith.
- May. 16. James, base s. of Thomas Wiggins & Mary  
 Wilks.  
 17. William, s. of John & Sarah Patchett.  
 30. Mary, d. of James & Mary Price.  
 John, s. of John & Ann Bennet.  
 31. Susannah, d. of Richard & Sarah Jordan.
- June. 11. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Martha Holloway.  
 20. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Steward.
- July 4. William, s. of John & Anne Holloway.
- Sep. 13. Mary, d. of Joseph & Anne Gosnel.
- [*The entries are still made in the same hand, but very shaky.*]
- Oct. 4. Nancy, d. of Richard & [? Anne] Turner.  
 9. Benjn. s. of Joseph & Anne Holloway.  
 [?] Anne, d. of John & Mary Beard.  
 21. Thomas, s. of James & Mary Russel.  
 31. Betty, d. of Richard & Betty Holloway.  
 Anne, d. of Anne Goodman. (base born)
- Dec. 4. Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Hooper.  
 12. Lucy d. of Richard & Martha Jennings.  
 Hannah, base d. of Elizabeth or Betty Watmore.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 25. James Tolley, Husband of Phoebe.
- Feb. 3. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Brookes.  
 21. Mary, widow. of Caesar Shaw, by the Parish.

- March 3. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Brooks  
 25. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Esther Jones.  
 April 9. Francis Taylor, at 75. by the Parish.  
 19. George, s. of Ralph & Mary Swet.  
 May 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Catherine [? *Moule*].  
 June 2. Mary, wife of Thomas Milard.  
 Mr. Thomas [? *Eshope*]  
 July 6. Joseph, s. of the late John & Elizabeth Roberts.  
 17. Elijah [? *Eliza*] Bib.  
 Oct. 12. Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Whitehouse.  
 Nov. 14. Sarah Hince, wife of Benjamin Hince.  
 [*Entered twice.*]  
 19. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Turner.  
 Dec. 9. James, s. of James & Mary Cheese, killed by a  
 waggon.  
 21. Mary, wife of Thos. Guest.

[*A pencilled note in the margin states:—" Search thus far for Guests."*]

1791

## BAPTISMS

- Jan. 23. Samuel, s. of William & Sarah Hardwick.  
 Feb. 3. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Taylor.  
 12. Phoebe, d. of Edward & Jane Moor.  
 March. 10. Richard, s. of Walter & Sarah White.  
 April 11. Nancy, d. of Ralph & Mary Swet.  
 30. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth *Moule*.  
 May 17. Mary & Anne twin ds. of John & Sarah [? *White-*  
*house*]  
 20. Buried Mary the aforesaid child.  
 22. Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Taylor.  
 29. Lucy, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams.  
 June 12. Salley, d. of William & Hannah Teye.  
 18. Richard, s. of Richard & Hannah Robinson.  
 July 10. Jane, base d. of Anne Pountney.  
 24. Reuben, s. of John & Martha Broadas.  
 Aug. 28. Anne, d. of William & Sarah Perrins.  
 Jane, d. of Robert & Mary Wall.  
 Oct. 25. William, s. of William & Margaret Lawley.  
 Nov. 20. Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Reynolds.  
 23. Anne, d. of John & Susannah Steward.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 14. George Steward, s. of James William. & Elizabeth Poney [*? Perrey*]  
 16. James Smith who was burned to death in a Barge by Accident as the Inquest declared.
- Feb. 17. John, s. of John & Mary Steward.  
 28. Hannah, wife of William Newnham.
- March 18. Sarah, d. of James & Mary Price, a [*?*].
- April 1. James, s. of William & Elizabeth Dovey.
- May 5. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Oliver.  
 24. Maria, wid. of Thomas Jockey of the Urn,\* a pauper.
- June 12. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Milard.  
 20. Peter Pope, widower. 54.
- Sep. 11. Old Mrs. George Potter. 88.
- Oct. 12. Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth [*? Bachelor*].
- Nov. 10. John, s. of Thos. & Mary Carter.  
 30. Thomas Taylor.
- Dec. 2. Jane, d. of Robert & Mary Wall.  
 15. Ann, d. of Ralph & Mary Swet. Inf :  
 16. Lucy, d. of James & Mary Price.

1792.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 3. Presented James & William (not twins) the ss. of John & Sarah Patchet.  
 13. George base child of Susannah Rogers.  
 29. John, s. of Humphry & Elizabeth Rhoden from Wolverley.  
 Hannah, d. of Elizabeth Lightwood (Base born) from Kidderminster
- Feb. 5. Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Berry from Kidderr.
- March. 1. John, s. of John & Mary Steward.  
 11. John, s. of Thomas & Margery Bishton  
 Mary, d. of Edw. & Ann Hanley (from Kinlet [*possibly erased*]).

\* *i.e.*, the Herne Cottages, originally Heron.

- April 15. William, s. of Mary Pritchards, base born.  
 25. George Anne, s. of Abraham & Anne Edmonds.
- May 6. Samuel & Abraham, ss. of Benjamin & Sarah  
 hints  
 27. Mary, d. of Richard & Margreatt Bennett.
- June 16. Robert George Maxwell Phayre, s. of Robert &  
 Amelia Phayre, born 29th July. 1789. at  
 Ely Place in City of Dublin, and Kingdom  
 of Ireland, bapt: 16th June 1792 at Upper  
 Areley in the County of Stafford.
- July 1st. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Baxter.  
 11. (Privately), Sarah, base d. of Epes Brown.  
 13. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Ann Holloway.
- Aug. 27. Elizabeth, Bace born d. of Sarah bebb, pauper.
- Sep. 13. Richd., s. of Richd. & Hannah Turner.  
 23. George, s. of John & Sarah Patchett.
- Dec. 9. Haddah, d. of Willm. & haddah hall.  
 16. Willm. Steward, base s. of Ann Davis.  
 25. hurklees [*? Hercules*] s. of hurklees & Ann Lye.

## BURIALS.

- Jan: 3. William Beb, s. of Sarah Beb. a pauper.  
 Nancy, d. of William & Sarah Perrins.  
 18. Anne, d. of Hercules & Anne Hide.  
 29. May, d. of Clement & Susanah Smith.
- Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Lowe.
- April 12. Elizabeth, wife of Willm. Oliver.  
 29. Anne Thorpe, widow.
- June 5. Shuzannah, d. of John & Abigal Reynolds.  
 19. Triennial Visitation.
- Aug. 19. Ann d. of James James & Ann.
- Oct. 26. Elizabeth Normicutt.  
 28. Thos, s. of Thos. & Esther Jones from Kidderr.  
 parish.
- Nov. 6. Uussula [*? Ursula*] Bayless wife of George.  
 12. Elizabeth, wife of Richd. Dipple.  
 29. Sarah Weaver, pauper.
- Dec. 2. Shuzannah Reynolds.  
 3. William Smith, s. of hannah [*? Cler*].  
 Hannah [*? Guest*], d. of John & Ann [*? Wever*].

- 10. John Hill.
- 18. Joseph holloway.
- 30. Willm, s. of Willm. & Pheby Small.
- 21. a man unknown.

1793

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 13. Mary Ann, d. of Rich. & Hannah Robinson.
- 20. Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Turner.
- Feb. 10. Ann, d. of Willm. & Hannah Longmore.
- March 24. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Buttlear.
- April 7. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Beare.
- 17. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Marthar Dolton.
- 21. Ralph & Sarah, s. & d. of Ralph & Mary Sheward
- 28. Davie, s. of John & Marthar Broadhus.
- June 30. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Marthar Holloway.
- July 20. Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Steward.
- Aug. 11. Anne, d. of Joseph & Anne Hardwick
- Sep. 29. Sarah, d. of Henry & Pheby Keightley.
- Nov. 3. Peter, s. of peter & Marthar pope.
- Dec. 22. Sarah, d. of Richard & Betsy Dallaway.
- 26. Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Moul.
- 28. Thos, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Potter.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 3. Mary, wife of Willm. higgins.
- 5. Shuzannah, d. of Samuel & Ann hardwick.
- 22. Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Bab. bace born.
- 22. Willm, s. of Joseph & Sarah Reynolds.
- 28. Willm. Gavis [*? Draper*]
- Feb. 9. John Humphryss.
- 12. Marthar, wife of Samuel Smith.
- March 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Robinson.
- 26. Hurklees Hyd senre.
- Mary, wife of Thomas Steward.
- April 18. Sarah. d. of Willm. & Anne Watmore.
- May 23. Hurklees Hyde. junr.
- June 20. Thos, s. of Willm. & Margreatt Brown.
- July 16. Elizabeth Smith. widowe.

- Oct. 24. Richard Dipple.  
 27. Ann Taylor. widow.  
 Dec. 5. Abraham, s. of Thos. & mary-Williams.

1794.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 5. John, s. of John & Sarah Willketts.  
 26. Thos, s. of Lucy Williams, bace born.  
 Feb. 9. George, s. of John & Shuzannah steward.  
 16. Joseph, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Ince.  
 March. 9. George, s. of Edward & Ann Hanley, from  
 Kinlett.  
 Sarah, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Price.  
 John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Millard.  
 10. Elizabeth Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Potter.  
 Shuzannah Jane, d. of Edward & Jane Moor.  
 16. Thos, s. of Thos. & Mary Carter.  
 23. Walter s. of Walter & Sarah White.  
 Hannah, d. of John & Mary turner.  
 May 11. Catherine, d. of Willm. & margreatt Lawley.  
 [June 12th. *The shaky hand is now replaced by a very neat and small writing, evidently the Rev. T. S. Butt's. See Burial of June 12th, 1794.*]  
 July 6. Sarah Ann, d. of Richard Bennett & Margaret  
 his wife.  
 27. George Tay, s. of William & Hannah Tay, born  
 5. July.  
 Aug. 3. Ann Steward, d. of John & Mary Steward, bapt.,  
 and born 24 July.

---

Thomas Simon Butt—A. B. Clerk, presented by George  
 Lord Viscount Valentia the twentieth of June 1794.

---

- Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Humphrys, born  
 14 Sep.—Carpenter.

Duty settled.

26. Henry, s. of John & Lucy Pinfield. born 19 Oct.  
 Labr.  
 Nov. 2. Ann, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Mulliniaux, born  
 16th Oct.—Labr.



- Frances, illegitimate d. of Ann Hardwick, born  
1 Nov.
- 23 Sarah, d. of Samuel & Ann Crump, born 1.  
March.—Labr.
- Dec. 7. Samuel, s. of John Pope & Catherine his wife,  
born 20 Nov.—Farmer.
21. James, s. of Thos. & Ann Wilkes, born 1 Decr.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John & mary reynolds.
- Feb. 20. Joseph, s. of Thos. & Ester Jones from Kidderr.
- May. 11. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts.
11. Richard, Bace s. of Elizabeth Cooper.
30. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Marthar Detton.
- June 12. The Revd. John Brooke, aged 78, late vicar.
- July 10. A man unknown—accidentally drowned—  
pauper.
13. Amp: Williams, wife of Richard Williams—  
pauper
- Sep. 2 Elizabeth Morris, wife of Benjn. Morris aged  
40. Recd. the duty from ye Clerk.
23. Ann, d. of John & Mary Steward.
- Dec. 20. Ann, wife of Thos. Partridge.
21. James, s. of Thos. & Ann Wilkes, born 1. Dec.

## 1795

[From now Baptisms and Burials are entered separately  
on opposite pages in the Register. Hitherto they have been  
entered together, though separated in this transcript since  
1700.]

## BAPTISMS

- Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Baxter, born 19 Oct.  
1794. Farmer.
22. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Ann Hardwicke, born  
10th Jan. Labr.
- April 5. Sarah, d. of John & Henrietta Watmore. born  
12th Jan. Labr.
- Thos. s. of Thos. & Mary Price, born 29 March.  
—Waterman.

- May 25. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Hannah Longmore, born 4. May.
- June 28. George, s. of Willm. & Adah Hall, born 17.—Taylor.  
Triennial Visitation—Register copied
- July 5. Thomas, s. of Humphry & Betty Roden, born. 1. June.
- Aug. 16. William s. of John & Mary Steward born 3 Aug.
- Sep. 13. Mary, d. of Peter & Martha Pope. born 24. Aug.
- Dec. 13. Adah, d. of William & Mary Shaw, born. 7 Dec.
- 27 Henry s. of Saml. & Martha Holloway. born. 9. May.

## BURIALS 1795.

- Jan. 1. Sarah Hubbard.
- 28 Francis, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Pitt.
- Feb. 27. William Goodman.
- March 9. John Cowell.—Farmer.
- April 20. Mary Hubbard, widow.
22. Henry Keightley, senr.—Farmer.
26. Margaret Southall, aged 83. [? 89].
- June 17. Thos. Partridge.
- 30 Triennial Visitation—Registers copied.—T. S. Butt—Vicr.
- Aug. 12 John Naish—properly Neath.
16. Elizabeth Cowell, widow of ye late Mr. John Cowell.—Farmer.
29. Thomas Thatcher of the Crown,—Victualler. at 29.
- Oct. 25. Elizabeth Tolley widow.
- Dec. 2 James Perry
20. Thomas Smith.

## 1796.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Ursula & Richard Warren, born 28 March 1795.
24. Rebecca, d. of Sarah Tolley, born 26 Jan. 1796.
- Feb. 3. John, s. of John & Susannah Steward. born 24 Jan.

- March. 27 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Tayler. born 24  
March.  
Thos, s. of Samuel & Nancy Harris, born 26 Feb.
- April 24. Thos, s. of Henry & Phoebe Keightley, born 25  
March.  
30. Sarah, d. of Edward & Ann Hanley, born 22.  
April.
- May 1. Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Bennett, born 22 April.  
8. Willm, s. of Mary Bennett, born 12. April.  
15. Catherine, d. of James & Hannah Mitchalson,  
born 17 April.  
22. Sarah, d. of Henry & Mary Jeffs, born May 6.
- June. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Hardwick, born  
30 May.  
Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Baxter, 23 May  
born.
- July 3. Joseph, s. of Thos. & Mary Carter. born 10 June.  
William, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Hints. born  
10 June.  
17. James, s. of Benjamin & Esther Tomms, born 12  
July. Farlowe parish
- Sep. 18. Richard, s. of Ralph & Mary Seward, born 27  
Aug.  
John, s. of Josiah & Sarah Hughes, born 8 Sep.
- Oct. 5. Althaea, d. of Henry & Sarah Smith, born 15  
Aug.
- Nov. 6. William, s. of Richd. & Eliz : Price, born 7. Oct.  
20 Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Eliz : Millard. born 17  
Nov.
- Dec. 25. Sarah, d. of Walter & Sarah White born 16 Dec.

## BURIALS 1796

- Jan. 8. Ann, wife of Edward Searle, aged 22.  
24. Mary, wife of Richard Tolley.
- March 14. Elizabeth Humphries, widow, aged 63.
- Feb. 18. Ann, wife of Humphry White, aged 70.
- April 1. Mr. Richard Corbin, aged 39.  
12. Thomas Steward, aged 69.  
25. Thomas Williams, drowned, aged 55.

- May 6. Mary, d. of Richard Robinson, aged 3.  
 15. Richard Tolley—by fall of a stone, aged 30.  
 19. Mr. Corbin, aged 75.
- July 4. William Mole, aged 80.  
 22. Richard Cetter, drowned.
- Sep. 10. George, s. of ann Williams, a child.
- Oct. 18. Robt. Masefield, aged 29.
- Nov. 5. Sarah, d. of Ralp & Mary Seward, aged 3.  
 18. George Baylis, aged 81.  
 22. Richard Pitt, aged 72.  
 29. Robert, s. of above Robt. Masefield—a child.

1797

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan 1. John, s. of Elizabeth Jordan, born 22 Dec. '96.  
 James, s. of James & Jane Pain, born 21 July '96  
 2. Edward, s. of Edward & Jane More.  
 9. John, s. of Thos. & Mary Lowe, born 3 Jan. '97  
 15. James, s. of Lucy Williams, born 8 Jan.  
 Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Kirkham born  
 2 Dec. '96.
- Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John & Lucy Pinfield, born 3  
 Feb. 97.
- March 5. Harriet, d. of William & Ann Humphries, born  
 5 Feb.  
 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margery Bishton, born  
 Feb. 12.
- April 17. Lydia, d. of William & Susannah Dovey, born  
 Apr. 8.
- June 18. Charles, s. of Thomas & Sarah Davis, born  
 May 21.
- July 2. Charles, s. of John & Sarah Griffin, born Apr. 17.  
 9. Harriet, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Dalloway,  
 born July 4.
- Sep. 3. Samuel, s. of Richard & Hannah Robinson, born  
 Dec. 9. '94.  
 Thomas, s. of Richard & Hannah Robinson, born  
 Aug. 30. '97.
10. Thomas, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Holt, born  
 June 3.

17. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Ann Hardwick, born  
Sep. 12.
- Nov. 28. Joseph, & Mary, s. & d. of John & Betty Potter  
both born Nov. 24, '96.
- Dec. 5. Mary Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Hambling, born  
Apr. 18.
- 10 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Margaret Richards, born  
Dec. 2.
26. Thomas, s. of Peter & Martha Pope.

## BURIALS 1797.

- Jan. 6. Richard Williams, aged 20.  
19. Thomas Cooper, aged 88.
- Feb. 24. Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Mere a child.  
Constantine Niff. properly Neath—pauper.  
Ann, wife of William Flewett. aged 59.
- March 2. John Howell.  
7. Joseph Corbin Bayley aged 9.  
26. Elizabeth Keightley, non compos,—hanged her-  
self—aged 70.
- Apr. 26. Lucy, d. of Robert & May Wall aged 14.
- May 29. Edward, s. of James & Mary Price. killed by  
accident.
- Aug. 29. Jane Williams
- Oct. 17. Thomas Birch. aged 79.

1798.

## BAPTISMS

- Jan. 1. William, s. of Richard Farmer, & Ursella  
Warren, born 16 Sep. '97
- March 11. John s. of Mary Ann Williams, illegitimate.  
28. George, s. of Stephen Steward, waterman &  
Anne his wife.
- April 1. Benjamin, s. of John Taylor, waterman, &  
Eliz: his wife.  
Mary, d. of John, labourer, & Mary Steward.
29. Samuel s. of Samuel Hardwick, labourer, &  
Elizabeth his wife.  
Georgiana, d. of John Watmore, labourer, &  
Henrietta his wife.

May. 27. John, s. of Edward Hanley, cordwainer of Kinlet Parish & Anne his wife.

June 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Meand, laborer, & Anna his wife

24. James, s. of Simon Jennings, wood-corder, & Mary his wife.

July 22. Susannah, d. of John Steward, Cordwainer, & Susannah his wife.

Copied out for the Triennial Visitation Aug. 4 by me Richd. Brown.

[*The signature is in a very illiterate hand.*]

Sep. 9. Sarah, d. of Thomas Lowe, Cordwainer, & Mary his wife, Elizabeth T. Butt

Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Milward, wheelwright & Anna his wife, Hannah T. Butt.

[*The two Butts' names have evidently been inserted later, and seem to be in the Rev. T. S. Butt's handwriting. Mrs. Lowe and Mrs. Milward apparently were Butts before marriage.*]

14. William, s. of William Longmore, labourer, & Anna his wife.

21. Samuel, s. of Timothy Price, waterman, & Rebecca his wife.

Dec. 14. George, s. of James Payne, gentleman's servant and Jane his wife.

23. William, s. of Samuel Holloway, labourer & Martha his wife.

30. John Smith, s. of William Lawley, butcher, & Margaret his wife.

1798

BURIALS.

Jan. 9. John, s. of John & Sarah Willats.

Feb. 6. Jane, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Molineux.

13. William, s. of Robert & Ann Masefield.

15. Jane illegitimate d. of Phoebe Egginton

20. Esther wife of Thomas Jones, aged 40.

} infants.

27. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Margaret Richards infant.
- March 28. Ann, wife of Stephen Steward aged 30.
- May 2. Anna, d. of Richard & Betty. Dalloway. infant. Josiah Hughes of Kidderminster parish.
23. William Wheelright, aged 83.
31. Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Betty Pitt of Bewdley, infant.
- June 3. George, s. of Stephen & Ann Steward. infant.
11. William Higgins—miller, aged 48.
20. Samuel Clarke of Kidderr. parish, aged 44.
- Copied out for the Triennial Visitation Aug. 4 by me Richd. Brown.
- [*The signature is in a very illiterate hand.*]
- Aug. 27. Mary, wife of Abraham Wainwright—farmer, aged 54.
- Oct. 12. Susannah, wife of Jonathan Biddle, jourreyman—carpenter aged 58.  
Ann Mole,—widow—pauper.
- Nov. 13. Joseph Lindall pauper.
- Dec. 9. James Watmore aged 40. waterman.
25. Elizabeth d. of Richard Price, waterman, & Eliz: his wife—infant.

1799.

## BAPTISMS.

- Jan: 6. Nancy, d. of Henry Keightley, laborer & Phebe his wife.  
Charlotte, d. of Philip Ridley, blacksmith & Elizabeth his wife.
20. John, s. of Thomas Price, waterman & Mary his wife.  
George, s. of John Pinfield, gardener, & Lucy his wife.
- Feb. 17. William, s. of Josiah Hughes, laborer, & Sarah, his wife.
24. Elizabeth, d. of Shadrach Ranford, laborer, & Rebecca his wife.
- March 17. John, s. of Joseph Hardwick, laborer, & Ann his wife.

- Moses, s. of Thomas Richards, bendman & Margaret his wife.
- April 21. John, s. of Thomas Baker, laborer & Ann his wife.
- Thomas Butt Minister.
- June 17. William, s. of William Pardoe, waterman, & Alice his wife, of Ribbesford.  
William, s. of Lewis Jones, coal-sinker, & Rose his wife of Billingslee Parish.
30. Alexander, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Waters.
- Aug. 4. Charlotte, 7th d. of Richard Dalloway, waterman & Elizabeth his wife, born July 30.
11. William, 1st s. of Richard Rudd, farmer, & Anna Maria his wife, born July 26.
25. Ann, 5th d. of Willm. & Ann Humphries, born July 24 father's trade—carpenter.
- Sep. 2. Ann 1st d. of John Griffin, farmer, & Sarah his wife born, Aug. 28th.
16. Richard, 5th s. of Randal Cook, farmer & Elizabeth his wife, born Aug. 30.
19. George, s. of George Colebatch, farmer, & Mary his wife born Sep. 18.
- Nov. 8. Anna Maria, 6th d. of George Steward, laborer of Kidderminster parish, & Elizabeth his wife, Born Nov. 5.

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 10. John Hill, labourer aged 83.  
John, s. of Thomas Price, waterman, & Mary his wife—infant.
19. Susannah Steward, widow, aged 79.
- May 30. Mary, wife of Robert Wall—pauper.
31. Augustus Boyd Grant, midshipman in the Royal Navy, aged 21
- Thomas Butt minister came to Areley June 7th.
- July 7. Mary Broadhurst, d. of John B. Woodcutter, & Martha his wife, aged 12.
- Oct. 13. Henry Smith, publican—aged 29.
22. William Normicutt,—taylor, aged 80, A pauper.



1800

[Baptisms.]

[The hand changes to that of Thomas Butt.]

- Jan. 9. Arabella, 1st child of John Small, mason, & Elizabeth his wife, Born Jan. 8.
25. Katharine, 2nd child of Joseph Pagett laborer, & Katherina his wife. P.
27. John Newman, 5th s. of Samuel Holloway, lab. & Martha his wife. Born Jan. 23. P.
- Feb. 2. Elizabeth, 1st d. of Thomas Maund, lab. & Anna his wife. B. Jan. 20. P.
3. Thomes, 3rd s. of William Kirkham, lab. & Elizabeth his wife, B. Oct. 7. 1799.
9. Humphrey 5th s. of Walter White, pig dealer, & Sarah his wife. B. Jan. 24. P.
- George illegitimate s. of Mary Hughes. B. Feb. 7 P.
23. \*Mary Anne 1st d. of Benjamin & Sarah Hince. B. Feb. 15. P.
- March 2. Susannah, 4th d. of Samuel Hardwick, lab. & Eleanor his wife. B. Feb. 11. P.
12. William 2nd s. of Thos. Lowe, cordwainer, & Mary his wife. B. March. 5. P.
23. Edward, illegitimate s. of Maria Page. B. March 17. P.
- April 13. Joseph, 2nd s. of Willm. Turner, lab. & Anne his wife. B. March 14. P.
- Mary, 4th d. of Richd. Robinson, carpenter, & Hannah his wife. B. April 9.
- May 4. William 3rd s. of Thos. Bishton, carpenter, & farmer, & Margery h. wife. Born March 28 P.
11. William, 1st s. of Thos. Milward, bendman & Hannah h. wife B. May 8 P.
18. Joseph 2d. s. of Jos. Hardwick lab, & Ann his wife. Born May 14 P.
27. Ann 1st d. of John Rowley, lab. & Sarah his w. Born May 23.
- July 13. Richard, illegitimate s. of Lucy William B. June 26. P.

\* Note at foot of page.—It does not appear that Benjamin and Sarah Hince are married. The mother's name is Sandford.

- Presented Sep. 14. Apphia 2nd d. of Charles Hambling, victualler, & Mary his wife. B. March 13. 1799.
28. Mary 1st d. of James Nott, laborer. & Sarah his wife. B. Sep. 11. P.
- Oct. 18. Ambrose Bonkley 1st child of John Stedman, pitman & Harriet his w. B. Oct. 15. P.
19. Elizabeth, 5d. d. of William Goodman, carpenter, & Sarah his w. B. Sep. 29. P.
- Nov. 16. Hannah, 5d. d. of John Steward, labourer & Mary his w. B. Nov. 11. P.
- Benjamin, 1st child of Thomas Pritchards, lab. & Elizabeth his wife. B. Nov. 7. P.
27. Richard 2nd s. of Richard Price, waterman, & Elizabeth his w. B. Oct. 23. P.
- Dec. 7. Richard Wilde, illegitimate s. of Sarah Smith, B. same day.
28. Henry, 6th s. of Edward Hanley, waterman of Kinlet Parish & Ann his w. Born Dec. 21. P.
- Susannah, 2nd d. of William Dovey, waterman, & Susannah his w. B. Nov. 22. P.

## BURIED 1800.

- Jan. 27. William Goodman, farmer. Aged 83.
- Feb. 17. Thos. 1st s. of Henry Keightley, lab. & Phoebe h. wife. Aged 3.
- March 23. William Tolley, lab. Aged 70.
- April 2. George Hughes, lab. Aged 60.
6. Alexander, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Waters, an infant.
21. Lucy, wife of John Pinfield, laborer aged 24.
24. Ann Dalloway, spinster. Aged 52.
- June 25. Susannah Broadmeadow, widow. Aged 67.
30. Elizabeth wife of Thos. Millard, farmer. Aged 32.
- Aug. 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Keightley spinster. Aged 59.
28. James 3rd s. of Samuel Hepwood, lab. & Mary his wife. An infant.
- Sep. 10. William Humphries, farmer & carpenter, aged 37.

- Oct. 7. William Egginton, labourer Aged 75.  
 25. James Proctor, publican. Aged 40.  
 Dec. 6. Mrs. Susannah Thomas. widow. 57.

---

Nov: 15 1800 Thomas Butt, Clerk. A.B. was presented to the Curacy by George Viscount Valentia on the Resignation of his Father the Reverend Thomas Simon Butt.

1801.

BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 25. James, illegitimate s. of Ann Milleton. B. Nov. 5. 1800 P.  
 30. William 2nd s. of John Griffin, farmer, & Sarah his wife. P.  
 Feb. 1. Mary d. of Henry Grey Macnab, M.D. of Highley Parish & Elizabeth Caroline his w. B. Oct. 23. 1800.  
 Rebecca 6d. d. of Thos. Davenport, lab. & Betty his w. B. Jan. 17. P.  
 7. Arabella 1st d. of James Payne, gentleman's servant & Jane his w. B. same day P.  
 8. Ann, 1s. d. of Thomas Baker, lab. & Ann. his w. B. Jan. 16. P.  
 12. Mary, d. of Benjamin Thatcher, Wheelwright of Alveley & Sarah his w. B. same day.  
 15. Hannah 2d. d. of John Williams, blacksmith & Jane his w. B. Jan. 19. P.  
 March 22. Thomas, 1st s. of Thos. Shelton, soldier, & Elizabeth his w. B. March 1st. P.  
 April 7th. George 2nd s. of James William Pountney, farmer of Blackstone in ye parish of Kidderminster, & Elizabeth his w. B. Oct. 17. 1800. P.

Coppied April 17th James Mitchelson.

---

Coppied for the Triennial Visitation intended to be holden May 6.

THOMAS BUTT, Curate.

THOS. HUGHES }  
 THOS. GREEN } Churchwardens.

- April 26. Jeremiah, 4th d. of William Lawley, butcher & Margaret his w. B. March 17th. P.
- May. 17. Susannah 3. d. of Henry Keightley, lab. & Phoebe, his w. B. May 13. P.
- June 7. Mary, 1st d. of John Watmore, waterman, & Henrietta his w. B. June 2. P.  
Sarah, 2nd d. of Peter Pope, lab. & Martha his wife. B. June. 4.
21. John Keightley, 1st s. of Thomas Gill bendman. & Elizabeth his w. B. June 10. P.
28. Keziah, 2nd d. of William Hall, taylor, & Adah his w. B. June. 24. P.  
Richard 2nd s. of Richard Rudd, farmer, & Anna Maria, his w. B. June 24 P.
- Aug. 9. Tryphena, 3d. d. of John Steward, cordwainer & Susannah his w. B. Aug. 1st P.
24. Apphia 1st d. of Thos. Pritchards, lab. & Elizabeth his w. B. Aug. 23.
- Nov. 2. Jemina, 2d. d. of Thos. Richards, bendman, & Margaret his wife. B. Oct. 30. P.
8. George 4th s. of James Mitchelson, schoolmaster & Hannah his wife. B. Oct. 7. P.
15. Nehemiah Handley, illegitimate s. of Mary Cooke. B. Nov. 5. P.  
Anne 4th d. of Richard Warren, farmer, & Ursula his w. Nov. 8. P.
- Dec: 20. Thomas 2d. s. of Richard Dovey, Carpenter, & Mary his w. Born Decr. 7th. P.

1801

## BURIALS.

- Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of Thos. Millard, farmer, & Elizabeth his w.
19. Thomas Robinson wheelwright. Aged. 62.
23. Richard Wilde, illegitimate s. of Sarah Smith
- Feb. 4. William 2nd s. of John Griffin, farmer & Sarah his w. } **infants**

Apr. 3. Sarah Williams, single woman. Aged 43.  
Coppied April 17th James Mitchelson.

Copied for the Triennial Visitation intended to be holden  
May 6.

THOMAS BUTT Curate

THOS. HUGHES }  
THOS. GREEN } Churchwardens.

- May 24. Dorothy, wife of Thos. Bishton senr. laborer.  
Aged 68.
27. Thomas Carter, lab. of Kidderminster. Aged 47.
30. Joseph Cole, lab. Aged 48.
- June 26. Ann, d. of Francis Molyneux, lab. & Elizabeth  
his w.
30. Mary, Cole, widow of Joseph Cole. Aged 59.
- July 21. Hannah, wife of John Baylis, lab. Aged 60.
23. Margaret Brown, widow. Aged 69.
- Aug. 5. Jane, wife of George Loughton, farmer.  
Aged 71.
9. Sarah, infant d. of Peter & Martha Pope.
- Oct. 12. Apphia, infant d. of Thos. & Elizabeth  
Pritchards.
16. Mrs. Elizabeth Bailey, widow. Aged 41. of  
Eymor.
- Nov. 2. William Maund, laborer, aged 70.
8. Richard Humphries, carpenter, aged 27.
- Dec. 18. Phebe, wife of William Small, mason, aged 75.

1802.

BAPTISMS.

- Jan. 10. Phebe, 2nd d. of John Small, mason, & Elizabeth  
his wife. B. Jan. 8. P.
- March 7. Presented John Moule } illegitimate }  
Mary Moule } children of } July 10. 1798.  
" Mary Moule } Mary Coley } Jan. 11. 1800  
" Frances Moule } Boin } Sep. 29. 1801. P.  
Benjamin, 4th s. of John Turner, cooper, &  
Mary his w. B. Feby. 15. P.

- April 15. John, 3rd s. of William Turner, lab. & Ann his w. B. March 23.  
 18. Thomas, 2d. s. of Samuel Hardwick, lab. & Elizabeth his w. B. April. 4. P.  
 25. Elizabeth, 2nd d. of John Griffin, farmer & Sarah, his w. B. Ap. 10. P.
- May 2. Thomas Pritchards, 6th s. of Saml. Holloway, lab. & Martha his w. B. Ap. 14. P.
- July 11. Anne, 2nd d. of Thos. Bishton. carpenter, & Margery his w. B. June 15. P.
- July 14 Visitation held.

THOMAS BUTT Curate

JOHN GILL }  
 THOS. GREEN } Churchwardens.

25. Sarah, 3rd d. of Peter Pope, lab. & Martha his w. B. July 7 P.
- Aug. 2. Anne, 2nd d. of Thos. Lowe, cordwainer, & Mary his w. B. July 29.
- Sep. 21. Juliana, 1st child of Thos. Hornblower, victualler, & Sarah his w. B. July 30 P.  
 7. William, 3d. s. of Joseph Hardwick, lab. & Anne his w. B. Aug. 25. P.  
 26. Presented. William Williams, illegitimate s. of late Sarah Williams. B. Nov. 11. 1795.
- Oct. 3. Amelia, 8th d. of Richard Dalloway, Waterman, & Elizabeth his w. B. Sep. 18. P.  
 10. Susannah 5th d. of Richd. Robinson, carpenter, & Hannah his w. B. Oct. 4. P.  
 Hannah, 3d. d. of Isaac Hadley, brickmaker, & Margaret his w. B. Sep. 28. P.
- Dec : 12. Anne 3rd d. of Saml. Hepwood, labourer, & Mary his w. B. Nov. 9. P.

BURIALS 1802.

- Jan. 16. Ann Goodman, widow, Aged 75.
- March 12. Richard Williams, cordwainer. Aged 59.  
 27 Josiah Babb, Aged 86.
- April 4. Joseph Green, Aged 84.  
 28. John, infant s. of Wm. & Ann Turner.

- June 1. Elizabeth } infant {  
 10. Thomas } children { John & Sarah Griffin  
       Pritchards } of { Sam. & Martha Holloway.
16. George Loughton, farmer, Aged 83.  
 28. Elizabeth Maund, widow. Aged 77.
- July 14 Visitation held.

THOMAS BUTT Curate

JOHN GILL, }  
 THOS. GREEN } Churchwardens.

- Oct. 2. Anne, infant d. of Thos. & Mary Lowe.  
 Dec. 16. Jemima infant d. of Willm. & Margaret Lawley.

1803.

- Jan. 16. Mary, illegitimate d. of Lucy Williams. B.  
       Dec. 18. 1802. P.
23. Benjamin, 7th s. of Edward Hanley, waterman,  
       of Kinlet Parish & Anne his w. B. Jan.  
       19. P.
30. Thomas, illegitimate s. of Sarah Sandford, com-  
       monly called Sarah Hince. B. Jan. 20. P.  
       Mary, 1st child of Benjamin Pountney, laborer,  
       & Anne his w. B. Jan. 24. P.
- Feb. 6. Miriam, 3rd d. of Willm. Longmore, lab. &  
       Hannah his w. B. Dec. 11. 02. P.  
       John, 2nd s. of John Stedman, pitman, & Harriet  
       his w. B. Dec. 29. 02. P.
- March 20. Arthur, illegitimate s. of Susannah Biddle. B.  
       March 8. P.  
       Drusilla 3rd d. of Richard Price, waterman, &  
       Elizabeth his w. B. Jan. 27. P.
28. Mary Anne, 1st child of Wm. Collier, lab. &  
       Anne his w. B. Feb. 10. P.
- April 11. James 4th s. of Wm. Lawley, farmer &  
       Margaret his w. B. Apr. 10. P.
17. Anna Maria, illegitimate d. of Sarah Willets.  
       B. Dec. 29. 1802. P.
19. Hannah 3rd d. of John Potter, farmer, & Eliza-  
       beth his w. B. Ap. 16. P.

24. Sarah 2d. d. of Saml. Tolley, lab. & Mary his w.  
B. Feb. 26. P.
- May 1. John 3rd s. of Thos. Davenport, lab. & Elizabeth his w. B. Ap. 23. P.
15. John 1st s. of Thos. Humphries, lab. & Sarah his wife. B. May. 4. P.
- June 5. Hannah Steward, 4th d. of James William Pountney, farmer of Kidderminster Parish & Elizabeth his w. B. March 10. P.
12. Benjamin, 3rd s. of Benj. Hince, of Kidderm. Parish, & Mary his w. B. May 20 P.  
Henry 1st s. of James Haywood laborer & Anne his w. B. May. 23. P.
- July 10. Mary. 3rd d. of John Griffin, farmer, & Sarah his w. B. July 5. P.
24. Mary 3rd d. of Thos. Lowe, cordwainer, & Mary his w. B. July 10. P.
31. Catherine 3d. d. of Richd. Fisher, farmer, & Anne his w. B. July 1. P.  
John, illegitimate s. of Eleanor Nicholls. B. July 17. P.
- August 1. Visitation held.
- THOMAS BUTT Curate  
SAML. PALMER  
THOS. GREEN
- } Churchwardens.
- Aug. 3. John 1st child of Henry Green, malster, & Sarah his w. B. July 1. P.
7. Richard, 1st child of Wm. Perry, collier of Mamble Parish, & Elizabeth his w. B. June 30. P.
14. James 5th s. of Saml. Holloway, lab. & Martha his wife. B. July 1. P.
- Sep. 4. William 1st s. of John Tayleur Esquire & Penelope his w. B. Sep. 10. P.
- Oct. 2. William, 2nd s. of Wm. Hall, taylor, & Adah his w. B. Aug. 25. P.
23. Felix, 1st child of Edward Beach, cordwainer, & Hannah his w. B. Oct. 19. P.



30. Susannah, 5th d. of Thomas Baxter, farmer, & Mary his w. B. Oct. 10. P.
- Nov. 6. William, 2nd s. of Henry Keightley, lab. & Phoebe his w. B. Oct. 21. P.
- Dec. 22. John, 4th s. of Richard Rudd, farmer, & Anna Maria his w. B. Dec: 21. P.

## BURIALS 1803.

- Jan. 24. Thomas, infant s. of Richard & Mary Dorey.  
30. Elizabeth Roberts, widow, late servant to Visc: Valentia Aged 71.
- Fel. 17. James Price, waterman. Aged 60.
- March. 25. William Flewett, laborer, Aged 62.
- April 18. Elizabeth wife of Thos. Pritchard, laborer aged 33.
- June 18. James Cheese, farmer. Aged 77.  
26. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Molineux. Aged 46.
- August 1. Visitation held.

THOMAS BUTT Curate

SAML. PALMER	} Churchwardens.
THOS. GREEN	

- Aug. 16. John Nott, laborer. Aged 72.
- Dec. 4. Juliana infant d. of Thos. & Sarah Holloway.  
6. Richard Lowe, laborer of Kidderminster Parish. Aged 60.  
12. Elizabeth Perry, widow. Aged 78.

1804.

## BAPTISMS.

<i>Born.</i>	<i>Died.</i>	<i>Bapt.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Xtian Name.</i>	<i>Parents Names.</i>	<i>Parents Occupation.</i>	<i>Observations.</i>
Jan 2.					Willm. & Mary	Butcher.	1st d. P.
Dec. 18.	1803.	Jan: 29	Cole	Elizabeth	Thos. & Margaret	Bendman	3d d. P.
Mar. 15.	1804.	Mar 18.	Richards	Anne	Thos. & Phœbe	Farmer.	1s d. P.
Mar. 28		30	Radcliffe	Anne	Thos., junr. & Elizab :	Bendman.	2d. s. P.
April 15.		1.	Gill.	Richard	Richd. & Ursula	Farmer.	4th s. P.
April 3.		7	Warren	John Borlase	Wm. & Elizab :	Farmer.	1st. s. P.
13.		14	Haywood	James	Joseph & Mary	Forgeman.	3d s. P.
17.		24	Maybury	John	Joseph & Jane.	Do.	2d d.
May 2		May 2	Brown.	Anne			
May 12.			Triennial Visitation held.		THOS. BUTT. Curate		
					WM. LAWLEY } Churchwardens.		
					THOS. GREEN }		
Apr. 16.		May 21.	Steward.	Eliza	George & Sarah	Farmer.	1st. child. P.
June 30.		July 2	Maund.	William.	Thos. & Anna	Laborer.	2d s. P.
Oct. 18.		Oct. 28.	Dovey	Anne	Wm. & Susannah	Laborer.	3d d. P.
Oct. 28		Presented	Pinfield.	Sarah.	John & Sarah	Laborer.	2d. d.
		Nov. 26.					

## BURIALS 1804.

<i>Died.</i>	<i>Buried.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Xtian Name.</i>	<i>Age.</i>	<i>Occupation, Parents Names, etc.</i>
Jan 10.	13	Pritchits	Mary	20	d. of Wm., lab. & Esther, of Kidderm.
Jan 16.	18.	Birch	Anne	91.	widow of Thos. B. labourer.
20.	23	Longmore	William	82.	labourer, s. of Willm. & Anne L.
23	26	Hardwick	John	2.	illegitimate s. of Ann H.
Feb. 7.	9.	Steward	Mary	37.	w. of John S. lab. of Ramesley d. of Wm. & Eliz : Farmer.
9.	11.	Turner.	Benjamin	2	s. of John T. cooper. & Mary his w.
10.	14.	Corbin	Edward.	53.	of Upper Neen, gentleman, s. of Thos. & Sarah.

<i>Died.</i>	<i>Buried.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Christian Name.</i>	<i>Age.</i>	<i>Occupation, Parents Names, etc.</i>
Mar. 24	March 26.	Taylor.	Elizabeth.	16	d. of George T. waterman. & Eliz: his w.
April 14.	April 17	Bennett	Thomas.	73.	farmer, s. of John & Elizabeth B.
May 3.	May 4	Brown	Anne	infant	2d. of Joseph B. forgeman. & Jane his w.
May. 12.	Triennial Visitation held. Copied May 10. 1804.				THOS. BUTT. Curate
May 16.	May 19.	Marchant	Anne	3.	WILLM. LAWLEY } Churchwardens. THOS. GREEN }
	July 2.	Mumford.	Mary	31	d. of John M. gentleman's servant & Mary his w.
July 21.	25.	Searle.	John	43	d. of Wm. M. Taylor & Eliz: his w.
27.	30.	Green.	James	69.	of Kidder., gardener. s. of Walter & Mary S.
Aug 12.	Aug 15.	Hall.	William	inf	farmer, s. of Wm. & Mary G.
		Hipwood	Samuel	22	s of Wm. H. Taylor. & Adah his wife. hanged himself. Verdict Lunatic. s. of Saml. H. lab. & Mary his wife.
Sep. 17	Sept 19.	Lowe	Mary	inf.	d. of Thos. L. cordwainer. & Mary his w.
26.	29	Steward	Hannah	57	wid. of Geo. S. farmer, & miller.
Nov. 25.	Nov. 28.	Price.	Elizabeth.	40	wife of Richd. Price Waterman.
Dec 10	Dec. 13.	Spann	John	65	Cordwainer.
17	20	Pountney.	James Wm.	41.	of Ribbesford Parish.

## BAPTISMS. 1805.

<i>Born.</i>	<i>Bapt.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Christian Name.</i>	<i>Parents Names.</i>	<i>Parents Occupation.</i>	<i>Observations.</i>
1804. Dec. 24	Jan 14.	Braznell	William	Wm. & Hannah.	bricklayer.	2d s. P.
1805. Jan 12.	25.	Simmons	George	Benj. & Susannah	bricklayer.	1st child. P.
		Symonds Broadhurst	Jemima	Joseph & Hannah	Woodcutter.	illegitimate P.
26.	26.	Willets.	John	Sarah		1st d. P.
23.	27	Stedman.	Anne Lyster	John & Harriet.	pitman	illegitimate P.
7	27	Cooper	William Cooper	Susannah.		1st d. P.
28	February 3.	Randle	Mary	James & Mary	victualler.	1st d. P.
12.	10.	Humphries	Thomas	Thos. & Sarah.	laborer	2nd s. P.
Feb. 2.	17.					

Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents Names.	Parents Occupation.	Observations.
1804. Feb. 8	Feb. 14.	Southall	Sarah.	Wm. & Lydia	Cordwainer.	1st ch: P.
March 15.	March 10.	James	Mary	Thos. & Mary	blacksmith	1st ch. P.
March 18.	22	Lowe	Mary Anne	Thos. & Mary	cordwainer.	4th d. P.
May 23	Presented	Holloway	Charles	Thos. & Anne	gardener.	
1804. Apr. 2.	24		William	Edwd. & Anne	waterman.	8th s. P of Kinlet Parish.
	7					4th s. P.
	21.	Cooke	Thomas	James & Anne	laborer.	5th s. P.
	5.	Robinson	John	Richd. & Hannah	carpenter	2d s. P.
	6	Wall	Thomas.	Thos. & Elizabeth	labourer	2d s. P.
	19.	Knight	William.	Willm. & Esther.	tinman	4th d. P.
	25.	Pope	Febe	Peter & Martha.	labourer	1st s. P.
	26.	Dalloway	Richard	Richd. & Elizab:	waterman.	illegitimate.
	1.	Moore	Charlotte	Anne	tinman.	2nd s. P.
1804. May 19.	June 1.	Esther	John	John & Mary	gardener.	1st ch: P.
1805. Sep. 21.	June 2.	Giddings.	Anne	Willm. & Mary	labourer.	1st ch. P.
May. 24.		Steward.	Richard	Willm. & Elizabeth		
	June 3.	Visitation held.		THOS. BUTT. Curate		
				WILLM. LAWLEY } Churchwardens. GEO. STEWARD }		
	July 9.	Brown.	Mary Anne	Joseph & Jane	forge-man.	3d d.
	Aug. 4.	Huxley.	John	Willm. & Mary	ship carpenter.	1st. ch: P.
	Presented	Cooper.	Jane	Elizabeth		illegitimate
	Aug 4.					
	Pres: "	Cooper.	John	Elizabeth.		ditto.
	Pres "	Cooper.	Mary Anne	Elizabeth.		ditto.
	Aug 18.	Sandford	Arabella	Sarah.		ditto. P.
	1.	Watkins.	Noah	Thos. & Sarah.	laborer	1st s. P.
	15.	Fisher	Mary.	Richd. & Anne	farmer.	4th d. P.
	29.	Tolley.	Thomas.	Saml. & Mary	laborer	1st s. P.
1805. Oct. 2.	Oct 7.	Bradley	Sarah	John & Jane	farmer.	1st child.
	14.	Steward.	Georgiana	George & Sarah.	do.	2d d. P.

Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Parents Names.	Parents Occupation.	Observations.
Oct. 19	Oct. 20	Wilcox	Edward	Joseph & Anne	waterman.	ad s. P.
Oct. 23	Oct. 27	Venables	Esther	John & Mary.	farmer.	1st d. P.
Dec 5.	Dec 15.	Broadhurst	Mary.	Saml. & Susannah.	laborer.	1st child. P.
13	29.	Bishton	George	Thos. & Margery	carpenter	4th s. P.

## BURIALS 1805.

Died.	Buried.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Age.	Occupation, Parents Names, etc.
1804. Dec. 31.	Jan 4.	Gosnell	Joseph	68	Woodman, s. of Benj. & Mary G. hanged himself verdict Lunacy.
1805. Jan 20	24	Small	William	74	mason, s. of John & Eleanor.
26	30	Broadhurst	Jemima	inf	d. of Joseph & Hannah B.
Feb 24	Feb 27.	Edmonds	Mary	27	d. of Abraham Edmunds, farmer, & Anne his w.
March 8	Mar. 11.	Bates	Anne	45.	w. of Joseph B. farmer. of Alveley. & d. of Walter & Mary Nap of this Parish
May 10.	May. 12.	Pope	Phebe	inf	d. of Peter & Martha Pope.
13.	15.	Thomas.	Esther	58.	w. of Roger T. Hoop-shaver.
20.	23	Searl	Maria	15.	of Kiddr. Parish, d. of John & Mary S.
20 or 21.	—	Brown	Joseph	54.	Weaver, late in the 8th regt. of foot & formerly clerk of this parish, s. of Joseph & Anne Brown. hanged himself. Verdict Felo de se. He was buried May 24 at Bellman's Cross

The bounds of the parish were perambulated on May 21 & 22.  
June 3. Visitation held

THOS. BUTT. Curate

WM. LAWLEY. } Churchwardens.  
GEO. STEWARD }

June 18.	June 20.	Mabury	Mary	36	wife of Josh. M. forgerman, d. of Wm. & Grace Bennett.
July 11.	July 12.	Brown	Mary Anne	inf.	d. of Josh. & Jane B.
18.	20	Clarke	Samuel	15.	s. of Saml. & Mary C. farmer of Kiddr. Parish
	Sep 8.	Cock	Sarah	65.	d. of Joseph & Ann Brown, wife of Will C.
	Oct 5	Broadhurst	Hannah	30.	d. of Steph. & Eliz. Steward, wife of Joseph B.
	Oct 22	Jennings	Elizabeth	71.	widow of Simon Jennings, labourer.
	Nov. 17.	Price	Susannah	86.	widow of Sam Price.

<i>Died.</i>	<i>Buried.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Xtian Name.</i>	<i>Age.</i>	<i>Occupation, Parents Names, etc.</i>	
	Nov. 29.	Parry	Richard	2.	d. of Will Parry, collier, & Eliz: his wife.	
	Dec. 8.	Venables	Esther	80.	d. of Thos. & Eliz: Fardiner, widow of [blank]	
1806						
BAPTISMS.						
<i>Born.</i>	<i>Bapt.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Xtian Name.</i>	<i>Parents Names.</i>	<i>Parents Occupation.</i>	<i>Observations.</i>
Jan 26.	—	Radcliffe	Elizabeth	Thos. & Phebe	Farmer.	2d d. P.
Feb. 16.	—	Elcock	William	Sarah	Mason.	illegitimate.
Feb 8.	—	Whatmore	James	Richd. & Sarah	Laborer.	1st child P.
— 8.	—	Rainsford	Samuel	Wm. & Mary	Cordwainer.	3rd s. P.
March 13.	—	Steward.	Emma	John & Susannah	Bendman	4th d. P.
April 8.	—	Gill	Mary	Thos. junr. & Eliz.	Labourer.	1st d. P.
— 14	—	Green	Mary.	Wm. & Eliz:	Do.	4th s. P.
— 18	—	Pope	William.	Peter & Martha	Butcher.	2nd D. P.
— 25	—	Cole	Phebe	Wm. & Mary	Labourer.	6th D. P.
March 28	—	Hardwicke	Susannah	Jos. & Anne	Farmer.	7th D. P.
May 1.	—	Haywood.	Jane	Wm. & Eliz.		
May 8.	—	Visitation held.				
May 22	—	Giddings.	George	Wm. & Mary	THOS. BUTT. Curate	
April 6.	—	Hatherway	William	Wm. & Sarah	WILLM. LAWLEY } Churchwardens.	
June 8	—	Hall	James	Wm. & Adah.	THOS. GREEN	
					Gardner	1st S. P.
					Tinman.	3d S. P.
					Taylor.	3d S. P.
						Priv. bapt. by
						Rev. T. S. Butt
						about 7 or 8
						years ago.
June 29	—	Potter.	Jane	Thos. & Elizabeth.	Labourer	1st D. P.
July 2.	—	Beach	Ellen	Edwd. & Hannah	Cordwainer	1st S. P.
— 3	—	Smith	Benjamin	Thos. & Eliz:	Taylor.	1st S. P.
Aug. 9.	—	Brown.	Joseph	Joseph & Jane	Forgeman.	1st S. P.
— 25.	—	Pinfield	John	John & Sarah	Gentleman's Scvt.	1st S. P.
—	—	Bennet.	Mary	Thos. & Esther	Labourer.	1st D. P.

Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Parents Names.	Parents Occupation.	Observations.
Aug. 29.	Sep. 14.	Cook.	Anne	James & Anne	Labourer.	5th D. P.
Oct. 28.	Nov. 4.	Lloyd.	Thomas.	Mary		illegitimate.
— 1.	9.	Esther	Joseph	John & Mary	Tinman.	3d S. P.
— 12.	16.	Braznell	William	Wm. & Hannah.	Bricklayer.	3d S. P.
— 14.	16.	Southall.	William	Wm. & Lydia.	Cordwainer.	1st S. P.
— 13.	23.	Davenport	Anne	Thos. & Elizabeth	Labourer.	6th D. P.
Dec 13.	25.	Parker.	Anne	George & Eleanor.	Forgeman.	1st D. P.
— 18.	24	Perry.	Thomas	Saml. & Jane.	Ground Collier.	1st S.

## BURIALS 1806.

Died.	Buried.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Age.	Occupation, Parents Names, etc.
Jan —	Jan 18.	Carter	Thomas	12	s. of Tho. & Mary C.
— 27.	27.	Yarington.	Mary	50	d. of Wm. & Anne Goodman.
Feb. 13.	13.	Patchett	Elizabeth	80	widow of George Patchett.
— 19.	19.	Griffiths.	William.	35	s. of Wm. & Jane Griffiths.
— 6.	6.	Elcock	William	inf	illegitimate s. of Sarah E.
— 12	12	Pountney	Harriet	inf	d. of Jas. Wm. & Eliz: Pountney
March 9.	9.	Wheelwright.	Sarah.	85.	Widow of Wm. Wheelwright
April 2.	April 5.	James	James.	66.	s. of Jas. & Eliz. James Blacksmith
— 4.	— 8.	Brown.	Betty	55.	wife of Richd. Brown. Shoemaker.
— 9	— 11.	Gosnell.	Joyce	81.	Widow of Jos. Gosnell. senr. woodman.
— 18	— 22				THOS. BUTT. Curate
May 8.	Visitation held				WM. LAWLEY. } Churchwardens. THOS. GREEN }
June 26.	June 29.	White	Humphrey.	86.	Weaver.
Aug. 12.	Aug 15.	Robinson.	Richard	55.	Carpenter, s. of Thos. & Mary R.
— 14.	— 17.	Shaw	Sarah	34	d. of Wm. & Mary S.
— 16.	— 18.	Perry	Mary	65.	d. of James & Sarah P.
Sep. 3.	Sep 5.	Giddings.	George	inf.	1st s. of Wm. & Mary G. gardener.
Oct 12.	Oct 15.	Sandford.	William.	10.	illegitimate s. of Sarah S. see 1800.

1807.

## BAPTISMS.

Born.	Baptized.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Parents Names.	Parents Occupation.	Observations.
Jan 2.	Jan 3.	Maund.	John	Thos. & Hannah.	Labourer	3d S. P.
Dec 23.	Jan 17.	Williams.	John	James & Mary	Forgeman.	6th S. P.
Jan 16.	Jan 26.	Gill.	Elizabeth	John & Eliz;	Farmer.	1st D. P.
Jan 27.	Jan 27	Oxley.	Francis	Wm. & Mary.	Barge builder.	2d S. P.
[The hand now changes to that of the Rev: Powell.]						
Jan 15.	Jan 28	Haywood	Sophia	James & Anne	Labourer	2d D. P.
June 16.	Jan 20.	Holloway	Joseph	Saml. & Martha	Labourer	8th S. P.
1805 }						
1807 }						
Feb 24	March 6.	Hadden	William	James & Mary	Forgeman.	3d S.
March 2.	6.	Hardwick.	Catherine	Wm. & Mary	Cordwainer	d D. P.
— 23	24	Warren	Drusilla	Richd. & Ursula	Farmer.	5th. D. P.
— 26	28	James.	Maria.	Thomas & Mary	Blacksmith	2d. D. P.
June 20	July 3. 1805.	Yates	William	James & Sarah	Labourer	1st. S. P.
1805 }						
March 1.	April 19th.	Yates	Mary ann	James & Sarah.	do.	1st D. P.
1807 }						
April 9.	— 19.	Knight	Harriet.	William & Hester	Tinman.	7th D. P.
Jan 25.	— 19.	Harris	Martha.	William & Justina	Tinman.	4. D. P.
April 27	May 7.	Griffin	Francis	John & Sarah	Labourer.	2d. S. P.
May 27	— 29	Mollineux	Elizabeth	John & Martha	Labourer.	1st D. P.
May 15.	June 7.	Green	James	Wm. & Elizabeth	Labourer.	1st S. P.
June 5.	June 12.	Lowe	Elizabeth	Thos. & Mary.	Shoemaker.	3d D. P.
June 17.	July 5.	Dovey.	Jane	Wm. & Susannah	Labourer	3d D. P.
— 28.	— 5.	Kightley	John	Henry & Phoebe	Labourer.	3d D. P.
— 25.	— 15.	Stanford	Lucy	Richard & Letitia	Labourer.	1st D.
— 24.	Aug. 15.	Hipwood	Stephen	Samuel & Mary	Labourer.	4th S. P. of Kiddr. Parish.
Aug. 10.	— 15.	Baxter.	Maria	Thos. & Mary	Labourer.	6th. D. P.
August 19.	—	Triennial Visitation.				
		Registry copied down to 25. of March 1807.				
				GILES POWEL, Curate.		
				WM. LAWLEY } Churchwardens.		
				THOS. GREEN }		



Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Parents Names.	Parents Occupation.	Observations.
Aug. 30	Aug. 30	Simmonds	William.	Benj. & Susannah	Bricklayer.	2d S.
Sep. 1	Sep. 6	Taylor	James.	Anne	Spinster.	Illegitimate
— 4	— 13	Holloway	[? Peter]	Saml. & Martha	Labourer.	5th D. P.
Aug. 28.	— 13.	Wall.	Martha.	John & Susannah	Labourer.	1st D. P.
— 26.	— 20.	Randle	Thomas.	James & Mary.	Inn holder	4. S. P.
Sep. 30.	Oct 4.	Ratcliffe	Thomas	Thomas & Phebe	Farmer.	2. S.
Oct. 8.	12.	Richards.	Mary	Thos. & Margaret	Bendman	4. S. P.
— 23.	Nov. 4.	Fisher	Harriet.	Richd. & Anne	Farmer.	5. D. P.
— 12.	15.	Hall.	Joseph	Wm. & Adda	Taylor.	3. S. P.
— 22.	— 15.	Thomas.	James	Roger & Elizabeth	Woodman.	1st S. P.
— 18.	— 20.	Humphries.	William	Thomas & Sarah.	Labourer.	3d S. P.
— 17.	— 22.	Williams	Catherine	Joseph & Fanny	Shoemaker.	2d D. P.
Nov. 14	— 29	Beech	Anne	Anne		illegitimate

GILES POWELL. Minister.

Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Parents Names.	Parents Occupation.	Observations.
Nov. 6.	Dec. 6.	Nesbit	Joseph.	Anne.	Spinster	1st s. illegitimate
Dec. 6.	— 6.	Lawley	George	William & Margaret	Butcher and Maltster	5th s. P.

GILES POWELL. Minister.

## BURIALS 1807.

Died.	Buried.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Age.	Occupation, Parents Names, etc.
Jan. 9.	Jan 9.	Giddings.	Mary.	25.	d. of George & Elizabeth Smith.
— 22.	— 25.	Steward.	Emma.	Inf	d. of John & Susannah.
March 30.	April 1.	Newenham,	William.	85.	Farmer.
April 10.	— 12.	Cock.	William.	66.	Labourer.
June 7.	— 8.	Mollineux.	Elizabeth	inf.	d. of John & Martha.
— 22	— 23.	Davenport	Anne.	inf	Labourer. Thomas & Elizabeth
Aug 19.	Triennial Visitation				GILES POWELL. Curate
	Registry copied down to 25. March 1807.				W.M. LAWLEY. } Churchwardens. THOS. GREEN }

Died.	Buried.	Surname.	Xtian Name	Age.	Occupation, Parents Names, etc.
Oct 3	Oct 7	Green	Anne.	72	Widow, d. of John & Mary Goodall.
Dec 12	Dec 15	Seward	Richard	13	Collicr, Ralp & Mary Seward.—by accident in a Coal pit.
— 19	— 23	Brookes	Thomas.	74.	Labourer. s. of Edw. & Hannah.
— 28	— 30	Grove	Henry	Inf.	Spinster. Sarah Grove

GILES POWELL. Minister.

1808.

## BAPTISMS

Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Parents Names.	Occupation.	Observations.
Dec 26	Jan 3	Steward	Eliza	John & Susannah.	Shoemaker.	5th D. P
Jan 16	— 18	Hughes	Christopher	John & Elizab:	Forgeman	2d S.
Dec. 24	— 26	Steward	Emily	George & Sarah	Farmer.	3d. D. P.
June 26 [1807]	Feb. 7	Sandford	Lucy	Richd. & Lucy	Labourer	1st. D. P.
Jan 15	March 6	Tolly	Mary	Saml. & Mary	do.	3d D. P.
— 3	— 25	Thompson.	George Annesley	Benjamin & Anne	Coal merchant.	1s. S. P.
April 4	— 27	Smith	Harriet	Thos. & Elizabeth	Taylor	1s. D. P.
— 10.	April 17.	Swette	Anne	Willm. & Elizabeth	Labourer	1s. D. P.
— 8.	— 23.	Rainsford	George	William & Mary	Barber	4th. S. P
— 26	— 9	Morris	John	James & Maria	Labourer	1st S. P.
— 5.	May 29.	Loyd	Anne	Mary	Spinster	1s. D. illegiti- mate
June 5	June 7.	Mollineux	Hannah	John & Martha	Labourer	1st. D. P.
— 6.	— 26.	Crane	John	Sarah Crane	Spinster.	1st. S. illegiti- mate
— 1.	— 28.	Evans	Thomas	Leonard & Anne	Blacksmith	1st. S. Higley Parish.
— 6.	July 3.	Hardwick	Samuel	Joseph & Anne	Labourer	4th S. P.
— 20.	— 3.	Taylor	William.	James & Sarah	Leather dresser	2d S. P.
— 16.	— 10.	Gill	George.	Thos. & Elizabeth	Bendcooper.	3d. S. P.

Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Parents Names.	Occupation.	Observations.
July 30.	July 31.	Watkins	Thomas	Thos. & Sarah.	Labourer	2d S. P.
— 31.	Aug. 11.	Hines	Elijah.	Mary Hines	Spinster.	illegitimate.
Aug 9	— 10.	Bean	Sarah Bailly.	Thos. & Mary.	Farmer	1st D. P.
Aug 7.	Aug. 14.	Broadhurst	Sarah.	Samuel & Susannah.	Labourer.	2d D. P.
July 29.	— 21.	Dalloway.	Eliza	Richd. & Elizabeth	Waterman.	10th D. P.
Aug. 21.	— 28.	Edmunds.	Abraham.	Abraham & Mary	Farmer.	1st S. P.
— 15.	Sep 11th	Watmore	Anne	Richd. & Sarah.	Bricklayer.	1st D. P.
Sep. 15.	— 18.	Bennet.	John	Thomas & Hester.	Labourer.	1st S. P.
— 4.	— 25.	Milward.	Kezzia	Henry & Sarah.	Carpenter.	3d. D. P.
— 23.	Oct. 16.	James.	Thomas	Thomas & Mary	Blacksmith.	1st S. P.
— 6.	Sep. 7.	Bint.	Diana	Richd. & Sarah	Labourer.	1st D. P.
Nov. 6.	Nov. 17.	Gill.	Thomas	John & Elizabeth.	Farmer.	1st S.

November 25th Visitation held.

GILES POWELL, Curate.

WILLM. LAWLEY } Churchwardens.  
THOS. GREEN }

#### BURIALS 1808.

Died.	Buried.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Age.	Occupation, Parents Names, etc.
Dec: 28.	Jan 2.	Searle	Mary	68.	widow, d. of John & Anne Bury.
Jan 8.	— 11.	Beard	Anne	18.	Spinster, John & Mary.
Feb. 14.	17.	Beech	Felix	4.	Infant of Edward & Anne.
April 18.	April 21.	Stokes	Samuel	72.	Labourer.
— 25.	— 28.	Goodman.	Anne	57.	Single woman, John & Elizabeth.
— 5.	— 8.	Swette	Ralph	57.	Labourer, s. of John & Hannah
June 5	June 7.	Pope	Sarah	5.	Labourer, 3d. d. of Peter & Martha.
June 18	— 21.	Poatney	Anne	31.	— d. of Jonathan & Susannah Biddle.
June. 20.	June 23.	Sirell	Elizabeth.	65.	s. of Richd. & Elizabeth.
July 4.	July 6.	Dalloway	Richard.	3.	d. of Humphrey & Anne White.
— 24.	— 27	Perrins	Sarah	60.	

<i>Died.</i>	<i>Buried.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Christian Name.</i>	<i>Age.</i>	<i>Occupation, Parents Names, etc.</i>
Aug. 9.	Aug. 12.	Haynes	Mary	21.	d. of Susannah & Martha Holloway.
Oct 4.	Oct 6.	Oxenbold	Sarah.	68.	d. of William & Sarah Williams.
November 21st Visitation held					
Dec 6.	Dec 8.	Giddings	Anne	3.	d. of William & Mary.
— 27.	— 29	Wagstaff	Mary	41.	d. of Jasper & Sarah Neath
GILES POWELL. Curate.					
WM. LAWLEY } Churchwardens.					
THOS. GREEN }					
GILES POWELL. Curate					

1809.

<i>Born.</i>	<i>Bapt.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Christian Name.</i>	<i>Parents Names.</i>	<i>Occupation.</i>	<i>Observations.</i>
Jan 15.	Jan 24.	Haywood	Eliza	James & Anne	Labourer.	Note, said Anne the mother for the last three years co-habited with Benjamin Griffiths.
— 20	Feb 5.	Woodesand	Nancy	George & Mary	Labourer	
Feb. 21.	March 14.	Walker.	Samuel	Samuel & Martha	Labourer	
March 2.	March 26.	Yates	Thomas	James & Sarah	Labourer.	1st S.
April 8.	April 14.	Green	Henry	Henry & Sarah	Maltster.	2d S.
March 27.	— 23.	Winyard	George	Moses & Anne	Labourer	2d S. P.
April 2.	— 30	Venables	John	John & Mary	Collier.	1st S. P.
— 28.	May 7.	Wall	William	Thos. & Elizab :	Labourer.	3d S. P.
July 7th Visitation held						GILES POWELL. Curate.
						THOS. GREEN } Churchwardens.
						SAM PALMER }

Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Parents Names.	Occupation.	Observations.
Aug. 9	Aug. 13.	Bean	Wm. Smeathy- man	Thos. & Mary	Farmer.	P.
June 24	11	Randle	Anne	James & Mary	Innholder.	2d D. P.
June 1. 1804	12. 1809	Steel	Harriet	Martha & Robert		D. of Higley Parish
Aug 4.	8.	Pope	Samuel	Peter & Martha.	Labourer	5. S. P.
— 31.	10.	Lowe	Anna	Thomas & Mary.	Cordwainer	6. D. P.
— 29	17.	Beach.	Frederick	Mary	Spinster	1st S. P. illegitimate
Oct 17	Nov. 12.	Ratcliffe	Edwyn	Thomas & Phebe	Farmer.	3d S. P.
Nov. 12	14.	Sandford	Maria	Richd. & Letitia	Labourer.	1st D.
— 1.	16.	Thompson	Wm. Anthony	Andrew & Catherine	Lime Mer- chant	4th S.
Oct 27.	Nov. 18	Simmonds	Enoch	Benj. & Susannah.	Bricklayer.	3d S. P.
Dec. 11.	— 31.	Veal	Sarah Anne	Francis & Frances	Labourer	1. D. P.

## BURIALS 1809.

Died.	Buried.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Age.	Occupation, Parents Names, etc.
Jan 3.	Jan 6.	Price	Mary	72	wife of John Bend. cooper.
Feb. 2.	Feb. 4.	Baxter	Maria	1.	d. of Thomas & Mary, Labourer.
March 29	March 31.	Price	John	78.	Bend Cooper, husband of the above Mary.
April 5.	April 11.	Harrison	Mary.	52.	d. of Samuel & Mary Mayrick
July 7.	Visitation held				GILES POWELL, Curate.
					THOS. GREEN } Churchwardens
					SAML. PALMER } Churchwardens
					WM. LAWLEY }
Aug 1.	Aug. 3.	Robinson	Johanna	22.	d. of Richd. & Hannah.
Nov: 10.	Aug 8.	Price	unknown	found dead, and buried after the Coroner's Inquest.	
— 19.	Nov 14.	Rudd	Samuel	50.	Blacksmith.
— 26	— 23	Thompson	George	76.	Labourer.
— 25.	Dec: 1.	Goodman	Wm. Anthony.	infant.	
	Nov. 29		Sarah	44	d. of Francis & Mary Hand wife of William Goodman Carpenter.

1810.

## BAPTISMS

[The first seventeen entries entered in this year were also entered under 1809 after December of that year, evidently in error, for a marginal note states:—"Note that the entries made with the double lines contiguous hereto have been erroneous as far as relates to the year, but are carried forward and regularly entered in their proper places among the Baptisms of the year 1810. GILES POWELL, Curate."] *Born.*

<i>Born.</i>	<i>Bapt.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Xtian Name.</i>	<i>Parents Names.</i>	<i>Occupation.</i>	<i>Observations.</i>
Jan 4	6	Moore	Eliza Jane	John & Sarah	Farmer	1st D. P.
— 12	14	Corbyn	Mary	Thomas & Sarah.	Gentleman.	1st D. P. of Kidderminster
— 8	4	Band.	Lucy	Richd. & Sarah.	Miller.	1st D. P.
— 17	11	Taylor	William	James & Mary	Labourer	6. S. P.
Feb. 15	25	Griffin.	Thomas	John & Sarah.	Labourer	3. S. P.
— 25	26	Beech.	Anne	Edward & Anna.	Shoemaker.	2. D. P.
March 6.	9.	Taylor	Kitura	James & Sarah	Fellmonger	1. D. P.
— 26.	April 1st.	Mole	Sarah	Thos. & Susannah.	Bargeman.	1. D. P.
— 13.	March 14.	Gill	Samuel	Thos. & Elizab;	Bendcooper.	3. S. P.
— 21.	April 8.	Richards	Joseph Jeffs	Thos. & Margaret	Bendcooper.	2. S. P.
April 24.	29	Bennet	William	Thos. & Hester	Labourer.	2. S. P.
— 27	28.	Sewet	Willm.	and Wm. & Elizabeth	do.	2d & 3d twin sons P.
— 30	1.	Morris	Ralph	James & Maria	Farmer.	2d S. P.
May 31.	10	Buit	George	Richd. & Sarah	Labourer.	1. S. P.
June 13	1.	Hardwick	James	Joseph & Anne	Labourer.	6. S. P.
July 2.	3.	Mollineux	Elizabeth	John & Martha.	Labourer	3. S. P.
July 3.	8.	Kitley	Samuel	Henry & Phoebe	Labourer.	3d S. P.
July 27	17	Rainsford	Richard	Willm. & Phoebe	Barker	5th. S. P.
— 16.	Aug. 11	Clency	Edward	Ed. & Mary	Farmer.	1st. S. P.
Sep 7.	9.	Mollineux	George	Francis. & Mary.	Labourer.	1st. S. P.
— 21.	21.	Smith	Thomas	Thomas & Elizab;	Tailor.	2. s. P.
Aug 30.	Triennial	Visitation.				

Register copied down to the 25 of March 1810.

GILES POWELL, Curate.  
 SAML. PALMER, { Churchwardens.  
 THOS. GREEN }

Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Parents Names.	Occupation.	Observations.
Sep. 15.	Oct. 14.	Bean	Mary	Thos. & Mary.	Farmer.	ad D. P.
Oct 27.	Nov. 4.	James	Henry	Thos. & Mary	Blacksmith	2. S. P.
Nov 6.	Dec 2.	Tolley	Richard	Saml. & Mary	Labourer.	2. S. P.
— 26	Nov. 28.	Davis.	Thomas	Edwd & Mary	Labourer.	2. S. P.
— 27	Dec. 9.	Griffiths	Priscilla	James & Susan.	Cooper.	I. D. P.
BURIALS 1810.						
Died.	Buried.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Parents Names.
Jan 17.	Jan 20.	Smith	Mary	90	Yeoman	Benj: & Mary Gosnell of Kidderminster.
— 25	Feb 2.	Crandall	William	76	Wheelwright	Walter & Mary
March 16.	March 19.	Searle	William.	45.	labourer.	wife of Samuel.
March 30.	April 2.	Hardwick	Anne	72.	labourer.	Benjamin & Susanna Bricklayer.
April 5.	April 7.	Simmonds.	Edward	infant.		Richard & Sarah.
— 30.	May 4.	Beckley	Richard.	72	Cordwainer.	Joseph & Anne.
— 2	April 6.	Holloway	William	36.	Miller.	Benjamin & Susannah.
June 26.	June 29.	Simmonds	William	infant.	Bricklayer.	
Aug 30th.	Triennial Visitation.					GILES POWELL Curate
Registry copied down to 25 of March 1810.						
Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Parents Names.	Occupation.	Observations.
Sep 20.	Sep. 23.	Davenport	Elizabeth	15.	Spinster	Thomas & Elizabeth.
Nov. 29	Dec 3.	Smith	Thomas	infant.		Thomas & Elizabeth
— 29	— 3.	Smith	Thomas	33	Taylor	George & Adah.
Dec 5.	— 12.	Edmonds	Ann	inf		Thomas & Elizabeth
— 25.	— 28.	Searle	George	27.	Soldier	John & Mary
BAPTISMS 1811.						
Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Parents Names.	Occupation.	Observations.
Jan 17.	Jan 14.	Watkins	Abraham	Thos. & Sarah.	Labourer.	3. S.
Dec 31. 1810.	— 20	Jukes	Mary	Thos. & Ann	Farmer.	2. D. P.

<i>Born.</i>	<i>Bapt.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Christian Name.</i>	<i>Parents Names.</i>	<i>Occupation.</i>	<i>Observations.</i>
Jan 22	Jan 27	Southall	Ann	William & Lydia	Cordwainer.	3. D. P.
Feb 9	Feb 17	Hanley	Ann	Mary	Spinster	1st. D. P. Illegitimate.
March 15	March 24	Baxter	William	John & Elizabeth	Labourer	1. S. P.
	27	Smith	Kate	Thos. & Ann	Joiner,	2. D. P.
	27	Smith	Mary	Thos. & Ann	do.	3. D. P.
	27	Smith	George.	Thos. & Ann	do.	1. S. P.
April 5.	April 21.	Haywood	Kezia	Ann	Mar: Woman,	3. D. P. illegitimate.
— 7	— 7.	Flynn	Ann	Martin & Susannah.	Weaver.	1. D. P. of Kidderminster
May 28	July 7.	Dalloway	Mary	Richd. & Elizab.	Waterman.	9. D. P.
July 3.	— 21.	Veale	Nancy	Francis & Fanny	Labourer.	2. D. P.
Visitation held the 23rd. of July 1811.						
Aug. 26.	Sep 8.	Broadhurst.	Emily	Samuel & Susannah.	Labourer.	3. D. P.
Sep 29.	Oct 20.	Moore	Mary Ann	John & Sarah	Farmer.	2. D. P.
Oct 26.	Oct 27	Bright	Lydia	Richard & Sarah.	Labourer.	1. D. P.
Nov 7.	Nov 10.	Watmore	Elizabeth	Richard & Sarah.	Bricklayer.	2. D. P.
Nov. 28.	Nov. 17.	Bint	Emanuel	Richd. & Sarah.	Labourer.	2. S. P.
Dec 8.	Dec 8.	Lowe.	Lucy.	Thos. & Mary	Cordwainer.	7. D. P.
Dec 2.	Dec 25.	Wagstaffe.	Charlotte.	John & Ann.	Labourer.	1. D. P.
Dec 8.	Dec 29.	Robinson.	Richard.	George & Phebe.	Carpenter.	1. S. P.
BURIALS 1811.						
<i>Died.</i>	<i>Buried.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Christian Name.</i>	<i>Age.</i>	<i>Occupation.</i>	<i>Parents Names.</i>
Jan 17.	Jan 19.	Edmonds.	John	inf:		Thos. & Eliz: Edmonds.
Feb 3.	Feb 6.	Webb	Elizabeth	22.	Mar: Woman.	Clement & Hannah Smith.
— 5	— 8.	Eginton	Elizabeth	80.	widow.	Unknown.
— 18	— 22	Webb.	Mary	inf		William & Eliz. Webb.
April 3.	April 7.	Morris.	John	4.		James & Maria Morris.
— 5	— 9	Eginton	Elizabeth	19.	Spinster.	Illegitimate of Susannah Eginton.
— 15.	— 19.	Holloway	John	58.	Labourer.	Saml. & Mary Holloway.

EDWARD WHELDON, Minister.  
 THOMAS HUGHES } Churchwardens.  
 THOS. GREEN }



<i>Died.</i>	<i>Buried.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Christian Name.</i>	<i>Age.</i>	<i>Occupation.</i>	<i>Parents Names.</i>
April 26.	April 29.	Smith	John.	88.	Fisherman.	George & Ann Smith.
June 23	June 27	Robinson.	Harriet.	1.		George & Phebe
July 7	July 9.	Farmer.	Elizabeth	85.	Mar: Woman.	Unknown.

The Population of this Parish was taken in June 1811 in pursuance of an Act of Parliament,\* when these appeared by the return to be as follows:—

Inhabited Houses	159
Uninhabited ditto	16
Families	159
Families employed in Agriculture	131
Families employed in Trade	2
Other Families	-
Number of Males	338
Ditto of Females	353
<b>Total</b>	<b>691</b>

Visitation held 23rd of July 1811.

July 29.	Aug 1.	Southall	Ann	Widow.	Richd. & Elizabeth Tolley.
Aug. 23.	— 25.	Birch	Mary.	Spinster.	Thomas & Ann.
Oct 4.	Oct 8.	Dovey.	Ann		William & Susannah, drowned.
— 16.	— 20.	Pricc.	Mary.		Thomas & Sarah Williams.
Nov. 1.	Nov. 6.	Corbyn.	Thomas.	Gent	Joseph & Sarah.
— 10.	— 13.	Moore.	Sarah	Spinster.	Edward & Jane.
— 13.	— 17.	Bright.	Lydia		Richard & Sarah.

EDWARD WHELDON. Minister.

THOMAS HUGHES }  
THOS. GREEN } Churchwardens.

\* Note.—See Introduction.

1812.

## BAPTISMS.

Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Parents Names	Occupation.	Observations.
Dec 18th. 1811	Jan 26.	James Venables	Sarah Mary	Thos. & Mary	Blacksmith.	3. D. P.
Jan 10.	Jan 26	Moule	Juliana	Thos. & Susannah.	Collier	2. D. P.
Feb 21.	March 1.	Richards	Eliza	Thos. & Margaret	Waterman.	2. D. P.
—	— 20.	Wall	Thomas	John & Susannah	Bend Cooper.	5. D. P.
March 13	March 8.	Leeson	John	Thos. & Jane	Labourer.	1. S. P.
— 21.	— 27.	Bennet	Ann	Thos. & Esther.	Labourer.	2. S. P.
April 4.	April 12	Ryland	John	Michael & Anne	Labourer.	2. D. P.
— 13	— 19	Morris	Elizabeth	James & Maria	Skinner.	1. S. P.
March 22	— 22.	Gill	Thomas	Thos. & Elizab:	Farmer.	1. D. P.
May 4.	May 15.	Steward	John	Joseph & Sarah.	Bend Cooper.	5. S. P.
— 16	— 16.	Molineux	Abraham	John & Martha	Cordwainer.	1. S. P. } Twins
— 16	— 16.	Molineux.	Maria	do	Labourer.	1. S. P. }
May 10.	— 28.	Newnham	Sarah	Jeremiah & Mary	Carpenter.	4. D. P.
— 23	— 31.	Humphries	Richard	Thos. & Sarah.	Labourer.	4. S. P.
June 4.	June 5	Griffiths	Edmund	James & Susan.	Bend Cooper.	1. S. P.
— 11.	— 14.	Haynes	William	Mary	Hired Servant.	1. S. P. illegitimate
May 14.	— 29	Green	Sarah.	Henry & Sarah	Maltster	1. P. P.
Visitation held July 8th.				EDWARD WHIELDON, Minister.		
				WM. LAWLEY } Churchwardens		
				THOS. GREEN }		
Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Parents Names.	Occupation.	Observations.
July 1st.	July 19.	Taylor.	Georgiana	James & Sarah.	Skinner.	2. D. P.
Dec 31. 1811.	Aug. 3. 1812.	Thompson	Georgiana	Andrew & Catherine	Gent.	P.

Born.	Bapt.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Parents Names.	Occupation.	Observations.
Aug 9th. 1812.	Aug 9th 1812.	Ball	Ann	Joseph & Jane	Cabinet Maker.	1. D. P. from B. North*
July 6.	Sep. 20.	Giddings.	Jane	William & Susannah	Gardener.	1. D. P.
Sep. 8.	— 27	Hartshorn	Richard.	Luke & Sarah.	Collier.	1. S. P.
— 19.	Oct 1.	Steward.	Mary Ann	Elizabeth.	Spinner	1. D. P. illegitimate.
— 23.	Nov. 1.	Cook.	Joseph	Joseph & Mary.	Clerk.	4. S. P.
Oct 4.	— 1.	Steward.	Caroline	George & Sarah.	Farmer.	4. D. P.
— 13	— 8.	Webb.	Elizabeth.	William & Jane.	Collier.	1. D. P. from Kinlett.
— 6.	— 22	Norwood.	John	John & Sarah.	Waterman.	1. S. P.
					EDWARD WHIELDON. Minister.	
					THOS. HUGHES } Churchwardens.	
					THOS. GREEN }	

## BURIALS 1812.

Died.	Buried.	Surname.	Xtian Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Parents Names etc.
Jan. 1.	Jan 4.	Broadhurst.	John	34.	Labourer.	John & Martha
— 13	— 15.	Robinson	Richard	infant.		George & Phebe.
— 25	— 28.	Percivall	Elizabeth	30.	Mar : Woman.	John & Elizab : Taylor.
March 12	March 15	Smith	Harriet	4.		Thos. & Elizab :
April 2.	April 5.	Winwood	George	3.	Collier.	Moses & Ann
		alias				
		Winward	Abraham	Infant.	Labourer	John & Martha.
May 23.	May 24.	Molineux				EDWARD WHIELDON. Minister.
						WILLIAM LAWLEY } Churchwardens.
						THOS. GREEN }

\* Note.—i.e. Bridgnorth.

<i>Died.</i>	<i>Buried.</i>	<i>Surname.</i>	<i>Christian Name.</i>	<i>Age.</i>	<i>Occupation.</i>	<i>Parents Names etc.</i>
July 30.	Aug. 3.	Smith	George	75.	Taylor.	Thomas & Mary.
Aug 2	5	Hardwick	Sarah	14.	Labourer	Joseph & Ann.
— 11.	13.	Pope	Ann	infant.		Peter & Martha.
— 27	30	Taylor	Benjamin	15.		John & Elizabeth.
Oct 4.	Oct 7.	Mollineux	Maria	Infant.		John & Martha.
Dec 11.	Dec 14.	Griffiths.	Rachel	39.	Mar: Woman.	William & Mary Ann Bishop.
						EDWARD WHIELDON. Minister.
						THOS. HUGHES } Churchwardens.
						THOS. GREEN. }

New Registers having been appointed by Act of Parliament to commence on the 1st of January 1813, the Old ones were in consequence discontinued from that time.

EDWD. WHIELDON.

A

# Register Book for Marriages

in all

Parish Churches and Chapels,

Conformable to an Act of the Twenty

Sixth of King GEORGE II. Intituled

An Act for the better Preventing of

Clandestine Marriages.

Published According to Act of

Parliament.

G.<sup>II</sup>

[*Royal Arms*]

R.

RECEIVED

1900

NOV 10 1900

THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY  
AND ANATOMY  
HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

NOV 10 1900

RECEIVED

1900

NOV 10 1900

## Vol. iii.

(JUNE) 1754—1779 (JUNE).

*The Register of Marriages*  
Solemnized  
*in the Parish Church of Over Areley*  
*in the County of Stafford.*

The Act of Parliament directs that every Marriage Register-Book shall be marked at the Top of each Page 1, 2, 3, and so on; that every Page thereof shall be ruled with Lines at equal Distances; and in order to prevent any Mistakes that might happen in entering the Marriages in the Register, the following Form is prescribed in the Act.

A.B. of [the  
this] Parish and

C.D. of [the  
this] Parish were

married in this [Church  
Chapel] by [Banns  
Licence] with consent of

[Parents  
Guardians] this Day of in the Year

by me I.K. [Rector  
Vicar  
Curate]

This Marriage was solemnized between Us A.B.

C.D.

In the Presence of E.F.

G.H.

---

London

---

Published by Joseph Fox. Parish Clerk to the Honourable the House of Commons. Printed for Joseph Fox. Bookseller in Westminster Hall; and Benjamin Dod, Bookseller to The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. At the Bible & Key in Ave-Mary Lane, near S. Paul's.

M.DCC.LIV.

1754.

- June 29. \*Henry Keightley & Elizabeth Longmore ×  
P. Alveley  
Jos. CHILLINGWORTH. Minister.  
Witt. { Joseph Brown.  
Thomas Keightley.
- Sept. 29. William Davis × & Martha Smith ×. P. Stot-  
tesdon. by Licence  
Jos : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { John Foreman.  
Joseph Brown.
- Oct. 1. John Burge × Mary Draper ×. P. Lower  
Areley. *lic.*  
Jos. CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { Thos. Esthorpe.  
Joseph Brown.
- Oct. 15. James Pardoe, widower, & Mary Freeman. ×.  
widow. P. Ribbesford  
Jos CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { Thos. Esthorpe  
Jane Renshaw. ×.
- Oct. 20. William Butler, widower, & Mary Daniel, *lic.*  
with the Consent of her Mother  
Jos. CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { Edward Crane  
Joseph Daniel.
- Nov. 25. Thomas Wagstaff × & Elizabeth Hardwick ×  
Jos : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { John ?  
Joseph Brown.
- 1755.
- Jan. 14. Timothy Price ×. & Ann Chidley ×. P.  
Alveley.  
Jos : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { Thomas Chidley.  
Joseph Brown.

---

\* NOTE.—When not stated the Parish is Over-Areley. Banns are pre-  
sumed unless otherwise stated. *lic.* = licence. × = his (or her) mark.



- Jan. 19. John Jones & Elizabeth Lowe. x. P. Kidderminster, *lic.*  
 JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { William Leckly x  
 Joseph Brown.
- Feb. 2. Thomas Watmore & Sarah Price x  
 JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { William Normicot x.  
 Joseph Brown.
- Feb. 2. Thomas Roden x & Margery Price. x.  
 JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { William Normicut x.  
 Joseph Brown.
- Feb. 24. George Willy x. & Sarah Porter x. P. Kidderminster *lic.*  
 JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { Thomas Porter x.  
 Joseph Brown.
- March 29. Richard Hosier & Mary Finnemore. P. Ribbesford. *lic.*  
 JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { John Bodenham.  
 Joseph Brown.
- April 20. John Brown x & Elizabeth Framper. P. Higley. *lic.*  
 JOS. CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { Stephen Wayn.  
 Joseph Brown.
- May 12. James Wright & Ann Beard. x. P. Wolverley. *lic.*  
 JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { John Beard  
 Joseph Brown
- May 13. John Morris & Jane Bradley. x. P. Kidderminster.  
 JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { Thos. Fowler.  
 Joseph Brown.

June 4. Jeremiah Crump x. & Mary Thomas. P. Kidderminster *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { William Now [*? Nott*]  
Joseph Brown.

July 22. John Crundal & Phoebe Harris x. P. Wolverley. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Charles Jevons x.  
Joseph Brown.

Sep. 5. Richard Carpenter & Mary Aingworth. P. Kidderminster. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { John Borrett  
Mary Smith

Oct. 19. John Rainolds, P. Kidderminster. & Bridget Dean. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Edmund Dean.  
[*? Mary*] Davis.

Oct. 29. Richard Looton x & Ann Horsenet x. P. Kidderminster. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Thomas Looton.

Nov. 17. Thomas Bennet & Sarah Baker x. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { William Baker x.  
Joseph Brown.

Dec. 8. John Day & Mary Stinton. P. S. John. *lic.*

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Henry Barnsley x  
Joseph Brown.

Dec. 9. Thomas Lowe & Elizabeth Green x. P. Stone. *lic.*

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { John Lowe  
Joseph Brown.

- Dec. 24. Thomas Thatcher × & Elizabeth Footman ×.  
P. Alveley. *lic.*  
JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { John Doolittle ×  
Joseph Brown.
- Dec. 29. William Taylor & Betty Cartwright. P. Kid-  
derminster. *lic.*  
JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { Edmund Dean  
Thos. Cartwright.
- 1756.
- Jan. 4. William Randle & Mary Tomlins. P. Ombersley.  
*lic.*  
JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { Philip Randle  
Benjamin Pearks
- Jan. 6. Samuel Bacon. & Mary Wall. P. Stone. *lic.*  
JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { Thomas Lowe  
Joseph Brown.
- Feb. 9. William Jones & Esther Nott. P. Kidderminster.  
*lic.*  
JOS. CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { William aingworth.  
Joseph Brown.
- Feb. 19. Joseph Cooksey × & Sarah Hoden × P. Stone.  
*lic.*  
JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { Samuel Bacon.  
Joseph Brown.
- March 7. John Lerigoe & Ann Guier. P. All Saints.  
Worcester. *lic.*  
JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { John Homan.  
Joseph Brown.
- April. 20. Walter Searle & Mary Berry ×.  
JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
Witt. { Thomas Watmore.  
Joseph Brown.

- May 6. William Brown x & Margaret Southall.  
 JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { William Normicut x.  
 Joseph Brown.
- June 9. John Clare, & Sarah Gardener, P. Wolverley.  
*lic.*  
 JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { Jo. Bowen.  
 Joseph Brown.
- June 9. Thomas Chapman x. & Mary Richards  
 P. Halesowen *lic.*  
 JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { Thomas Climer.  
 Joseph Brown.
- June 24. John Butler. P. Shelsley, & Ann Goodman. *lic.*  
 JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { William Birch.  
 Joseph Brown
- July 27. James Lowe & Ann Willis. P. Kidderminster.  
*lic.*  
 JOS. CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { Thos. Tolbot  
 Thos. Esthorpe.
- Aug. 8. Thomas Russel x & Hannah Richards. x.  
 P. Alveley. *lic.*  
 JOS. CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { James Jordan.  
 Joseph Brown.
- Aug. 8. William Winwood & Catherine Lamb x.  
 P. Hartlebury. *lic.*  
 JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { Richard Lamb.  
 Joseph Brown.
- Sep. 2. Jonathan Baker & Sarah Evans. P. Kidderminster. *lic.*  
 JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { John Hardiman x  
 Joseph Brown.

Sep. 5. Thomas James x. & Sarah Rogers x. P. Kidderminster. *lic.*

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Benjamin Stone.  
Joseph Brown.

Sep. 30. John Humphreys & Mary Knowles x. P. Ribbesford.

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { John Venables x  
Joseph Brown.

Sep. 30. Charles Davis x P. S. Peter & Eleanor Fermar x. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { James Massey x.  
Joseph Brown.

Oct. 5. John Radford x. P. Abberley, & Elizabeth Morris. *lic.*

JOS. CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { William Longmore.  
Joseph Brown.

Oct. 21. Thomas Brook x. & Mary Morrice x. P. Wolverley. *lic.*

JOS. CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Jos. Bowen.  
Joseph Brown.

Oct. 24. William Watmore. P. Abberley & Ann Morris. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { William [? Longmore]  
Joseph Brown.

Nov. 14. William Reinolds. & Lydia Lea. P. Kidderminster. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Thomas Steward.  
Joseph Brown.

Dec. 6. William Palmer, & Mary Morris. P. Enfield. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Edmund Palmer.  
Joseph Brown.

Dec. 13. Joseph West × & Susannah Plant. ×  
P. Kidderminster. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { John Ev[ans].  
Joseph Brown.

1757.

Feb 15. Joseph Moore ×. P. Chaddesley Corbet & Ann  
Astmoore. *lic.*

JOS. CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { John Lerigoe  
Joseph Brown.

Feb. 18. Richard Bristowe ×. P. Kinlet. & Mary  
Jones ×. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { John Gill.  
Joseph Brown.

Feb. 21. Richard Cope × & Esther Hughes ×.  
P. Dudley. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Thomas Cope  
Joseph Brown.

March 3. Thomas Nayer & Elizabeth Saunders. P. Hamp-  
ton Lovet. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Samuel Sanders  
Joseph Brown.

April. 16. Richard Lander × & Ann Freeman. ×.  
P. Kidderminster. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { William Hill.  
Joseph Brown.

April. 17. Thomas Jones ×. & Mary Millard. ×.

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Joseph Reynolds ×.  
Joseph Brown.

May 1. James Smith & Elizabeth Dovey ×. P. Quatt.  
*lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Thomas Jones.  
Joseph Brown.

May. 15. Joseph Tipper & Ann Potter ×. P. Kider-  
minster. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { William Potter ×  
John Halls ×

May. 19. Stephen Creswell. × & Mary Green. ×.  
P. Alveley. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Benjamin Pearks  
Joseph Brown.

May 28. William Downs. P. Tewkesberry & Elizabeth  
Beaven. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { John Holder.  
Joseph Brown.

June 5. William Lavender. P. St. Stephen. Bristol. &  
Ann Whitcombe. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Thos. Whitcombe.  
Joseph Brown.

June 19. Thomas Hussey. × P. Hartlebury & Mary  
Oakes ×. *lic.*

JOS. CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Thomas Crump ×.  
Joseph Brown.

June 25. Richard Baylis × & Mary Jones. ×. P. Chad-  
desley Corbet. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Thomas Gardner.  
Joseph Brown.

July 2. Thomas Millard. P. Quatt. & Mary Hawkes x.  
*lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Edward Hawkes  
Joseph Brown.

July 25. John Mason x. P. Enfield. & Margaret  
Holloway.

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Daniel Cowell.  
Joseph Brown.

Sep. 19. Joseph Dalloway. & Ann Swann x. P. Kider-  
minster. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Wm. Swann  
Joseph Brown.

Oct. 9. Henry Bird & Frances Woodward. P. Kider-  
minster. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Benjamin Hill.  
Thos. Esthorpe

Oct. 13. John Price. & Jane Gosnell

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Sarah Keightley.  
Joseph Brown.

Oct. 18. Richard Palmer & Bridget Morris. P. Astley.  
*lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Thos. Esthorpe.  
Joseph Brown.

Oct. 25. John Cratchley. P. Wribbesford, & Hannah  
Clark. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { William Dovey  
Joseph Brown.

Oct. 29. John Whitam x. & Ann Green. P. Hagley. *lic.*

JOS. CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Joseph Thatcher.  
Joseph Brown.



- Nov. 1. William Jordan x. P. Stottesden & Ann Jones x. *lic.*  
 Jos : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { John Jones  
 { Joseph Brown.
- Dec. 3. Thomas Huddleston. P. Abberley & Joyce Hynton x. *lic.*  
 Jos CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { Thomas Cotfield.  
 { Joseph Brown.
- Dec. 7. Robert Turner x. P. Broseley & Sarah Pountney. P. Alveley. *lic.*  
 Jos : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { Richard Cooper.  
 { Joseph Brown.
- Dec. 23. Thomas Steward & Mary Smith. *lic.*  
 Jos CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { John Smith.  
 { Joseph Brown.
- Dec. 26. John Elcock x & Elizabeth Jay x. P. Wolverley. *lic.*  
 Jos CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { Thos. Cock x.  
 { Joseph Brown.
- Dec. 27. Thomas Wheeler & Mary Fosbrook. P. Sidbury. *lic.*  
 Jos CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { Saml. Hipwood. x.  
 { Joseph Brown.
- 1758.
- Jan. 15. Stephen Wain x & Mary Cope x. *lic.*  
 Jos CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { Benjamin Cope.  
 { Joseph Brown.
- Feb. 1. John Lewis & Jane Wheeler. P. Handley. *lic.*  
 Jos : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.  
 Witt. { William Lewis  
 { Joseph Brown.

Feb. 6. George Mauble x. P. Neen Savage. & Ann  
Evans x. *lic.*

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { John Morris.  
Joseph Brown.

Feb. 7. Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Price x. P.  
Shrayly. [*Shrawley*]. *lic.*

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Wm. Smith  
Joseph Brown.

Feb. 7. Edward Smith. P. Stottesden. & Elizabeth  
Cartwright. *lic.*

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { John Foreman  
Joseph Brown.

Feb. 13. Thomas Piggins x. P. Shiffnall & Margaret  
Low. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { William Green  
Joseph Brown.

Feb. 14. Richard Lewis x P. Kiderminster & Jane  
Wanklin x *lic.*

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Edward Flewett  
Joseph Brown.

March 16. John Billingsley x & Elizabeth Billsley x  
P. Wolverley. *lic.*

JOS. CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Joseph Hoults.  
Joseph Brown.

March 26. John Wall & Eleanor Rowley x. P. Kider-  
minster *lic.*

JOS. CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Joseph Highway x  
Joseph Brown.

May 1. John Hubball & Jane Debitot. P. Wolverley. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { John Hubball.  
Joseph Brown.

May 5. Francis Jones x & Eleanor Baxter. P. Alveley.  
JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Richard Bookley  
Joseph Brown.

May 14. Richard Stansall & Sarah Batman. P. Kiderminster. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Joseph Batman  
Joseph Brown.

May 15. William Morgan x & Sarah Thrupp. P. Wolverley. *lic.*

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Edward Thrupp  
Joseph Brown.

May 16. John Bateman & Elizabeth Detton x *lic.*

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { William [? *Pratman*]  
Joseph Brown.

May 18. John Smith & Mary Gosnell x.

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { John Keightley.  
Joseph Brown.

May 25. William Field x & Catherine Saunders. P. S. Nicholas Worcester. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Joseph Brown.  
Jane Reushaw x.

May 28. William Beard x & Mary Farmer. P. Astley. *lic.*

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { John Mumford x.  
Joseph Brown.

May 11. Thomas Weaver & Ann Jones. P. Clifton, *lic.*

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { John Cressel x.  
Joseph Brown.

June 20. Thomas Rebolls. P. Ribbesford. & Mary Smith.  
*lic.*

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Willm. Smith.  
Joseph Brown.

June 20. Thomas More × Elizabeth Butcher. P. Stot-  
tesdon. *lic.*

JOS : CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { William Butcher ×  
Joseph Brown.

July 9. John Bacon ×. P. Stone. & Sarah Wall ×. *lic.*

JOS CHILLINGWORTH. Min.

Witt. { Richard Bacon. ×  
Joseph Brown.

1759

[*The hand changes.*]

Feb. 26. Joseph Charlsworth × & Elizabeth Brittan ×.  
P. Old Swinford.

JOHN BROOKE. Minister.

Witt. { Thomas Cope ×.  
Susannah Price ×.

March 15. Thomas Williams × & Mary Haynes ×.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Joseph Brown.  
Thomas Griffin ×

*Triennial Visitation.*

July 21. Samuel Hardwick × & Mary Barber ×. *lic.*

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Joseph Brown.  
John Farmer.

July 30. John Guest & Ann Lewis

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Willm. Wheeler.  
Mary Green ×.

Oct. 14. William Farmer × & Elizabeth Bebb. P. Alveley.

JOSEPH BALL. Clerk.

Witt. { John Farmer.  
Joseph Brown.

- Oct. 29. William Lowe & Susannah Weaver ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Thomas Weaver.  
Elizabeth Eginton.
- Dec. 3. Thomas Wall ×. P. Brosely & Jane Jones ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { John Venables  
Ann Tolley ×
- 1760.
- April 8. Edward Coles × & Catherine Brecknell. ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Edward Richards  
Joseph Brown.
- May 27. William Hand × P. Quatt & Amphillis  
Weaver ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { William [?]  
John Willeridge.
- July 21. Richard Humphreys ×. P. Glazeley & Elizabeth  
Holloway ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { George Humphreys ×.  
Joseph Brown.
- July 13. John Evans × & Alice Ponter ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { George Goodman ×  
Joseph Brown.
- Aug. 4. Samuel Hardwick × & Ann Bailis  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { John Farmer  
Joseph Brown.
- Aug. 5. John Jordan × & Mary Bough  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { William Jordan ×  
Joseph Brown.
- Nov. 17. Richard Beckley × & Elizabeth Keightley ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { John Holloway  
Joseph Brown.

1761

- Jan. 23. Thomas Crow × & Mary Potter ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Thomas Griffin ×.  
Joseph Brown.
- Feb. 4. John Oxenbold & Sarah Williams ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { John Jones  
Joseph Brown.
- April 19. George Smith & Adah Robinson ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Ann Palmer.  
Thomas Griffin ×.
- April 27. John Williams × & Deborah Price ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Geo. Williams ×.  
Joseph Brown.
- May 11. Thomas Cope × & Mary Charlsworth ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Richard Cope ×  
Edward Cope
- June 2. Charles Page × & Susannah Williams  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Sarah Oxenbold ×  
Joseph Brown.
- Sep. 28. William Guest & Ann Reynolds ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { George Humphris.  
Joseph Brown.

1762.

- Jan. 21. Job Rudd & Elizabeth Hanley ×. P. Kinlet.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Ann Lowe  
George Potter. ×.
- April 15. Joseph Gosnel & Joyes Holloway  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Thomas Griffin ×.  
Joseph Brown.

June 10. Richard Loyd x. P. Higley, & Sarah Pountney x.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Edward Flewett  
Penelope Flewett.

Dec. 6. William Moule x & Ann Bebb x

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Thos. Esthorpe.  
Joseph Brown.

Dec. 28. John Humphreys & Elizabeth Tolley x.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Thomas Robinson. x  
Joseph Brown.

Dec. 31. William Tolley x & Hannah Potter.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { George Hill. Senr.  
William Smith.

1763.

Jan. 20. John Pinstone, & Ann Steward x.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Susannah Steward x  
Joseph Brown.

April 30. Thomas Lawley x Farmer & Wheelwright,  
Widower, & Phoebe Lawley. P. Kinlett.  
Spinster. *lic.*

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { George Coles  
Joseph Brown.

May 4. Thomas Brookes x & Hannah Cope

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { William Cope  
Joseph Brown.

May 12. George Potter & Anne Handley x

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Robert Robinson.  
Eliza Rudd.

- May 28. Thomas Gill & Mary Keightley. *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Edd. Thomas junr.  
Elizabeth Keightley.
- July 29. Edward Thomas. P. Kidderminster. & Susannah  
Keightley.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { John Keightley.  
Thos. Woodward.
- 1764.
- March 6. Richard Beckley x & Sarah Watmore x.  
P. Ribbesford.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Mary Watmore x.  
Joseph Brown.
- May 15. Samuel Tolley x Elizabeth Davis x  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Thomas Robinson.  
Mary Tolley x
- May 24. John Shinger & Hannah Darby x. Widow *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { William Perry x  
Joseph Brown.
- June 11. John Handley & Mary Tolley x.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Richard Morris x.  
Sam Morris.
- June 16. John Perry x Elizabeth Rutter x  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Sarah harman  
Joseph Brown.
- July 23. Thomas Brooks x & Sarah Dalloway x.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Humphrey White  
Joseph Brown.
- Sep. 6. Benjamin Pitt. P. Kidderminster. & Sarah  
Farmer. Spinster.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Chillinworth (Mrs. Elizabeth)  
Joseph Brown.



Sep. 28. Richard Jennings × & Elizabeth Bishop. ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Mary Bishop.  
Joseph Brown.

Nov. 5. Thomas Lewis & Susannah Steward ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Thomas Griffin ×.  
Mary Hill.

Nov. 26. John Lowe & Sarah Southall ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Joseph Southall  
Susannah Jones ×.

Dec. 27. John Southall & Jane Brown. ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Ann Brown ×.  
Joseph Brown.

Court Copy thus far.

1765.

Feb. 19. Thomas Keightley & Susannah Johnston. ×  
widow.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Henry Keightley.  
Joseph Brown.

May 29. James Blainey. × P. Kidderminster. & Hannah  
Cowper. ×

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Elizabeth Pagett.  
James Worrall.

Oct. 21. James Steward × & Mary Childe ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { John Pinckston  
Mary Morris.

1766.

May 25. Thomas Small × P. Martley & Mary Bishop ×.  
lic.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { William Griffiths.  
John Lewis.

Oct. 18. William Griffiths x & Jane Cope.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Stephen Wayn  
Joseph Brown.

1767.

March 13. Edwd. Brownhill. P. Kidderminster. Weaver  
and Margaret Bishop x. *lic.*

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Saml. Jones.  
Tho. Thatcher.

July 20. James Parton x. P. Stoddesden. Husbandman.  
& Elizabeth Rowley. *lic.*

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { ?  
Joseph Brown.

Aug. 27. The Revd. Mr. Joseph Ball. widower, & Mary  
Colebatch P cleobury. Spinster. *lic.*

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Jane Smith x.  
Joseph Brown.

1768.

Feb. 16. William Mountford x & Elizabeth Birch.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Thos. Brooks  
Margaret Brooks x.

May 2. Moses Richards & Sarah Lloyd x.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Thomas Richards.  
Penelope Flewett.

May 8. George Hall x P. Higley. & Mary Detton. x.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Thomas Detton.  
Elizabeth Detton.

Dec. 29. John Spann & Mary Watmore x. P. Ribbesford.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Ricd. Beckley.  
Joseph Brown.

1769.

- Feb. 6. Jonathan Biddle & Susannah Lewis ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Thomas Lewis.  
          } Ann Guest.
- May 15. Thomas Bristowe ×. P. Quatt & Frances  
Goodwin.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { A. C. T. —win.  
          } Ann Palmer.
- June 12. Richard Williams & Amphillis Cole.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { George Williams ×. father of  
          } Richard.  
          } Joseph Brown.
- Aug. 5. James Price × Mary Williams ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Ann Jones ×.  
          } Joseph Brown.
- Nov. 14. George Smith & Elizabeth Guest. *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. John Guest.
- Dec. 5. Navel Jackson × P. Wribbesford & Mary  
Rutter ×. *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { John Brooke  
          } Joseph Brown.

1770.

- May 15th. Robert Robinson. P. Kinlett & Anne Patchett  
*lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Mary Patchett. ×.  
          } John Potter.
- July 2. William Toye × & Ann Russel ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Edward Hyde.  
          } Joseph Brown.

Oct. 22. Mr. Joseph Corbin, P. Kidderminster & Esther  
Cowell. *lic.*

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Sarah Brasher.  
Joseph Brown.

Nov. 4. Humphry Rhoden ×. P. Alveley & Mary  
Brown. ×.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

[*Signature doubtful if crossed out or not*]

Witt. { Elizabeth Taylor ×.  
Joseph Brown.

Dec. 3. John Perrins. of Lower Mitton. P. Kidder-  
minster. & Anne Eaton.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Mary Grove ×  
Richd. Beckley.

1771.

March 20. Samuel Small × & Elizabeth Holt ×

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Mary Stole  
Joseph Cowall.

May 1. William Flewitt × & Ann Sayce. ×

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { James Sayer  
Ann Doffie ×.

June. 4. George Wall. × P. Birmingham. & Elizabeth  
Nechilds. × *lic.*

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Thos. Thatcher.  
John Green

June 21. Thomas Berry × & Elizabeth Keen ×. *lic.*

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { M. Canning.  
Wm. Keyte  
Thomas Jackson.

- July 13. John Cole. P. Kidderminster. widower. & Diana  
Morris widow. *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Joseph Brown.  
Thos. Thatcher.
- July 20. John Holloway & Ann Thomas ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { M. Canning.  
Ann Phillips.  
Thomas Jackson.
- Sep. 9. William Jones & Mary Beckley.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Mary Ball  
Timothy Price. ×.
- Oct. 2. William Keyte & Anne Phillips. *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Valentia  
M. Canning.
- Oct. 11. William Shaw × & Mary Steward ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { George Smith.  
[?] Seward.
- Nov. 25. Edward Basterfield × P. Halesowen & Mary  
Steward ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { William White ×.  
Joseph Brown.
- Dec. 26. Thomas Taylor × Anne Brown ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Wm. Brown  
Margaret Dipple ×.
- Dec. 30. Stephen Steward × Elizabeth Newnham  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { George Tudge.  
W. Steward.

1772.

- Feb. 4. John Corbet × & Mary Hill. *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { John Clark.  
          { Susanna Clark
- March 26. Richard Steward × & Margaret Dipple ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Willm. Smith  
          { Mary Brown ×.
- April 27. John Baylis × & Sarah Yates ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Joseph Brown.  
          { Sarah Tudge, of Chelmoth  
                  [? *chelmarsh*]
- May 2. Joseph Hall. P. Wolverley, & Margery Rhoden ×  
*lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { John Guest.  
          { Joseph Brown.
- Dec. 26. William Perrins × P. Wolverley & Sarah White  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Humphry White.  
          { Joseph Brown.

1773.

- April 12. William Cooper. widower. P. Kidderminster &  
Mary Read *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Sarah Dug[a]rd  
          { John Jones
- May 3. William Toye & Hannah Catshee  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { John Howells.  
          { Joseph Brown.
- May 11. George Gosnel & Elizabeth Perrins ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Thomas Flewett.  
          { Sarah Perrins.

- June 1. Clement Smith & Hannah Price.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Mary Ball. }  
          { John [?] x. }
- Dec. 4. Benjamin Ince x Sarah Tudge.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { John Green x. }  
          { Ann Green x. }
- 1774.
- Feb. 9. John Bradshaw x. Chappelry of Lower Mitton.  
P. Kidderminster. & Ann Eginton.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Richard Brown. }  
          { Joseph Brown. }
- Feb. 9. Thomas Taylor. & Ann Price. widow. x.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Jane Brown x. }  
          { Richard Brown. }
- April 4. Robert Wall x & Mary Holloway x.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { x Thomas Allen of Rock P. }  
          { Joseph Brown. }
- April 25. Lawrence Bradley x. Ground Collier. & Sarah  
Crump P. Pensehook *lic*.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { George Notter }  
          { John Bradley. }
- Sep. 5. Daniel Jones x & Eleanor Rogers. widow x  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { J. Barber }  
          { Joseph Brown. }
- Sep. 21. Samuel Shaw x. son of Caesar Shaw, & Eleanor  
Young, John's widow *lic*.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { x Saml. Shaw. the elder. }  
          { Jno. Barber. }

Oct. 24. James Higgins. & Rachel Waller x.  
 JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
 Witt. { William Higgins.  
 A. Beck.

1775.

May. 1. Francis Goulden. P. Broseley & Anne Evans. x.  
 lic.  
 JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
 Witt. Sarah Oaks x.

May 22. George Hughes x & Susannah Dalloway x.  
 JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
 Witt. { George Colebatch.  
 Joseph Brown.

June 12. William Richards. P. Alveley. & Jane Jordan x.  
 lic.  
 JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
 Witt. { Moses Richards.  
 Joseph Brown.

Aug. 28. John Sutton. x & Deborah Morris. x  
 JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
 Witt. { Benj. Smith  
 Joseph Brown.

Sep. 17. John Watkins. P. Kidderminster & Mary  
 Eginton. x.  
 JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
 Witt. { John Jordan x.  
 Joseph Brown.

Oct. 19. John Jones & Sarah Rawlings  
 JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
 Witt. { James Higgins.  
 Joseph Brown.

1776.

March 14. John Hill. widower. & Mary Griffiths x.  
 JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
 Witt. { George Gosnel x  
 Joseph Brown.



- May 6. Ralph Sheward × & Mary Griffiths ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Joseph Brown.  
Mary Keitley.
- July 12. William Brasher. P. Bell Broughton, & Esther  
Corbyn. widow. *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Mary Brasher.  
John Cowell.
- Aug. 9. John Weaver ×. Blacksmith. & Mary Godwin,  
*lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Esther Potter ×  
Saml. Potter.
- Sep. 23. Joseph Brown & Sarah Tudge. ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Richd. Dipple ×.  
Anne Carter ×.
- Nov. 18. William Watmore × & Ann Perry ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { John Spann ×  
Catherine Perry ×  
Mary Perry ×

1777.

- March 31. Joseph Cole × & Mary Perry ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Susannah Perry ×  
Joseph Brown.

1778.

- May 20. Edward Steward × & Hannah Russel ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Thos. Detton ×  
Joseph Brown.
- June 15. Thomas Milward & Mary Holloway ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Edwd. Millward.  
John Edwards.

- June 15. John Edwards × & Eleanor Milward.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Thomas Millward.  
          { Edwd. Millward.
- July 1. Francis Guy. P. S. Clement's. Worcester.  
Waterman, & Anne Smith × *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Elizabeth Small.  
          { Joseph Brown.
- Sep. 14. James Johnson. P. Wribbesford. & Frances  
Davis. *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Thos. Berry ×.  
          { Joseph Brown.
- 1779.
- Jan. 4. Jeremiah Mann & Ann Guest.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Elizabeth Clare.  
          { Jane Beck.
- Jan. 8. James Thomas. P Lindridge, Ground Collier, &  
Elizabeth Beates. Spinster. *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { James Mantle ×  
          { Esther Venables ×.
- March 15. Benjamin Beech & Jane Price.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Thomas Jackson.  
          { Esther Brown ×.
- June 1. William Goodman × & Sarah Lambert ×. P.  
Kinlet.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Anne Potter.  
          { Joseph Brown.

## Vol. iv.

(JULY) 1779—1812 (OCTOBER).

Register of Marriages  
in the  
Parish Church  
of  
Upper Arley  
Staffordshire.

1779.

- July 26. James Smith × & Mary Starrcy ×  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { William Dipple. ×  
Ann Smith
- Aug. 1. Francis Burt P. Higley & Mary Pew ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Benjamin Hince. ×  
Joseph Brown.
- Nov. 7. Thomas Detton × & Mary Eginton ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { James Oaks ×  
Joseph Brown.
- Nov. 10. Thomas Jones ×. & Elizabeth Pardoe × P.  
Wribbesford. lic.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Joseph Rogers.  
Elizabeth Small.

1780.

- March 6. Richard Baylis × & Elizabeth Portman ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Jane Stringer  
Mary Maw.

May 11. John Dovey x. P. Niton upon Team & Elen Venables x.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { William Dovey x  
Joseph Brown.

July 17. John Page. P. Upton upon Severn, & Mary Guest. lic.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { M. Harding  
Jos. Baylis.

Nov. 15. Benjamin Pountney x & Susannah Botwood x.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { John Postins.  
Joseph Brown.

1781.

Jan. 9. Joseph Badger & Mary Holloway.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Tho. Jackson  
Anne Perry.  
George Annesley

Feb. 26. John Parker & Hannah Hardwick x.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Thos. Thatcher.  
Elizabeth Allinson.

April 16. John Wire x Bachelor. & Elizabeth Lowe. Spinster.

GEO. NECHELL Vicar of Higley

Witt. { Joseph Brown.  
John Edwards.

Sep. 29. Charles Page x & Mary Ball.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Saml. Willcox.  
Joseph Brown.

Nov. 26. Abraham Wainwright & Mary Wainwright. P. Rusbury. lic.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Jane Wainwright  
Thos. Edwards.

- Dec. 31. Richard Jordan x & Sarah Watmore x.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Richd. Beekley.  
          { Joseph Brown.
- 1782.
- April 4. Robert Pardoe. P. Ribbesford & Sarah Keightley. *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Eliz : Keightley.  
          { Thos. Thatcher.
- Oct. 1. Thomas Stockwell x & Mary Jukes x.  
P. Alveley *lic.*  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Joseph Brown.  
          { Thos. Thatcher x.
- 1783.
- March 3. Thomas Carter x & Mary Stewart x.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Joseph Brown.  
          { John Small.
- June 2. John Turner x & Mary Guest.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Thomas Thatcher.  
          { Joseph Brown.
- June 10. John Searl & Mary Keightley.  
JOHN BROOKE. Minister of Over Areley.  
Witt. { Richard Brown.  
          { Ann Keightley.
- July 14. Edward Handley & Anne Keightley.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Prichard Brown.  
          { Mary Searl.
- HERE STAMPS BEGIN.
- Oct. 13. Willm. Darby & Elizabeth Pardoe x *lic.* 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. { Thos. Wiggin.  
          { Joseph Brown.

1784.

- Jan. 3. Edward Williams × & Martha Steward ×. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. } Eliz : Filcox ×.  
          } Joseph Brown.
- May 10. John Farmer & Lucy Booker. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. } Anne Perry  
          } John Lowe.
- May. 26. John Steward × & Elizabeth Filcox ×. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. } George Smith  
          } Joseph Brown.
- Sep. 12. William Blewitt × & Sarah Farmer ×. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. } Mary Farmer ×.  
          } Thos. Nock.
- Oct. 11. Walter Willetts ×. & Jane Sutton ×. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. } Richard Brown.  
          } Sarah Sutton ×.
- Oct. 26. Humphry Jordan × & Anne Potter × 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. } William Veal  
          } Susannah Badger.  
          Mem. pd. thus far for stamps.
- 1785.
- Feb. 7. Richd. Dalloway × & Elizabeth Jones × 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. } William Small  
          } Joseph Brown.
- May 14. Samuel Holloway & Martha Newman. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. } Thos. Millward.  
          } Joseph Brown.
- June 21. Thomas Danford × & Elizabeth Loyd ×. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.  
Witt. } Ralph Seward  
          } Joseph Brown.

1786.

Feb. 3. Humpy. Flewett & Nancy Bennett. P. Alveley.  
lic. 3d.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. John Bennet x.

June 5. James Proctor x & Elizabeth Steward x. wid.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { George Smith  
Mary Corfield x.

June 18. Thos. Elsson & Anne Williams x. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { James Proctor x  
Joseph Brown.

July 2. Richard Porton. & Sarah Egginton. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { George Smith  
Joseph Brown.

July 24. John Steward x & Mary Farmer x. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Elizabeth Small.  
John Farmer.

Here ends the stamps.

Oct. 17. John Patchett & Sarah Cooper. P. Dowles 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. [no entries]

Nov. 26. William Sutton x & Anne Taylor. x 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Thos. Thatcher  
Samuel Gosnell.

1787.

Nov. 12. John Scriven x & Sally Mountford x. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Joseph Brown.  
Sarah Birch.

Dec. 10. John Butler x & Sarah Not x. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. { Ralph Suet  
Joseph Brown.

1788.

May 12. John Steward & Susannah Bennet. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. } George Smith  
          } Joseph Brown.

July 8. John Harrison & Nancy Potter x. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. } Joseph Sandall.  
          } Jane Wainwright.

1790.

Oct. 9. William Humphrys & Anne Hughes x. 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. } Eliz: Hughes  
          } Richard Brown.

1791.

May 12. Thomas Barker. x P. Higley. & Elizabeth  
Steward x. 3d.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. } Saml. Willcox.  
          } Richd. Brown.

June 27. Thomas Clymer. P. Stone & Margaret Pugh.  
lic. 3d.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. } Tho. Pugh.  
          } Eliz. Pugh.

Dec. 25. Edward Minchan & Anne Flewett x. 3d.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. } Geo. Hughes x.  
          } Richd. Brown.

1792.

April 29. Samuel Palmer & Mary Green\* lic. 3d.

JOHN BROOKE. Min.

Witt. } Edwd. Boucher  
          } Mary Cox

---

\* Described as "of Over Arley in the Diocese of Litchfield & Coventry."



- Aug. 26. Isaac Parker & Eleanor Allchurch.\* 3d.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.
- Witt. { Thos. Wiggin  
Richd. Brown.
- Dec. 24. William Normicutt × & Esther Brown ×.  
JOHN BROOKE. Min.
- Witt. { Sarah Beech ×.  
Richd. Brown.
- [No entries in 1793.]
1794.  
[The hand changes.]
- May 8. Edward Searl. Gardener. & Anne Shaw. Spinster.  
3d.
- THOS : S. BUTT  
Vicar of Stanington. Northumbd.
- Witt. { Elizabeth Searl ×  
Richd. Brown.
- [No entries in 1795.]
- 1796.
- Jan. 5. Henry Smith, Batchelor, Victualler, & Sarah  
Thatcher, widow. *lic*.  
THOS. S. BUTT. Vicar of  
Upper Arley.
- Witt. { Mary Palen  
John Hatton.
- May 30. William Dovey, Batchelor. & Susannah Edning-  
ton. spinster.  
BRYAN I'ANSON BROMWICH. Minst.
- Witt. { Richard Marick. ×  
Mary Bradshaw ×.
- Memo. The womans right name is Susan *Egginton*  
in Margin. married to William Dovey, d. of Wm. &  
Eliz : Egginton of this Parish. T.S.B.
- Sep. 5. Joseph Davis × P. Wribbesford. widower, &  
woodcutter, & Esther Shineton. spinster.  
THOS. S. BUTT. Vicar.
- Witt. { Benj. Dugard.  
Richd. Brown.

1797.

- April 30. Thos. Richards.—bendman & Margaret Malpas ×  
P. Stottesden. Spinster  
THOS. S. BUTT. Min.  
Witt. { Thos. Milward.  
Rebecah Richards
- Dec. 4. Timothy Price, × labourer. & Rebecca Birch ×.  
spinster  
Witt. { Valentia\*  
Rich. Brown.
- Dec. 11. Thomas Millward, Wheelwright & Hannah  
Richard. Spinster.  
THOS. S. BUTT. Min.  
Witt. { Moses Richards.  
Recah Richards.
- Dec. 24. Richard Dovey, carpenter & Mary Brasher ×.  
THOS. S. BUTT. Min.  
Witt. { Benjamin Corfield. ×  
Eliz. Dovey. ×.

1798.

- April 30. Benjamin Crawndat × & Charlotte Gamson ×  
JAS. STOKES.  
Witt. { Samuel Porter.  
Rich. Brown.
- May 13. Joseph Kimberlain × & Elizabeth Sadler ×.  
JAS. STOKES.  
Witt. Richd. Brown.

Registers exhibited Aug. 4th 1798.

- Oct. 14. William Day & Mary Oiliver  
JAS. STOKES.  
Witt. { Tho. Watkins.  
Mary Lowe.

1799.

- March 20. Richard Rudd × & Hannah Maria Newnham ×.  
THOS. S. BUTT. Min.  
Witt. { Thos. Hughes  
Richd. Brown.

\* *i.e.*, Viscount Valentia.

1800.

June 1st. Thomas Pritchards × Elizabeth Spann ×.  
THOMAS BUTT. Min.

Witt. } Ed. Searl  
      } Sarah Beekley.

1801.

Register exhibited April 17th 1801.

July 20. Benjamin Powney × & Ann Biddle ×  
THOS. BUTT. Min.

Witt. } Richd. Brown.  
      } John Powney ×.

Sep. 7. Benjamin Wainwright. P. S. Peter's in Here-  
ford & Mary Wainwright *lic.*  
THOMAS BUTT. Curate.

Witt. } Jane Wainwright  
      } Eliz. H. Crowther.

1802.

Feb. 26. Thomas Hornblower. P. Kidderminster & Sarah  
Smith. *lic.*

THOS. BUTT. Curate.

Witt. } Henry Green  
      } Mary Smith

March 30. Joseph Cope. P. Wolverley. & Sarah Higgins.  
*lic.*

THOS. BUTT. Curate.

Witt. } Joseph Steward.  
      } Mary Bates.

Oct. 21. Edward Beach, cordwainer. & Hannah Shaw,  
spinster

THOS. BUTT. Curate.

Witt. } Thos. Beach  
      } Jane Shaw.

1803.

April 11. George Oakley & Elizabeth Waters. Spinster.  
THOS. BUTT. Curate.

Witt. } Joseph Oakley  
      } Richd. Brown

- April 12. Thomas Humphries × & Sarah Tolley ×  
THOS. BUTT. Curate.  
Witt. { Thos. Bishton.  
          { Margery Bishton.
- June 30. George Steward, batchelor. & Sarah Burton.  
spinster. *lic.*  
THOS. WRIGHT.  
Witt. { Henry Green.  
          { Mary Edmonds.
- July 4. Thos. James & Mary Potter.  
THOS. WRIGHT.  
Witt. { Thos. Gill.  
          { Richd. Brown.
- July 4. Humphrey Thos. Earp. P. St. Martin's, Bir-  
mingham. & Jane James ×.  
THOS. WRIGHT.  
Witt. { Thos. Gill.  
          { Richd. Brown.
- July 18. Joseph Broadhurst × & Hannah Steward ×.  
THOS. BUTT. Curate.  
Witt. { James Prockter  
          { Rich. Brown.
- Sep. 4. Samuel Broadhurst & Susannah Biddle  
THOS. BUTT. Curate.  
Witt. { John Broadhurst ×.  
          { Rich. Brown

1804.

- Register Exhibited May 12th. 1804.
- July 23. Benjamin Simmonds & Susannah Smith ×.  
THOS. BUTT. Curate.  
Witt. { Wm. Southall  
          { Rich. Brown.
- Aug. 13. Willm. Giddings & Mary Smith. *lic.*  
THOS. WRIGHT.  
Witt. { Abm. Wainwright  
          { [?] Giddings

Aug. 24. Roger Thomas, widower. & Esther Davis.  
widow.

THOS. WRIGHT. Clerk.

Witt. { Wm. Davis. x.  
Rich. Brown.

Aug. 24. Wm. Southall & Lydia Eginton.

THOS. WRIGHT. Ck.

Witt. { James Griffiths  
Elizabeth Dovey.

Sep. 13. Wm. James. P. Kidderminster & Martha  
Cheshire.

THOS. WRIGHT. Ck.

Witt. { Thomas Roberts  
Martha Cartwright.

Oct. 4. Willm. Huxley & Mary Taylor x.

THOS. WRIGHT. Ck.

Witt. { Eliz. Robinson x.  
Rich. Brown.

Nov. 20. Willm. Davis x & Lucy Williams x. *lic.*

THOMAS BUTT. Curate.

Witt. { John holloway. miller.  
Rich : Brown

1805.

Feb. 4. Willm. Sheward x & Elizabeth Hints x.

THOS. BUTT. Curate.

Witt. { Willm. Griffiths.  
Richd. Brown.

May 3. Abraham Edmonds, junr. & Mary Edmonds.  
P. Wolverley. *lic.*

THOS. BUTT. Curate.

Witt. { Thos. Edmonds  
Elizabeth Green.

May 21. John Bradley. P. Worfield & Jane Oakley. *lic.*

THOS. BUTT. Curate.

Witt. { William Oakley  
Rich. Brown.

July 22. William Green & Elizabeth Jordan ×.  
THOS. BUTT. Curate.

Witt. { Thomas Smith  
Rich: Brown.

Oct. 14. Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Dovey.  
C. DAVIDS. Off. Min.

Witt. { Geo. Smith  
Mary Frazier.  
Rich. Brown.

1806.

Jan. 21. William Cooke senr. P. Kidderminster. widower  
& Mary Cheese. widow. *lic.*  
THOS. BUTT. Curate.

Witt. { Joseph Cope  
Sarah Cope

Sep. 30. John Wall × & Susannah Cooper ×  
THOS. COMPSON. Minister.

Witt. { Geo. Steward  
Anne Taylor ×.  
Rich. Brown.

1807.

[*The hand changes.*]

Sep. 15. John Moor. P. Hartlebury × & Sarah Hints ×  
GILES POWELL. Curate.

Witt. { Sarah Steward ×.  
Rich. Brown

Oct. 17. Thomas Bean & Mary Smytheman ×. P. Wor-  
field. *lic.*

GILES POWELL. Minister.

Witt. { Sarah Elcock.  
Rich. Brown.  
James Flewett.

Nov. 23. Richard Bint × & Sarah Rock. ×  
GILES POWELL. Min.

Witt. { Thos. Bean  
Betty Giddings  
Rich. Brown

1808.

- May 2. John Saise x & Anne Hill. x  
GILES POWELL. Min.  
Witt. { Benjn. Thompson  
Rich : Brown.
- June 9. George Woodward x & Mary Hughes x  
GILES POWELL. Min.  
Witt. { Elizabeth Dolton.  
Rich : Brown.
- Oct. 3. Thomas Lesson x Jane Bytheway x  
GILES POWELL. Min.  
Witt. { Thos. Cope  
Sarah Cope
- Oct. 22. John Harris. P. Kidderminster & Mary Stokes x  
GILES POWELL. Min.  
Witt. { Saml. Stokes.  
Elizabeth Fletcher x  
Rich. Brown
- Oct. 28. John Wagstaff. P. Higley & Mary Neath.  
GILES POWELL. Min.  
Witt. { Eliz : Venables x  
Rich. Brown.
- Dec. 15. Thomas Corbin. P. Kidderminster. & Sarah  
Taylor. *lic.*  
GILES POWELL. Curate.  
Witt. { Maria Powell.  
Geo. Steward.  
Rich. Brown.

1809.

- June 19. Thomas Edmonds. P. Chetton. & Eliz : Green.  
GILES POWELL. Curate.  
Witt. { Thos. Green  
Rich. Brown.
- July 3. Thomas Male x & Susannah Jordan x  
GILES POWELL. Curate.  
Witt. { James Griffiths  
Sarah Jordan  
Rich. Brown

July 6. John Moore &amp; Sarah Elcock ×.

GILES POWELL. Curate.

Witt. { Mary Elcock  
Willm. Elcock.

1810.

Nov. 19. Richard Bright × &amp; Sarah Walto ×

EDWARD WHIELDON. Minister.

Witt. { Rich. Brown  
Michael Molineux.

1811.

Feb. 11. Samuel Wassell. P. Hagley, gardener, & Phoebe  
Tolley

EDWARD WHIELDON. Min.

Witt. { Rich. Brown.  
Thomas Challenger ×Feb. 21. John Wagstaff ×, collier & widower & Anne  
Hardwicke × Spinster

EDWARD WHIELDON. Min.

Witt. { Rich Brown  
Mary Ann Bentley.June 1. Benjamin Edmonds. P. Wolverley. farmer. &  
Elizabeth Edmonds. *lic.*

EDWARD WHIELDON. Min.

Witt. { John Edmonds  
Thos. Hughes.July 8. John Edmonds, farmer & Catherine Lawley *lic.*

EDWARD WHIELDON. Min.

Witt. { Thos. Lawley  
Margaret LawleyOct. 21. James Holloway, cordwainer. & Susannah  
Wall × & P. Wolverley. *lic.*

EDWARD WHIELDON. Min.

Witt. { Michael Ryland.  
Rich. Brown

1812.

Oct. 7. John Norwood × P. Alveley &amp; Sarah Wagstaff ×

JOSEPH CRANE. Min.

Witt. { Thomas Wagstaff ×  
Elizabeth Tolley. ×



## INDEX TO PLACES.

### A

Abberley, 47, 238, 247, 347, 351.  
 Albrighton, 206.  
 Alvely, 11, 147, 155, 179, 195, 204,  
 212, 214, 215, 217, 220, 221, 223,  
 224, 226, 227, 233, 235, 237, 239,  
 240, 243, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250,  
 251, 252, 264, 276, 281, 315, 325,  
 342, 345, 346, 349, 351, 353, 354,  
 362, 366, 371, 373, 382.  
 Areley Lower, *i.e.*, Areley Kings,  
 154, 227, 342.  
 Areley. *Over passim.*  
 Areley Street, 33, 56, 61, 66, 67,  
 71, 145.  
 Ashewood Obes, 16.  
 Astley, 188, 227, 350, 353.  
 Astley, *Over*, 278.  
 Aston Bottrel, 224.  
 Aylortx, 72.  
 Aylortxwode, 72.

### B

Baiton, 223.  
 Bank, The, 208.  
 Bannat Tree, 157, 239.  
 Bargate, 122, 164, 165, 167.  
 Bedmestor, 56.  
 Beggars Barn, 61.  
 Belbroughton, 127, 128, 367.  
 Bell Hall, 128.  
 Bellman's Cross, 325.  
 Bentall, 242.  
 Berry Hall, 73.  
 Bewdley, 34, 47, 56, 69, 120, 126,  
 136, 219, 229, 271, 311.  
 Billingsley, 312.  
 Birmingham, 362.  
 Birmingham, St. Martin's, 378.  
 Blackstone, 315.  
 Bladen, Old, 239.  
 Brettles, 42.  
 Brewood, 206, 209, 235, 243, 247.  
 Bridgnorth, 151, 192, 212, 217, 240,  
 277, 339.  
 Bridgnorth (St. Leonards), 133.  
 Bristol, 20, 123.  
 Bristol, St. Stephen, 349.

Bronley, 63.  
 Brooke, The, 59, 165, 187, 197.  
 Broseley, 76, 80, 204, 232, 243,  
 351, 355, 366.  
 Broughton, 283.  
 Button Bridge, 137.  
 Button-oak, 53, 90, 116, 144, 185,  
 188, 191, 197, 198, 212, 214, 217,  
 224, 236, 240, 249, 266, 276.

### C

Cannock, 214, 215, 223.  
 Castle Hill, 121.  
 Chadesley Corbett, 177, 348, 349.  
 Chelmarsh, 364.  
 Chetton, 229, 381.  
 Clee Staunton, 42.  
 Clent, 195.  
 Cleobury Mortimer, 360.  
 Clifford, 177.  
 Clifton, 353.  
 Clock Mill, 73.  
 Cotsull, 206.  
 Coventry, 374.  
 Crown Club, The, 289, 306.

### D

Dowles, 40, 128, 142, 151, 154, 179,  
 184, 204, 206, 223, 247, 373.  
 Droitwich (St. Peter's), 217.  
 Dublin. Ely Place, 302.  
 Dudley, 348.

### E

Earnwood, 53, 61, 68, 69, 73, 74.  
 Edgbaston, 210.  
 Enfield, 23, 174, 196, 212, 347, 350.  
 Enville, 237.  
 Eymore, 17, 47, 54, 63, 68, 70, 78,  
 134, 147, 150, 160, 161, 163, 175,  
 196, 201, 204, 207, 216, 222, 234,  
 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 253, 268,  
 317.  
 Eymore Wood, 134.  
 Eyton-on-Severn, 143.

**F**

Farlowe, 307.  
 Feckenham, 22.  
 Fenwarde, 67, 68.  
 Folly, The, 166.  
 Franch, 60, 76.  
 Frankley, 256.  
 Frenchman Street, 66, 67, 68, 69,  
 71, 280.  
 Fryers Loade, 147, 156.

**G**

Gadcross, 136, 139.  
 Glamorgan, county of, 56.  
 Glazeley, 355.  
 Gloucestershire, 177.  
 Goods Green, 234.  
 Grafton, 245.  
 Gynhouse, 197.

**H**

Habberley, 229.  
 Hagley, 202, 286, 350, 382.  
 Hagley Hill, 283.  
 Halesowen, 11, 346, 363.  
 Hampton Lovet, 348.  
 Handley, 351.  
 Hartlebury, 224, 346, 349, 380.  
 Hawkbatch, 38, 53, 139, 141.  
 Hereford, St. Peter, 377.  
 Herefordshire, 178.  
 Herne, 301.  
 Hextons, 56, 57, 146, 247.  
 Highley (Higly), 176, 200, 226, 315,  
 320, 333, 343, 357, 360, 369, 370,  
 374, 381.  
 High Trees, 46, 62, 69, 92, 138,  
 143.  
 Hill Fields, 38, 41, 72, 73, 96, 120,  
 164.  
 Hill House, 141.  
 Hopton Wafers, 42, 159.  
 Horsebrook, 243.  
 Huntsfield, 54.

**I**

Idyates, 66, 70.  
 Ireland, 63, 302.

**K**

Kettlebrook, 270.  
 Kidderminster, 4, 20, 22, 24, 30,  
 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45:

47, 48, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 67,  
 68, 71, 74, 79, 80, 82, 86, 114,  
 115, 117, 118, 120, 125, 127, 128,  
 129, 134, 136, 142, 146, 147, 150,  
 151, 152, 154, 161, 162, 166, 171,  
 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 182, 187,  
 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 200, 203,  
 204, 205, 208, 209, 222, 227, 228,  
 233, 237, 238, 241, 259, 261, 263,  
 269, 273, 279, 280, 281, 282, 297,  
 301, 302, 305, 311, 312, 315, 317,  
 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 328, 334,  
 335, 336, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347,  
 348, 349, 350, 352, 353, 358, 360,  
 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 377, 379,  
 380, 381.  
 Kingswinford, 24, 143, 174, 233.  
 Kingswood, 37.  
 Kinlet, 12, 38, 76, 86, 91, 101, 118,  
 142, 155, 164, 180, 182, 205, 212,  
 223, 225, 227, 237, 277, 297, 301,  
 304, 310, 319, 324, 339, 348, 356,  
 357, 361, 368.  
 Kinver, 129, 212, 221, 235, 270.

**L**

Lancashire, 202.  
 Leighton, 150.  
 Leominster, 217.  
 Lichfield, 374.  
 Lichfield, St. Mary's, 189.  
 Lichfield, The Close, 189.  
 Lindridge, 43, 237, 368.  
 Loade, The, 55, 57, 64, 78, 79, 80.  
 London, 150.  
 Lye, The, 50.

**M**

Madeley, 282.  
 Malvern, 92.  
 Mamble, 320.  
 Martley, 359.  
 Meise, 130.  
 Middleton super Montem, 178.  
 Mill, The, 38.  
 Mitton, Lower, 222, 365.  
 Mowley, 76.  
 Much Wenlock, 202.

**N**

Nash End, 23, 35, 36, 45, 50, 54,  
 57, 58, 60, 61, 69, 70, 106, 119,  
 127, 170, 180, 200, 298.  
 Neen Savage, 212, 215, 226, 352.  
 Neen, Upper, 322.  
 Newington, 202.

Niton-upon-Team, 370.  
Northumberland, 375.

## O

Ombersley, 345.  
Over Areley, *passim*.  
Oxford, 239.

## P

Pabingham, 101.  
Pensax, 194, 365.  
St. Peter, Parish of, 347.  
Piggotts, 129, 144.  
Pittoakes, 118.  
Popehouse, 53, 66, 71.  
Pound Green, 129.

## Q

Quatford, 151.  
Quatt, 349, 350, 355, 361.

## R

Red Marley, 217.  
Ribbesford, 50, 166, 181, 196, 229,  
239, 312, 323, 342, 343, 347, 350,  
354, 358, 360, 361, 368, 369, 371,  
375.  
Ridgley, 206.  
Rock, 133, 214, 215, 365.  
Romsley, 238, 247, 249, 250, 253,  
322.  
Rowley, 210.  
Rudgley, 212, 217.  
Rusbury, 370.

## S

Salwarp, 224.  
Sand House, 155.  
Sapey, 205.  
Seckley, 180.  
Severn, River, 61, 98, 151, 224, 232,  
257, 293, 297.  
Sevhense, 42.  
Shatterford, 39, 114, 164, 275.  
Shelsley, 346.  
Shiffnal, 352.  
Shrawley, 352.  
Shrewsbury, 99, 123.  
Shrewsbury, St. Chad's, 221.  
Shropshire, 159, 232.  
Sidbury, 351.  
Slippers, 80.  
Southwark, 202.

Stafford, 201, 239, 302.  
Starrington, 375.  
Stockton, 59.  
Stone, 20, 344, 345, 354, 374.  
Stone House, The, 149.  
Stoneyate, 35, 46, 49, 68, 71, 176.  
Stottesdon, 36, 40, 51, 66, 69, 74,  
82, 90, 137, 144, 160, 175, 177,  
183, 185, 193, 199, 200, 204, 207,  
209, 211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 221,  
222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 241, 342,  
351, 352, 354, 360, 376.  
Stourbridge, 200.  
Stratford, 200.  
Swinford, Old, 16, 75, 83, 93, 354.

## T

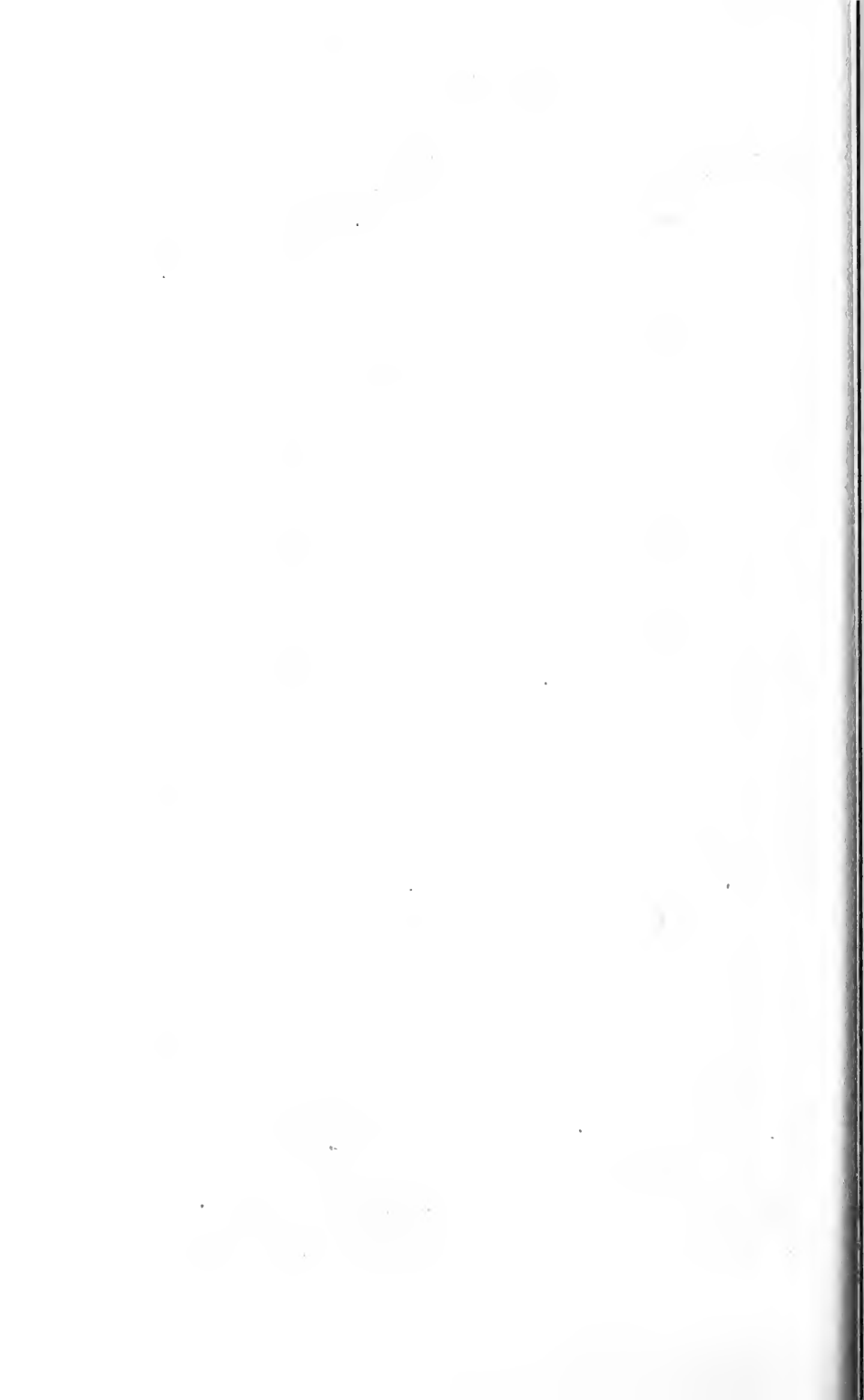
Tewkesbury, 349.  
Trimpley, 16, 45, 48, 144, 148, 213.

## U

Upton-upon-Severn, 370.  
Upton Warren, 245.  
Urne, The, *see* Herne.

## W

Warwick, 200.  
Wedgsbury, 149.  
Westminster, city of, 204.  
Whitchurch, 217.  
Witnells End, 19, 35, 49, 50, 52,  
53, 54, 56, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65,  
66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 83, 84,  
87, 88, 120, 134, 145, 153, 158,  
270.  
Wolverhampton, 151, 209, 221.  
Wolverley, 18, 59, 73, 127, 151,  
175, 195, 268, 301, 343, 344, 346,  
347, 351, 352, 353, 364, 377, 379,  
382.  
Woods Eaves, 19, 35, 39, 41, 42, 46,  
47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,  
58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67,  
68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 80,  
84, 112, 119, 123, 127, 129, 143,  
146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 160, 298.  
Worcester, 22, 39, 92, 115, 126, 129,  
135, 162, 180, 188, 210, 217.  
Worcester, All Saints, 345.  
Worcester, St. Clements, 368.  
Worcester, St. Nicholas, 353.  
Worfield, 379, 380.  
Worley, 202.  
Worrals, 57, 63, 65, 70, 74, 77,  
81, 106, 115, 155, 284.  
Wrockerster, 143.  
Wyre House, 134, 146, 161, 163.



## INDEX TO NAMES.

## A

Adam, Sar., 265.  
 Tho., 265.  
 Addenbrooke, Dean., 241, 245.  
 Adey, Nat., 244.  
 Agborey, Jo., 6.  
 Marg., 9.  
 Tho., 9.  
 { Ainsworth Aun., 218.  
 or Ben., 228.  
 } Aingworth, Eliz., 210.  
 Han., 228.  
 Jo., 210.  
 Mar., 343.  
 Sus., 228.  
 Wm., 210, 345.  
 Albut, Jo., 233.  
 Allchurch, Elean., 375.  
 Allen, Jo. Rev., 294.  
 Tho., 365.  
 Allerton, Mar. 223.  
 Allinson, Eliz., 370.  
 Amblewe, Tho., 20.  
 Amis, Han., 247.  
 Mar., 215.  
 Anderson, Wm., 47.  
 Anne of the Oake, 52.  
 Annesley, Arthur, Rt. Hon. Vis-  
 (see also count Valentia, 271,  
 Valentia). 281, 290.  
 Arthur, Hon., 271.  
 Arthur Lyttelton, Sir,  
 289.  
 Augusta, 289.  
 Esther Annabella, 286.  
 Geo. Viscount Valen-  
 tia, 304.  
 Geo., 370.  
 Honeysuckle, 289.  
 Juliana Lucy, 274.  
 Lucy, Viscountess Val-  
 entia, 271, 281, 289,  
 290.  
 Matthew Sam., Hon.,  
 281.  
 Sar., 290.  
 Tho. Lyttelton, Hon.,  
 281.  
 Apren, Alice, 17.

Aprice, Ric., 47.  
 Tho., 47.  
 Arden, James, 30.  
 { Armishire Ann., 239, 244, 249, 253,  
 or 256.  
 } Armishaw Eliz., 256.  
 Fra., 239, 244, 249, 253,  
 256.  
 Jo., 237.  
 Sus., 249.  
 Tho., 244.  
 Arnold, Ann., 87, 88.  
 Marg., 87, 88.  
 Arnott, Jo., 47.  
 Marg., 47.  
 Arnway, Ric., 266.  
 Ashford, Ann., 109.  
 Fra., 120.  
 Wm., 120.  
 Ashley, Jane, 137, 150.  
 Wm., 137, 150, 155.  
 Ashmore, Jo., 112.  
 Astley, Eliz., 156.  
 Sar., 188.  
 Wm., 156, 180.  
 Astmore, Ann., 348.  
 Aston, Ste., 247.  
 Austin, Eliz., 241, 242.  
 Tho., 241, 242.

## B

Bachar, Ann, 27.  
 Ed., 27.  
 Bache, Mary, 78.  
 Bachelor, Jo., 118.  
 Mary, 118.  
 Back, Jo., 235.  
 Tho., 252.  
 Backett, Alice, 112.  
 Bacon, Ric., 354.  
 Sam., 343.  
 Badger, Alice, 8.  
 Geo., 17.  
 Hy., 17, 19.  
 Joan, 3.  
 Joe, 276, 286, 289, 370.  
 Jo., 3, 4, 8, 284.  
 Lucy, 286, 289.

- Mar., 286, 289.  
 Ric., 16.  
 Sar., 276, 284.  
 Sus., 372.  
 Tho., 8, 276.  
 Badham, Jo., 25, 26.  
   Oliv., 26.  
   Sus., 28.  
 Bagnall, Mary, 125.  
 Bailey Eliz., 317.  
   or Joe, Cor., 309.  
 Bayley,  
 Baisall, Joan, 4.  
 Baker, Ann, 312, 315.  
   Jo., 312.  
   Jon., 346.  
   Marg., 109.  
   Sar., 343.  
   Tho., 312, 315.  
   Wm., 343.  
 Baldwin, Cath., 205, 207.  
   Fra., 244.  
   Jo., 207.  
   Ric., 205, 207.  
 Bale, Marg., 109.  
 Ball, Ann, 213, 217, 219, 222, 227,  
   281, 339.  
   Dan., 219.  
   Eliz., 162, 200, 217.  
   Han., 264.  
   Jane, 193, 339.  
   Jo., 162, 193, 200, 202, 204,  
   210, 217.  
   Joe, Rev., 242, 264, 270, 339,  
   354, 360.  
   Mar., 193, 203, 206, 210, 217,  
   222, 238, 269, 363, 365, 370.  
   Sam., 203, 213, 217, 219, 222,  
   227, 280.  
   Sar., 237, 270.  
   Ste., 118, 193, 202, 203, 206,  
   210, 217, 222, 245.  
   Tim., 270.  
   Wm., 213.  
 Ballard, Mar., 162, 219.  
   Wm., 162.  
 Band, Lucy, 334.  
   Ric., 334.  
   Sar., 334.  
 Bank, Wm., 22.  
 Bannkes, Eliz., 79.  
   Hugh, 45, 57.  
 Barber, Jo., 190, 365.  
   Mar., 354.  
 Barker, Marg., 129.  
   Jo., 38.  
   Tho., 374.  
 Barlow, Mar., 177.  
 Barnesby, Hy., 344.  
   James, 227.  
 Barnit, Betty, 284, 286.  
   Fra., 286.  
   Jo., 284.  
   Ric., 284, 286.  
   Sam., 286.  
   Wm., 284.  
 Barret, Eliz., 228.  
   Jon., 228.  
   Sar., 298.  
   Tho., 228.  
 Baskerfeild Ed., 363.  
   or Fra., 102, 175.  
 Baskerville, Hum., 122, 123.  
   James, 122, 123.  
   Jo., 7.  
   Marg., 139.  
   Stev., 84.  
 Bassano, Amy, 269.  
   Mark Anthony, 269.  
   Ric., 269.  
 Bastable, Ed., 278, 280.  
   Mar., 278, 280.  
 Batch, Ann, 247.  
   James, 247.  
 Bateman, Eliz., 238, 257, 260, 263.  
   Jo., 257, 260, 263, 353.  
   Joe, 353.  
   Joan, 4.  
   Sar., 238, 353.  
   Tho., 260.  
   Wm., 4, 263.  
 Bates, Ann., 325.  
   Joe., 325.  
   Mar., 376.  
 Batley, Mar., 78.  
 Baule, Eliz., 171.  
   Jane, 83.  
   Jo., 75, 171.  
   Joan, 83.  
   Rog., 75.  
   Sam., 171.  
   Tho., 83.  
 Bawalls, Joy, 90.  
 Baxter, Elin, 353.  
   Eliz., 307, 336.  
   Jo., 336.  
   Mar., 299, 302, 304, 307,  
   321, 328, 333.  
   Sar., 302.  
   Sus., 321.  
   Tho., 299, 302, 304, 307,  
   321, 328, 333.  
   Wm., 336.  
 Bayliss, Ann, 122 285, 294, 355.  
   Eliz., 237, 238, 283, 285,  
   288.  
   Geo., 237, 238, 242, 247,  
   251, 255, 259, 264, 267,  
   288, 294, 302, 308, 349,  
   369.  
   Han., 285, 286, 317.  
   John, 242, 245, 275, 278,  
   282, 285, 286, 290, 294,  
   317, 364, 370.

- Jane, 86.  
 Mar., 245, 251, 275, 288.  
 Nan., 259.  
 Ric., 52, 247, 285, 290.  
 Sar., 275, 278, 282, 285.  
 Tho., 264, 267, 283.  
 Urs., 237, 238, 242, 247,  
 251, 255, 259, 264, 267,  
 302.  
 Wm., 255, 278.
- { Baynom Ales., 75.  
   or Ann, 70.  
 Baynam, Den., 105.  
   Dav., 107.  
   Ed., 59, 65, 70, 75, 102.  
   Jo., 59, 105, 107, 125.  
   Marg., 65.
- Bean, Mar., 331, 333, 335.  
   Sar. Bailey, 331.  
   Tho., 331, 333, 335, 380.  
   Wm. S., 332.
- Beard, Ann, 299, 331, 343.  
   Han., 303.  
   Jo., 299, 303, 331, 343.  
   Mar., 299, 303, 331.  
   Wm., 353.
- Beates, Eliz., 368.
- Beaven, Eliz., 349.
- Bechels, Ann, 218.  
   Jane, 218.  
   Tho., 218.
- Beck, A., 365.  
   Jane, 368.
- Beckley, Eliz., 276.  
   Em., 336.  
   Mar., 276, 363.  
   Ric., 267, 271, 273, 276,  
   277, 279, 289, 335, 336,  
   359, 360, 362, 371, 380.  
   Sar., 267, 271, 273, 276,  
   279, 289, 336, 376.  
   Sam., 279.  
   Tho., 267, 289.
- Beddoe(s), Cath., 237.  
   Eliz., 222.  
   Hy., 222, 225, 228, 237.  
   Mar., 222, 225, 228, 237.  
   Sus., 228.
- Bedford, Jo., 206.
- { Beedly Cath., 192, 205.  
   or Ed., 185.
- { Beetby, Mar., 227.  
   Ric., 227.  
   Sar., 227.
- { Beich Ann, 329, 331, 334.  
   or Ben., 246, 368.
- { Beech Ellen, 326.  
   or Ed., 320, 326, 331, 334, 377.
- { Beach, Fel., 320, 331.  
   Fred., 333.  
   Han., 320, 326.  
   Jane, 131, 144, 145, 149.
- Joan, 149.  
 Jo., 131, 144, 145, 149, 193.  
 Mar., 185, 238, 242, 246,  
 333.  
 Ste., 144.  
 Sar., 242, 375.  
 Tho., 145, 238, 242, 246,  
 377.  
 Wm., 139.
- Benham, Jo., 120.
- Bennett, Ann, 241, 244, 273, 299,  
 304, 338.  
   Arab, 218.  
   Betty, 235, 268, 296.  
   Ed., 230.  
   Eliz., 177, 212, 218, 222,  
   230, 235, 238, 248, 249,  
   268, 269, 276, 307, 323.  
   Est (or Hest), 326, 331,  
   334, 338.  
   Eleanor, 258, 260.  
   Fra., 45.  
   Greg., 2, 8, 9, 12, 14, 41.  
   Grace, 325.  
   Geo., 231, 241, 273, 290.  
   Han., 254.  
   Hum., 214.  
   Jo., 212, 218, 222, 230, 235,  
   238, 244, 248, 249, 299,  
   323, 331, 373.  
   Joe, 296.  
   Mar., 6, 10, 12, 238, 260,  
   262, 302, 304, 307, 326.  
   Nan., 373.  
   Ric., 302.  
   Sally, 256, 276.  
   Sus., 374.  
   Sar., 172, 233, 244, 254,  
   256, 258, 260, 262, 264,  
   267, 268, 271, 304, 307.  
   Tho., 171, 172, 212, 254,  
   256, 258, 260, 262, 264,  
   267, 268, 269, 271, 274,  
   276, 296, 323, 326, 331,  
   334, 338, 344.  
   Wm., 248, 249, 267, 307,  
   325, 334.
- Bennion, Jo., 249.
- Benson, Ann, 203.  
   Eliz., 201.  
   Mar., 196, 198, 201, 203.  
   Ric., 196, 198, 201, 203.
- Bentley, Mar. Ann., 382.
- { Berrie Ann, 231, 234, 294, 301, 331.  
   or Eliz., 244, 277, 280, 286.
- { Berry, Jo., 53, 230, 231, 234, 239,  
   331.  
   Lucy, 277.  
   Leo, 53, 55.  
   Mar., 231, 286, 301, 345.  
   Sar., 234.  
   Sam., 55, 294, 301.

- Tho., 277, 280, 286, 362, 368.  
 Berton, Dan., 165.  
 Betterfield, Mary, 129.  
 Betterton, Eliz., 52.  
 Betts, Ant., 224.  
   Deb., 203.  
   Eliz., 183, 201, 203, 281.  
   Jo., 200, 205, 207, 209, 214, 239, 257.  
   Jane, 209.  
   Mar., 201, 205, 207, 209, 239.  
   Sar., 209, 214.  
   Sus., 212.  
   Wm., 203, 212, 224.  
 { Bibb Ann., 357.  
   or Eliz., 302, 303, 354.  
 { Bebb, Eliz., 300.  
   Est., 255, 258, 262, 265, 269.  
   Joe., 255, 258, 268.  
   Jos., 255, 258, 262, 265, 269, 318.  
   Jo., 262.  
   James, 269.  
   Mar., 288.  
   Sar., 265, 288, 295, 302, 303.  
   Wm., 295, 296, 302.  
 Bickley, Cath., 166, 171, 174, 178, 184.  
   Ed., 163, 166, 171, 174, 178, 184.  
   Jo., 184.  
   Mar., 163, 166.  
   Ric., 178, 238, 355.  
   Sar., 238.  
   Tho., 174.  
 Bicknell, Eliz., 235.  
   Jo., 235.  
   Mar., 235.  
 Biddle, Ann, 279, 376.  
   Ar., 319.  
   Eliz., 174, 281.  
   Isa., 127.  
   Jon., 270, 274, 276, 279, 281, 285, 286, 292, 311, 331, 361.  
   Joe., 292.  
   Jo., 124, 131, 136, 270, 271.  
   Mar., 127, 158, 276.  
   Sar., 274.  
   Sus., 270, 274, 276, 279, 281, 285, 286, 292, 311, 319, 331, 378.  
   Tho., 285.  
   Wm., 124, 127, 132, 136, 158, 166, 174, 271.  
 Bill, Ann, 234, 236.  
 Billingsley, Fra., 112.  
   Jo., 352.  
   Jo., 234.  
   Sam., 236.  
   Tho., 234, 236.  
 Bilsley, Fra., 18.  
 Binga, Chris., 84.  
   Geo., 84.  
 Bingham, Chris., 102, 156.  
   Geo., 120.  
   Jo., 102, 120.  
   Mary, 102.  
   Tho., 82.  
 Bint, Di., 331.  
   Fra., 283.  
   Geo., 334.  
   Mar., 283.  
   Ric., 283, 331, 334.  
   Sar., 331, 334.  
 Birch, Ann, 237, 252, 322, 337.  
   Eliz., 236, 237, 360.  
   Jo., 231.  
   Mar., 227, 337.  
 Bird, Geo., 189, 190.  
   Hy., 350.  
   Joan, 5, 32.  
   Joy, 189.  
   Mar., 189.  
   Tho., 32.  
 Biscel, Mar., 195.  
 Bishop, Ann, 109, 231, 241, 242, 264, 267, 272, 340.  
   Eliz., 219, 241, 244, 359.  
   Fra., 246.  
   Geo., 241, 244, 249.  
   James, 112.  
   Mar., 114, 264, 267, 277, 288, 340, 359, 360.  
   Mer., 109, 112, 114.  
   Sar., 240, 244.  
   Tho., 105, 109, 112, 114, 219.  
   Wm., 340.  
 Bishton, Ann, 318.  
   Dor., 317.  
   Geo., 325.  
   Jo., 301.  
   Mar., 301, 308, 313, 318, 325, 378.  
   Tho., 301, 308, 313, 317, 318, 325, 378.  
   Wm., 313.  
 Bitterly, Eliza, 261.  
   Tho., 254.  
 Blainey, James, 359.  
 Blewitt, Wm., 372.  
 Blisse, Cath., 46.  
   Marg., 96, 98, 135.  
   Ralph, 96, 98.  
   Tho., 96.  
 Blunte, Fra., 83.  
   Geo., 33.  
   Jo., 60, 73.  
   Mar., 60.  
   Wal., 33.  
 Boar, Eliz., 248.  
   Hen., 248.  
   Mar., 248.



- Bodenham, Jo., 343.  
 Bodico, Eliz., 252.  
 Boggle, Jo., 31.  
 Boggott Eliz., 77.  
     or Hum., 92.  
 Baggott,  
 Boin, Mary Coley, 317.  
 Boncher, Ed., 374.  
 Bonnefoy, Eliz., 237.  
     Pet., 204, 237, 239, 243.  
 Booker, Lucy, 372.  
 Bookley, Ric., 353.  
 Boone, Brid., 75.  
     Ran., 75.  
 Booth, Amb., 204, 207, 212, 276.  
     Ann., 212.  
     Eliz., 136, 207, 283.  
     Jane, 134, 138.  
     Jo., 125, 134.  
     Mar., 244.  
     Ste., 144.  
     Tho., 207.  
     Wal., 125, 136.  
     Wm., 138.  
 Borrett, Jo., 344.  
 Borson, Jo., 109.  
 Bottfield, Tho., 237.  
 Botwood, Sus., 370.  
 Boucher, Jane, 92.  
     Rog., 92.  
     Tho., 92.  
 Bough, Est., 272.  
     Mar., 355.  
 Boughton, Chris., 114.  
 Bowen, Alice, 192.  
     Ed., 192.  
     Hy., 227.  
     Jo., 192, 346.  
     Jos., 347.  
     Mar., 249.  
     Sar., 180.  
 Bowes, Eliz., 190.  
     Han., 218.  
     Wm., 286.  
 Bowier Joan, 4.  
     or Mary, 97.  
 Bowyer, Nic., 31.  
     Wal., 97.  
     Wm., 4.  
 Boyce, Est., 189.  
 Bradley, Alice, 43.  
     Ann, 102, 116, 139, 202.  
     Eliz., 123, 189, 220, 221,  
         225, 251.  
     Fra., 221, 225.  
     Han., 247.  
     Hum., 63.  
     Jo., 63, 116, 124, 125, 145,  
         189, 194, 198, 202, 205,  
         214, 220, 221, 225, 236,  
         244, 251, 252, 324, 365,  
         379.  
     Joy., 189, 194, 198, 202,  
         205, 214.  
     Jane, 324, 343.  
     Kath., 225, 236.  
     Law, 234, 365.  
     Mar., 96, 99, 102, 163,  
         234, 236, 237.  
     Ric., 99.  
     Sar., 236, 244, 324.  
     Sam., 205.  
     Tho., 63, 96, 99, 102, 194,  
         230.  
     Wm., 96, 116, 131, 234, 236.  
 Bradshaw, Ann., 276.  
     Jo., 276, 365.  
     Mar., 276, 375.  
 Brazier Ann., 210, 249, 251, 298.  
     or Eliz., 262, 286, 296.  
 Brashier Est., 249, 251, 253, 255,  
     or 259, 262, 269, 274, 277,  
 Brasher, 283, 288, 289, 296.  
     Jo., 159, 160, 161.  
     Jon., 231.  
     Joe, 255, 274.  
     Mar., 230, 238, 259, 288,  
         367, 376.  
     Ric., 253, 269.  
     Sar., 230, 231, 235, 238,  
         240, 242, 244, 249, 277,  
         362.  
     Sam., 230, 231, 235, 238,  
         240, 242, 244, 249, 251,  
         253, 255, 259, 262, 269,  
         274, 277, 288, 289, 296.  
     Wm., 210, 244, 367.  
 Braznell, Han., 325, 327.  
     Joe., 327.  
     Wm., 323, 327.  
 Brecknell, Cath., 355.  
 Breetch, Ben., 286.  
     Jane, 286.  
     Sar., 286.  
 Brett, Jo., 213.  
     Phæb., 213.  
 Brettill Ann., 115, 121, 195.  
     or Ant., 75, 77.  
 Brettle, Eliz., 77.  
     Fra., 81, 147.  
     Jo., 78, 115.  
     Mary, 83.  
     Ralph, 72.  
     Sam., 75.  
     Sym., 72, 75, 78, 81, 83  
         87, 108, 195.  
     Tho., 115, 120, 121, 158.  
     Wid., 125.  
 Brewer, Est., 207.  
     Eliz., 207.  
     Jo., 207.  
 Brickly, Eliz., 253.  
     Sar., 253.  
     Tho., 253.

- Briggess, Anne, 43.  
     Jo., 43, 54, 78.  
     Wm., 43.  
 Bright, Jo., 242.  
     Lyd., 336, 337.  
     Ric., 336, 337, 382.  
     Sar., 336, 337.  
 Brine, Leo., 63.  
 Brinet, Greg., 1.  
     Eliz., 352.  
 Bristow, Barn., 271.  
     Ed., 22, 271.  
     Fra., 271.  
     Mar., 29, 273.  
     Ric., 348.  
     Tho., 271, 273, 361.  
 Brisrowe, Eliz., 137.  
     Joy, 67.  
 Brittan, Eliz., 354.  
 { Broadhurst Ann, 160, 257.  
     or Chris., 90, 94, 97, 104,  
     Broadas, 109, 115, 121.  
     Dav., 303.  
     Eliz., 90, 94, 97, 101,  
     109, 162, 228, 325.  
     Em., 336.  
     Han., 323, 325.  
     Hy., 86.  
     Joy, 164.  
     Joan, 109.  
     Jo., 227, 228, 231, 236,  
     269, 271, 277, 279,  
     280, 283, 285, 288,  
     291, 294, 297, 300,  
     303, 312, 323, 339.  
     Ric., 279.  
     Reb., 376.  
     Sar., 252, 279.  
     Tho., 237, 252, 309, 322,  
     337.  
     Wm., 236, 346.  
 Broadmedow, Job., 295.  
     Joe., 295.  
     Sus., 295, 314.  
 Brocke, Hy., 49, 53.  
     Mr., 49, 53.  
 Brodde, Tho., 223.  
 { Brodwayes Chris., 53.  
     or Fra., 63.  
 { Broadwayes, Jo., 49.  
     Hum., 63.  
     Rog, 53, 59, 66.  
 Bromwich, Bryan l'Anson, 375.  
 Browe, Ric., 80.  
     Syn., 80.  
 Brown(e), Ag., 29.  
     Alice, 207, 216.  
     Ann, 2, 21, 62, 111, 132,  
     136, 138, 168, 174,  
     217, 218, 225, 228,  
     231, 236, 242, 246,  
     249, 253, 268, 280,  
     293, 322, 323, 324,  
     325, 326, 359, 363.  
 Betty, 258, 327.  
 Bri., 6, 10, 16, 24, 73,  
     134.  
 Chris., 94.  
 Dor., 150, 153.  
 Eliz., 1, 4, 13, 18, 40,  
     69, 71, 83, 93, 114,  
     136, 168, 195, 196,  
     199, 201, 202, 207,  
     210, 218, 231, 236,  
     239, 248, 249, 272,  
     282.  
 Ed., 3, 6, 7, 216, 222,  
     236.  
 Elin., 130, 134, 141,  
     150, 243.  
 Est., 185, 217, 367,  
     375.  
 Epes., 302.  
 Fra., 1, 39, 75, 87, 111,  
     157, 286.  
 Greg., 8.  
 Gil., 3, 26, 32, 34, 51,  
     57, 59.  
 Hy., 4, 7, 8, 17, 40, 46,  
     50, 51, 52, 56, 61, 62,  
     69, 80, 81, 83, 87, 90,  
     93, 97, 100, 115, 123,  
     125, 127, 130, 131,  
     133, 134, 135, 136,  
     140, 145, 146, 147,  
     150, 153, 171, 173,  
     187.  
 Hum., 18.  
 Han., 119, 238, 244,  
     248, 253, 272, 295.  
 Jane, 19, 131, 155, 228,  
     296, 322, 324, 325, 359,  
     365.  
 Josh., 325.  
 Joe, 217, 231, 236, 246,  
     268, 280, 282, 285,  
     286, 291, 292, 293,  
     295, 297, 298, 322,  
     323, 324, 325, 326,  
     342, 343, 344, 345,  
     346, 347, 348, 349,  
     350, 351, 352, 353,  
     354, 355, 356, 357,  
     358, 359, 360, 361,  
     362, 363, 364, 365,  
     366, 367, 368, 369,  
     370, 371, 372, 373,  
     374.  
 Jerome, 28.  
 Joan, 13, 34, 72, 73, 93,  
     95, 97, 109, 111, 120.  
 Jo., 6, 12, 16, 70, 72, 73,  
     75, 80, 81, 82, 90,  
     93, 114, 120, 127, 130,

- 132, 134, 138, 179,  
 194, 200, 207, 214,  
 215, 222, 225, 231,  
 239, 250, 285, 343.  
 Joy, 16, 17, 40, 70, 86,  
 136, 154, 214.  
 James, 227, 230, 234, 236,  
 239, 240, 242, 246,  
 250, 261, 296.  
 Mary, 87, 91, 93, 94,  
 100, 111, 114, 117,  
 118, 119, 125, 131,  
 136, 141, 146, 147,  
 158, 177, 179, 182,  
 185, 187, 191, 194,  
 197, 201, 207, 216,  
 227, 230, 234, 236,  
 240, 242, 244, 246,  
 248, 250, 255, 257,  
 266, 296, 324, 325,  
 362, 364.  
 Marg., 9, 13, 28, 57, 58,  
 95, 127, 133, 137, 141,  
 214, 255, 257, 258,  
 262, 266, 271, 275,  
 303, 317.  
 Pric., 371.  
 Ric., 12, 13, 16, 18, 28,  
 32, 38, 41, 46, 56, 81,  
 111, 114, 117, 118,  
 119, 125, 131, 133,  
 134, 136, 157, 168,  
 170, 171, 174, 195,  
 196, 199, 202, 207,  
 210, 218, 237, 238,  
 244, 248, 249, 253,  
 262, 272, 284, 291,  
 296, 310, 311, 327,  
 365, 371, 372, 374,  
 375, 376, 377, 378,  
 379, 380, 381, 382.  
 Rob., 297, 298.  
 Ralph, 39, 94.  
 Sar., 179, 217, 230, 231,  
 234, 280, 282, 285,  
 286, 291, 295, 297,  
 298, 302.  
 Sam., 177, 179, 182, 185,  
 187, 194, 197, 201,  
 227, 254.  
 Ste., 23.  
 Simon, 81.  
 Sus., 65, 157, 207.  
 Tho., 80, 117, 141, 155,  
 157, 165, 180, 187,  
 196, 202, 275, 303.  
 Walter, 93, 123, 124.  
 Wm., 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8,  
 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,  
 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26,  
 53, 58, 62, 66, 71, 73,  
 94, 95, 97, 98, 111,  
 117, 141, 157, 165,  
 174, 197, 210, 238,  
 255, 257, 258, 262,  
 266, 271, 275, 284,  
 293, 303, 346, 363.  
 Wid., 61, 254.  
 Brownhill, Ed., 360.  
 Browning, Wm., 242.  
 Brugh, Jo., 82.  
 Tho., 82.  
 { Bruke Allen, 182.  
 or Anna, 297.  
 { Brook(s), Ann, 199, 235, 255, 260,  
 263, 270, 293.  
 Ben., 285.  
 Chas., 190, 192.  
 Eliz., 192, 196, 199, 206,  
 233, 260, 293.  
 Ed., 266, 267, 330.  
 Fra., 272.  
 Geo., 242.  
 Han., 242, 245, 248, 252,  
 255, 258, 260, 264, 265,  
 270, 272, 283, 299, 330.  
 Rev. Jo., 256, 260, 261,  
 293, 297, 304, 354 to  
 357.  
 Jo., 245, 261, 286, 293,  
 300.  
 Jane, 285.  
 Mar., 196, 248, 269, 271,  
 360.  
 Phil., 264.  
 Sar., 266, 267, 268, 275,  
 283, 286, 299, 300.  
 Tho., 196, 199, 206, 233,  
 242, 245, 248, 252, 255,  
 258, 260, 264, 265, 266,  
 267, 268, 270, 271, 272,  
 275, 283, 285, 286, 299,  
 300, 330, 347, 357, 359,  
 360.  
 Wm., 252, 263.  
 Wid., 207.  
 { Bucher Alice, 60.  
 or Ann, 63.  
 { Butcher, Eliz., 88, 354.  
 Fra., 44.  
 Hugh, 9, 12.  
 Hy., 40, 44.  
 Jo., 354.  
 Mar., 55, 61.  
 Olive, 27, 55, 61, 63.  
 Ric., 40.  
 Tho., 12, 27.  
 Wm., 354.  
 Buckley, Rob., 82.  
 Tho., 82.  
 Bucknell, Ann., 105.  
 Brid., 99.  
 Fra., 86, 87, 91.  
 James, 97.

Kath., 95.  
 Mary, 86, 91, 95, 105,  
 108.  
 Rob., 129.  
 Tho., 86, 87, 91, 95, 99,  
 105, 108, 129.  
 Buech, Ann, 82.  
 Bugott, Hum, 53.  
     Jo., 53.  
 Buley, Ric., 246.  
     Sar., 246.  
 Bulkely, Mar., 186.  
     Pen., 186.  
     Samp., 186.  
 Bunts, Eliz., 180.  
     Tho., 178.  
 Bure, Ed., 86.  
 Burge, Jo., 342.  
 Burgess, Matt., 249.  
     Sar., 251.  
 Burlton, Ann, 104.  
     Mar., 104, 112.  
     Phil., 102, 104.  
 Burt, Fra., 369.  
 Burton, Bur., 298.  
     Isab., 298.  
     Sar., 378.  
 { Bust Eliz., 196.  
   or Han., 195.  
 { Best, Joan, 224.  
     Jo., 210.  
     Joe, 251.  
     Mar., 210.  
     Sar., 210.  
 Butler, Ben., 233.  
     Deb., 207, 211, 218, 226,  
     233.  
     Eliz., 183, 205, 236, 237.  
     Jo., 218, 240, 247, 303, 346,  
     373.  
     Jon., 183, 199.  
     Joe, 251.  
     Mar., 199, 207, 247, 303.  
     Reb., 205.  
     Sus., 211.  
     Sar., 236, 237, 303.  
     Tho., 199.  
     Wm., 183, 203, 207, 233,  
     249, 342.  
 Butt, Eliz., 310.  
     Han., 310.  
     Tho., Rev., 312, 315, 317,  
     318, 319, 320, 321, 322,  
     323, 324, 325, 326, 327,  
     377, 378, 379, 380.  
     Tho., Sim., Rev., 304, 306,  
     315, 326, 375, 376,  
     378.  
     Joe, 272, 323, 325, 378.  
     Jem., 325.  
     Kath., 101.  
     Mar., 97, 158, 160, 162,

164, 168, 225, 228,  
 231, 277, 279, 280,  
 283, 288, 291, 294,  
 297, 300, 303, 312,  
 325, 339.  
 Noah, 297.  
 Reuben, 300.  
 Ric., 94.  
 Rog., 101, 104.  
 Sam., 115, 158, 160,  
 162, 164, 168, 179,  
 283, 325, 331, 336,  
 378.  
 Sar., 168, 226, 231, 236,  
 269, 271, 273, 284,  
 285, 291, 331.  
 Ste., 325.  
 Sus., 325, 331, 336.  
 Tho., 285.  
 Wm., 90, 279.  
 Wid., 168.  
 Bytheway, Jane, 381.

## C

Calloway, Ann., 215.  
 Callowhill, Tho., 144.  
 Cander, Ric., 125.  
     Mary, 125.  
 Canning, M., 362, 363.  
 Cansol, Han., 240.  
 Cardall, Ann, 175.  
     Ben., 185.  
     Eliz., 169.  
     Jo., 169, 172, 175, 185.  
     Mar., 220.  
     Urs., 169, 172, 175, 185.  
 { Cardrey Elin., 100, 109.  
   or Eliz., 82.  
 { Cawdrey Hy., 47, 52, 82, 83, 89,  
   or 109, 124.  
 { Cowdray, Helen, 83.  
     Joy., 89.  
     Mary, 83.  
     Maud, 103.  
     Marg., 89, 147.  
     Ric., 47, 52, 64, 100, 109,  
     113.  
     Wm., 64.  
 Carless, Joan, 179, 180.  
     Tho., 179, 180.  
 Carpenter, Elen., 13.  
     Joan, 20.  
     Ric., 343.  
     Tho., 20.  
 Carter, Ann, 252, 367.  
     Eliz., 254, 286, 288.  
     Geo., 234, 238, 241, 244,  
     245, 247, 252, 253, 257,  
     258.  
     Jane, 234.

- James, 254.  
 Jo., 297, 301, 20.  
 Joe, 307.  
 Mar., 234, 238, 241, 244,  
 245, 247, 252, 253, 257,  
 258, 288, 297, 301, 304,  
 307, 327.  
 Phil., 12.  
 Sar., 241.  
 Tho., 213, 247, 286, 288,  
 297, 301, 304, 307, 317,  
 327, 371.  
 Wm., 251, 252, 253.
- Cartwright, Betty, 345.  
 Eliz., 112, 352.  
 Ed., 226.  
 Joan, 107, 112.  
 Jo., 107, 112.  
 Mar., 379.  
 Tho., 345.
- Caswell, Ann, 201.  
 Eliz., 164.  
 Han., 165, 204.  
 Mar., 161, 165, 201.  
 Tho., 156, 161, 163, 164,  
 165, 202.
- Catstree, Han., 364.  
 Jo., 247, 250.  
 Sar., 250.  
 Wm., 250.
- Causer, Marg., 133.  
 Cetter, Ric., 308.  
 Chaloner, Mar., 250.  
 Chalton, Jo., 224.  
 Chandler, Mary, 51.  
 Tho., 45, 51.
- Channe, Marg., 25.  
 Nic., 25.
- Chapman, Tho., 346.  
 Chappel, Ric., 252.  
 Charles, Mar., 244.  
 Charlsworth, Eliz., 258.  
 Joe, 258, 354.  
 Mar., 356.  
 Sar., 258.
- Cheek, Ric., 249.  
 Cheese, Ann., 277.  
 Ed., 172.  
 James, 277, 282, 300, 321.  
 Jo., 282.  
 Mar., 277, 282, 300, 380.
- { Challenger Eliz., 228.  
 or Han., 228, 231, 245.  
 Challenger, Mar., 245.  
 Sim., 227, 228, 231,  
 245.  
 Tho., 228, 382.
- Chelwick, Rob., 109.  
 Chesshire, Fr., 6, 8, 50.  
 Marg., 2.  
 Mar., 379.  
 Wm., 2, 29.
- Cheynton, Eliz., 21.  
 Ric., 17.  
 Tho., 17.
- Chidley, Ann., 282, 342.  
 Ed., 285.  
 Jere., 343.  
 Mar., 282, 285.  
 Ric., 282, 285, 286.  
 Tho., 244, 342.
- Childe, Eliz., 156, 161.  
 Jo., 156, 161.  
 Mar., 359.  
 Wm., 65, 144.
- Chill Ben., 254, 257, 261.  
 (?Child) Eliz., 254, 257, 261.  
 Han., 254.  
 Tho., 261.  
 Wm., 257.
- Chillingworth, Ann, 188, 217.  
 Appolina, 243.  
 Cath., 209.  
 Eliz., 186, 188, 191,  
 194, 274, 277, 359.  
 Han., 191, 242.  
 Joe, Rev., 186, 188,  
 191, 194, 229, 243,  
 257, 342 to 354.  
 Tho., 194.
- Chiloes, Eliz., 104.  
 Chinton, Ric., 14.
- Churchman, Ed., 22.  
 Jane, 22.  
 Rob., 22.
- Churchyard, Ann, 96, 102.  
 Alice, 26, 29.  
 Brid., 66.  
 Eliz., 6, 8, 36, 78.  
 Elyn, 45, 95.  
 Fra., 29, 36, 41, 80.  
 Helen, 10.  
 Joan, 20, 31, 86, 87,  
 90, 93, 97.  
 Joe., 102.  
 Jo., 2, 5, 6, 29, 36,  
 71, 83, 96, 102, 171.  
 Kath., 36.  
 Mary, 87, 125.  
 Ric., 27, 76, 78, 85,  
 97, 132.  
 Stev., 36.  
 Tho., 2, 6, 7, 8, 10,  
 20, 25, 26, 27, 29,  
 40, 71, 82, 86, 87,  
 90, 97, 119, 127,  
 153.  
 Wm., 31, 33, 36, 41,  
 45, 49, 59, 66, 82.  
 Wid., 185.
- Clare, Eliz., 368.  
 Hum., 247.  
 Wm., 248.  
 Jo., 346.

- Clark(e), Ann, 105, 185.  
 Chas., 206.  
 Ed., 250.  
 Elin., 95.  
 Eliz., 185, 295.  
 Geo., 105.  
 Han., 350.  
 James, 295.  
 Joan, 183.  
 Jane, 181.  
 Jo., 18, 25, 180, 181, 230,  
 364.  
 Kath., 60, 105.  
 Marg., 28.  
 Mary, 105, 213, 246, 282,  
 325.  
 Sam., 230, 282, 311, 325.  
 Sus., 364.  
 Sar., 180, 230, 295.  
 Symon, 25.  
 Tho., 200.  
 Wm., 180, 181, 183, 185,  
 202.
- Clecton, Tho., 261.  
 Clenry, Ed., 334.  
 Mar., 334.
- Clews, Bri., 193.  
 Chas., 197.  
 Jo., 228.  
 Jane, 193, 207.  
 Mar., 208, 228.  
 Tho., 193, 197, 207, 208,  
 221, 229.
- { Climar Ann., 66.  
 or Elin., 108.  
 Chinar, Eli., 71.  
 Jo., 55, 58, 62, 71, 131.  
 Mary, 58, 88.  
 Tho., 346, 374.
- Cloppe, Geo., 76.  
 Tho., 76.
- Coates, Ed., 148.  
 Hu., 33.
- { Cock Ann., 232, 325.  
 or Eliz., 223.  
 Cockes Fra., 27, 74.  
 Hum., 27.  
 Hy., 25.  
 Jo., 74.  
 Joe, 325.  
 Ric., 25.  
 Sar., 325.  
 Thos., 351.  
 Wm., 329.  
 Wid., 64.
- { Cocksye Ann., 129, 134.  
 or Eliz., 45.  
 Cooksey, Elin., 64.  
 Fra., 58.  
 Hum., 65, 134.  
 Hy., 27, 59, 64, 74, 105.  
 Joe, 345.
- Jo., 27, 62.  
 Marg., 55.  
 Ric., 29, 55, 58, 59, 62,  
 65, 71, 81, 105, 117,  
 147.  
 Tho., 129.
- Colebatch, Ann., 274, 279.  
 Eliz., 274.  
 Geo., 274, 279, 312, 365.  
 Mar., 312, 360.
- Cole(s), Amph., 361.  
 Ann., 63.  
 Eliz., 53, 55, 199, 202, 204,  
 207, 210, 222, 229, 230,  
 231, 234, 322.  
 Ed., 207, 250, 355.  
 Fra., 55.  
 Geo., 239, 357.  
 Hy., 63.  
 Hum., 44.  
 James, 40, 54, 225, 229,  
 234, 236, 243, 246, 280.  
 Joan, 40, 166.  
 Joe, 210, 258, 280, 285, 317,  
 367.  
 Jo., 199, 220, 230, 363.  
 Marg., 18, 225, 229, 236,  
 243.  
 Mary, 50, 204, 221, 236,  
 243, 280, 285, 317, 322,  
 326.  
 Phoebe, 326.  
 Ric., 45.  
 Sar., 221, 225, 239, 285.  
 Tho., 40, 44, 45, 50, 54,  
 199, 202, 204, 207, 210,  
 216, 234.
- Coley, Elin, 65.  
 Jo., 65.
- Collier, Ann., 319.  
 Mar. Ann, 319.  
 Wm., 319.
- Comberhache, El., 22.  
 Mary, 22.
- Comby, Wm., 105.
- Compson, Tho. Rev., 380.
- Cooke, Ann., 324, 327.  
 Eliz., 312.  
 James, 324, 327.  
 Jo., 247.  
 Joe, 339.  
 Marg., 7, 11.  
 Mary, 240, 315, 339, 374.  
 Ran., 312.  
 Ric., 312.  
 Tho., 324.  
 Wm., 380.
- Cooper Ann., 179, 324.  
 or Eliz., 179, 258, 290, 304,  
 324.
- Cupper, Jane, 246, 251, 255, 258,  
 263, 295, 324.

- Jo., 166, 246, 286, 324.  
 Mar., 179, 251, 324.  
 Nan., 263.  
 Ric., 304, 350.  
 Sar., 373.  
 Sus., 323, 380.  
 Tho., 241, 246, 251, 255,  
 258, 263, 295, 309.  
 Wm., 155, 255, 290, 323,  
 364.
- Cope, Alice, 11, 88, 89, 101.  
 Ann., 65, 74, 88, 97, 108,  
 111, 113, 120, 137, 143,  
 183, 215.  
 Ara., 208, 246.  
 Ben., 224, 350.  
 Bri., 77.  
 Chas., 111.  
 Eliz., 92, 156, 193, 214, 234.  
 Elin., 114, 132, 170, 204.  
 Est., 247, 251, 253, 255, 258.  
 Ed., 214, 356.  
 Fra., 82, 102, 133, 134, 137,  
 197, 198.  
 Guy., 14.  
 Geo., 205.  
 Hy., 70, 108, 113, 120, 147,  
 156, 166, 195.  
 Hum., 12, 14.  
 Han., 120, 191, 198, 207,  
 210, 215, 218, 219, 224,  
 225, 227, 232, 262, 357.  
 Judith, 181.  
 Joy., 63, 68, 95, 113, 114,  
 127, 147.  
 Joe, 200, 205, 208, 211, 217,  
 221, 223, 224, 228, 231,  
 236, 257, 377, 380.  
 Jane, 47, 228, 360.  
 James, 217, 258.  
 Joan, 87, 88, 90, 91, 97, 101,  
 108, 109, 161, 164.  
 Jo., 47, 55, 59, 63, 65, 70,  
 73, 77, 81, 82, 83, 87, 108,  
 134, 161, 164, 179, 183,  
 186, 191, 193, 194, 195,  
 198, 199, 207, 210, 215,  
 217, 218, 219, 224, 225,  
 232, 254.  
 Kath., 12.  
 Marg., 16, 77, 88, 90, 92,  
 97, 102, 108, 114, 172, 251,  
 252.  
 Mary, 55, 103, 114, 115, 179,  
 183, 199, 205, 207, 208,  
 211, 217, 221, 224, 229,  
 231, 232, 236, 242, 255,  
 261, 263, 272, 351.  
 Matt., 211, 223.  
 Nancy, 261.  
 Pris., 186, 193, 198, 217,  
 348, 356.
- Ric., 47, 78, 79, 88, 90, 92,  
 95, 113, 160, 210, 232,  
 255, 258, 262.  
 Rob., 79, 82, 88, 92, 97,  
 102, 108, 114, 129.  
 Rog., 82, 87, 91.  
 Sar., 59, 122, 161, 236, 380,  
 381.  
 Sam., 93.  
 Ste., 97, 126.  
 Shad., 224, 225.  
 Tho., 87, 88, 90, 97, 101,  
 103, 108, 111, 113, 219,  
 251, 252, 261, 263, 292,  
 348, 354, 356, 381.  
 Wal., 137, 181.  
 Wm., 73, 82, 92, 109, 114,  
 122, 132, 218, 231, 272,  
 357.
- Corbett, Jo., 281, 284, 286, 364.  
 Mar., 281, 284, 286.
- { Corbyn  
 or  
 Corbine, Ann., 46, 53, 56, 88, 94.  
 Ben., 170, 171.  
 Ed., 246, 322.  
 Eliz., 150, 170, 174, 175,  
 196, 234.  
 Est., 367.  
 Gil., 46.  
 Geo., 88.  
 Hy., 26.  
 Jane, 25, 47.  
 Jo., 37, 70, 74, 78, 83,  
 88, 94, 134, 171, 207.  
 Jos., 94, 150, 161, 163,  
 170, 174, 175, 201, 238,  
 241, 242, 243, 245, 246,  
 253, 268, 273, 337, 362.  
 Mar., 17, 31, 37, 41, 74,  
 85, 99, 105, 163, 216,  
 241, 242, 334.  
 Mrs., 160.  
 Mr., 308.  
 Ric., 83, 253, 307.  
 Sam., 21, 31, 37, 41, 47,  
 53, 78.  
 Sar., 31, 238 241, 242,  
 243, 245, 246, 253, 322,  
 334, 337.  
 Sus., 196, 201, 204, 207,  
 216.  
 Tho., 47, 83, 174, 322,  
 334, 337, 381.  
 Wm., 17, 21, 25, 26, 56,  
 57, 58, 161, 196, 201,  
 204, 207, 216, 222, 243,  
 245.
- { Corfield Ben., 375.  
 or  
 Corwell, Mar., 237, 373.  
 Dan., 103.  
 Mary, 103.  
 Ric., 103, 109.

- Cost, Eliz., 26.  
     Martha, 24.  
     Ric., 21, 24, 26.  
     Wm., 21.  
 Cotfield, Tho., 351.  
 Cotterell, Ann, 226.  
 Cove, Jo., 50.  
     Tho., 50.  
 Cowell, Alice, 6.  
     Ann., 22.  
     Amph., 249.  
     Agnes, 10.  
     Cecilye, 22.  
     Dan., 170, 176, 178, 193,  
         199, 211, 267, 350.  
     Em., 24.  
     Est., 238, 241, 244, 249,  
         362.  
     Eliz., 122, 208, 253, 306.  
     Fra., 11.  
     Hy., 104.  
     Isa., 173, 235, 238, 241.  
     Joan, 22, 184.  
     Joe, 362.  
     Jo., 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 19,  
         22, 23, 27, 70, 92, 241,  
         306, 367.  
     Marg., 10, 11, 52, 92, 104,  
         193, 202.  
     Mary, 96, 98, 107, 112, 116,  
         126, 132, 176, 193, 199,  
         211, 253, 267.  
     Ric., 15, 107, 111, 112, 113,  
         116, 122, 132, 199, 200,  
         244, 247.  
     Tho., 27, 52, 59, 81, 92,  
         96, 98, 104, 112, 113,  
         126, 132.  
 Cowper, Allan, 81, 127, 187.  
     Ed. Wake, 72, 81.  
     Han., 359.  
     Jo., 234.  
     Mar., 234.  
     Sar., 243.  
 Cox, Ann, 130, 134, 139, 146.  
     Eliz., 154.  
     Jo., 122, 130, 146.  
     Marg., 128, 139.  
     Mary, 145.  
     Tho., 94, 134.  
     Wid., 125.  
     Wm., 130, 134, 139, 143.  
 Crabb, Elin., 37, 63, 71.  
     Fra., 63.  
     Marg., 108.  
     Tho., 37, 92.  
     Urs., 69, 101.  
 Craddock, Alice, 179.  
 Cradeley, Eliz., 111.  
     James, 111  
     Wm., 111.  
 Crame, Ed., 65, 70.  
     Sus., 70.  
     Wm., 65.  
 Crane, Ed., 67, 342.  
     Jane, 170.  
     Jo., 170, 330.  
     Joe, Rev., 382.  
     Ric., 67.  
     Sam., 170.  
     Sar., 330.  
 Cratchley, Jo., 350.  
 Crawndat, Ben., 375.  
 Credington, Ann., 259.  
     Eliz., 259.  
     Geo., 259.  
 Cregiton, Eliz., 250.  
     Geo., 250.  
 } Cressel Jo., 353.  
   or Ste., 349.  
 Creswell,  
 Crewe, Tho., 28.  
 Croft, Dor., 157.  
     Ric., 18.  
     Wm., 157.  
 Crogington, Mar., 231.  
     Geo., 231.  
 Crome, Wm., 240.  
 Crooke, Marg., 2.  
 Crosse, Ann., 150.  
     Dor., 150.  
     Wm., 150.  
 Crow, Tho., 356.  
 Crown-Club, The, 289.  
 Crowther, Eliz. H., 377.  
 Crump, Ann., 304.  
     Jere., 344.  
     Sar., 304, 365.  
     Sam., 304.  
     Tho., 348.  
 Crundall, Ann, 30, 131, 133, 139,  
     180, 208, 235, 237, 263.  
     Betty, 230.  
     Ed., 183.  
     Eliz., 38, 131, 133, 181,  
         183, 186, 211.  
     Han., 235.  
     Joan, 245.  
     Jo., 130, 181, 183, 186,  
         190, 200, 202, 205, 208,  
         209, 215, 216, 217, 218,  
         221, 223, 224, 225, 245,  
         263, 267, 269, 344.  
     Mar., 202, 205, 208, 209,  
         215, 216, 217, 221, 223,  
         225, 292.  
     Phoeb., 263, 267, 269.  
     Ric., 1.  
     Sar., 202, 209, 218, 224,  
         230, 277.  
     Tho., 252.



Wm., 38, 130, 131, 133,  
139, 162, 181, 218, 224,  
230, 235, 252, 258, 335.

{ Cutlar Eliz., 224.  
or Jo., 71.  
Cutler,

## D

Dackuss, Wm., 173.

Daggett, Hy., 148.

Sar., 148.

Wm., 148.

Dalbery, Fra., 99.

Dalley, Eliz., 72.

Dallow(e), Abi., 157.

Ann., 83, 102, 155, 250,  
286.

Dor., 86.

Ed., 236.

Eliz., 91, 120, 150, 250.

Good, 88.

Hum., 40, 148.

Jo., 142, 250, 286.

Joan, 88, 91.

Mar., 130, 133, 136, 139,

142, 148, 150, 155,

157, 236.

Ric., 29, 40, 286.

Sar., 136, 236.

Tho., 139.

Wid., 57.

Wm., 79, 80, 83, 88,

91, 101, 120, 129, 130,

133, 136, 139, 142,

148, 150, 155, 157.

Dalloway, Ann, 193, 194, 240, 242,

243, 256, 257, 259,

261, 263, 268, 281,

282, 284, 290, 293,

295, 311.

Amel., 318.

Betty, 257, 303, 311.

Char., 312.

Ed., 194, 198, 234, 239,

242, 247, 251, 255,

259, 270.

Eliz., 194, 254, 291, 295,

308, 312, 318, 324,

331, 336.

Est., 190, 194, 197, 204,

242, 251, 252.

Good, 159.

Han., 210, 240, 242.

Har., 308.

Hum., 187, 189, 193,

194, 198, 205, 210,

251.

James, 189.

Jane, 291.

Joe, 257, 259, 261, 263,

268, 281, 282, 293,

295, 350.

Jo., 190, 194, 197, 204,

206, 251, 284, 290,

293.

Joy, 187, 189, 193, 194,

198, 205, 210, 257.

Mar., 159, 161, 205, 214,

234, 239, 242, 247,

251, 255, 259, 261,

296, 336.

Nan., 259.

Ric., 161, 188, 234, 237,

259, 291, 303, 308,

311, 312, 318, 324,

331, 336, 372.

Sar., 190, 220, 234, 259,

263, 273, 290, 303,

359.

Sus., 247, 366.

Tho., 187.

Wm., 159, 161, 211, 231,

234, 281.

Danby, Mar., 177.

Danford, Eliz., 292.

Sar., 292.

Tho., 292, 372.

Daniell, Eliz., 229.

Jo., 2, 266.

Joe, 342.

Mar., 342.

Darby, Ab., 123.

Eliz., 288, 294.

Ez., 288.

Han., 359.

Tho., 123.

Darlington, Abi., 212.

{ Darnam Alice, 4.

or Dav., 4, 5.

{ Dernam, Ed., 90.

Fra., 20.

Greg., 38, 42, 43.

Hy., 6, 12, 20, 45.

Jane, 7.

Jo., 4, 5, 12, 44, 45.

Joan, 5, 6, 20.

Ric., 22.

Tho., 4, 5.

Dassel, Eliz., 230.

Davenport, Ann., 327, 329.

Betty, 315.

Eliz., 320, 327, 329,

335.

Jo., 320.

Reb., 315.

Tho., 315, 320, 327,

329, 335.

Davey, Eliz., 299.

Sam., 299.

Wm., 299.

Davide, Hy., 9.

Marg., 6.

Wm., 6, 9.

- Davids, C. Rev., 380.  
 DAVIS Alice, 15, 40.  
 } Davyes Ann., 39, 83, 190, 218, 220,  
 or 302.  
 } Davis, Bri., 93.  
 Chas., 93, 163, 308, 347.  
 Dor., 256.  
 Ed., 24, 207, 214, 283, 334.  
 Eliz., 14, 40, 181, 190, 218,  
 219, 220, 224, 252, 270,  
 359.  
 Est., 379.  
 Fra., 32, 105, 368.  
 Hum., 205, 212, 219.  
 Hy., 32, 39, 77.  
 Jane, 283.  
 Job., 273, 276.  
 James, 283.  
 Joan, 11, 93, 118, 165.  
 Joe, 375.  
 Jo., 54, 56, 63, 79, 181,  
 198, 207, 212, 213, 218,  
 219, 222, 224, 225, 276.  
 Joy, 273, 276.  
 Mar., 15, 18, 32, 39, 66,  
 105, 107, 198, 207, 209,  
 212, 218, 222, 225, 230,  
 295, 335, 344.  
 Matt., 181, 190, 219, 220.  
 Nan., 273, 295.  
 Ric., 198, 205, 222.  
 Sar., 235, 308.  
 Ste., 15.  
 Tho., 27, 88, 218, 220, 224,  
 246, 270, 308, 334.  
 Wm., 4, 11, 15, 18, 27, 63,  
 102, 107, 118, 132, 150,  
 302, 303, 342, 379.  
 Dawson, Rob., 99.  
 } Day Jo., 25, 343.  
 or Wm., 376.  
 } Dayes,  
 Dean, Bri., 344.  
 Edm., 344, 345.  
 Debitot, Jane, 352.  
 } Deed Ann., 208, 239.  
 or Eliz., 206, 208, 212, 218,  
 } Dood, 227, 229, 237.  
 Fra., 206.  
 Jo., 206, 208, 212, 218, 220,  
 227, 229, 237, 239.  
 Tho., 218, 220.  
 Dever, Ric., 9.  
 Dickens, Gra., 154.  
 Tho., 105.  
 Dipple, Ann., 277.  
 Ara., 197, 288.  
 Eliz., 195, 197, 198, 201,  
 241, 252, 263, 290, 302.  
 Jo., 226, 252, 263.  
 Joe, 198.  
 Mar., 194, 226, 363, 364.  
 Ric., 194, 198, 201, 241,  
 252, 263, 270, 302, 304,  
 367.  
 Rog., 192, 198, 258.  
 Wm., 226, 241, 369.  
 Doelittle, Elin., 110.  
 Jo., 345.  
 Doleman, Ann., 209.  
 Dolton, Eliz., 381.  
 Joe., 303.  
 Mar., 303.  
 Sar., 303.  
 Donald, Alice, 2.  
 Jo., 1.  
 Dongeton, Jo., 79.  
 Donne, Alice, 19.  
 Marg., 19.  
 Dons, Cor., 258, 261.  
 Di., 261.  
 Eliz., 258, 261.  
 Jo., 258.  
 } Dovey Ann., 322, 337, 362.  
 or Eliz., 293, 301, 349, 376,  
 } Doffie, 379, 380.  
 James, 293, 301.  
 Jo., 182, 370.  
 Jane, 328.  
 Lyd., 308.  
 Mar., 316, 321.  
 Ric., 316, 321, 376.  
 Sus., 308, 314, 322, 328, 337.  
 Tho., 316, 321.  
 Wm., 293, 301, 308, 314,  
 322, 328, 337, 350, 370,  
 375.  
 Doughtye, Alice, 121, 154.  
 Ed., 66.  
 Hum., Sir, 35.  
 Marg., 35, 101.  
 Ste., 101, 120, 121.  
 Downes, Wm., 349.  
 Dowles, de Eliz. Peregrina, 154.  
 Dowall, Fra., 2.  
 Hy., 1, 3.  
 Fra., 2.  
 Draper, Mar., 342.  
 Drivers, Wid., 70.  
 Drue, Elin., 196.  
 Eliz., 196.  
 Geo., 196.  
 Duebus, Mr., 65.  
 Dugard, Ben., 375.  
 Sar., 364.  
 Dunnehouse, Jo., 70.  
 Durant, Rev., 286.  
 } Dutton Ann., 226, 254.  
 or Betty, 286, 288.  
 } Detton, Din., 278.  
 Ed., 288.  
 Eliz., 226, 230, 232, 242  
 353, 360.  
 Joe, 305.

Mar., 232, 286, 288, 290,  
305, 360.  
Pet., 226, 230, 232, 242,  
254, 256.  
Sar., 305.  
Tho., 230, 278, 286, 288,  
290, 360, 367, 369.  
Wm., 210.

## E

Earp, Hum. Tho., 378.

Eaton, Ann., 362.

Eaves, Eliz., 232.

Jo., 232.

Edge, Mar., 251.

Edmunds Abra., 283, 286, 288,

296, 299, 302, 325,

Edmondson, 331, 379.

Ann., 283, 286, 288,

296, 299, 302, 325,

335.

Ben., 299, 382.

Eliz., 296, 335, 336,

382.

Geo., 302.

Jo., 70, 288, 336, 382.

Joan, 81.

Mar., 325, 331, 378,

379.

Tho., 335, 336, 379, 381.

Edwards, Abra., 292.

Ann., 134, 292.

Dav., 120.

Eliz., 80, 81, 131, 143,

151.

Geo., 131, 134, 139, 143,

151.

Jane, 120.

Joan, 4.

Jo., 58, 69, 73, 76, 80,

81, 84, 91, 131, 202,

248, 367, 368, 370.

Joe, 292.

Mary, 73, 104, 249.

Mr., 58.

Marg., 4, 76.

Tho., 134.

Wm., 120, 143.

Edwin, Mar., 217.

Egginton, Ann., 248, 365.

Eliz., 248, 255, 258, 260,

264, 267, 270, 273, 277,

279, 336, 355, 375.

Han., 260.

Jo., 273.

Jane, 310.

Lucy, 277.

Lyd., 379.

Mar., 208, 211, 268, 366,

369, 382.

Phoeb., 270, 310.

Sar., 373, 382.

Sus., 267, 336, 375.

Tho., 208, 211, 213, 258,

279.

Wm., 208, 246, 248, 255,

258, 260, 264, 267, 270,

273, 277, 279, 315, 375,

382.

Elcock, Ann., 257, 284, 286, 290,

294.

Eliz., 257, 261, 292.

Fra., 245, 255.

Jo., 245, 255, 257, 261

294, 351.

Joe, 294.

Jos., 245.

Mar., 284, 294.

Sar., 261, 286, 326, 327,

380.

Tho., 284, 286, 290, 294.

Wm., 326, 327.

Ellets, Ann., 188.

Ellis, Griff, 63.

James, 59.

Jo., 209.

Elris, Eliz., 282.

Jo., 282.

Mar., 282.

Elsson, Tho., 373.

Elwick, Tho., 237.

Esther, Jo., 324, 327.

Mar., 324, 327.

Tho., 327.

Esthorpe, Tho., 217, 300, 342, 345,

350, 357.

Etheridge, Eliz., 217.

Jo., 217.

Mar., 217.

Evans, Ann., 61, 96, 150, 330, 352,

366.

Alice, 259, 260, 261, 263,

264, 266.

Dav., 21.

Ed., 122.

Elin., 77, 81, 101, 137, 141,

146, 152, 181, 208.

Ellen, 50.

Eliz., 32, 122, 165, 249.

Geo., 35, 165.

Hy., 95, 96, 97, 101, 132,

133, 134, 135, 137, 139,

141, 146, 152, 160, 184.

Joan, 86, 95, 97, 101, 116,

132, 135.

Jo., 21, 28, 32, 37, 58, 71,

74, 78, 83, 103, 116, 122,

181, 259, 260, 261, 263,

264, 266, 348, 355.

Joy, 69, 70.

Mar., 32, 37, 74, 95, 113,

135, 145, 152, 165, 263.

Ric., 83, 97, 165.  
 Rob., 50, 58, 61, 64, 69,  
 70.  
 Sar., 207, 210, 243, 346.  
 Sus., 116, 171.  
 Tho., 64, 78, 89, 137, 140,  
 160, 207, 210, 264, 330,  
 370.  
 Urs., 237.  
 Wm., 28, 141, 261.  
 Overall, Ric., 192.

## F

Fare, Est., 268.  
 Joe, 268.  
 Jo., 268.  
 Farmer, Eliz., 184, 192, 199, 259,  
 263, 264, 267, 276, 277,  
 298, 337.  
 Est., 199.  
 Han., 293.  
 Jo., 39, 161, 166, 189, 190,  
 192, 217, 221, 226, 231,  
 261, 263, 293, 294, 295,  
 296, 298, 299, 354, 372,  
 373.  
 Lucy, 293, 296, 299.  
 Mar., 189, 192, 233, 267,  
 353, 372, 373.  
 Nan., 259.  
 Ric., 309.  
 Sar., 221, 226, 231, 264,  
 294, 295, 359, 372.  
 Sus., 205.  
 Tho., 199, 263, 264, 272.  
 Wm., 184, 189, 213, 231,  
 233, 239, 259, 261, 263,  
 264, 267, 276, 277, 300,  
 354.  
 Falkner, Reb., 189.  
 Fartrell, Eliz., 88.  
 Ric., 88.  
 Wm., 88.  
 Fear, Ann., 212.  
 Feilde, Ann., 50.  
 Wm., 50, 353.  
 Femne, Ed., 32.  
 Joan, 30.  
 Marg., 32.  
 Fende, Jo., 47.  
 Ferill, Mar., 251.  
 Fermar, Elin., 347.  
 Fido(e), Eliz., 244, 247, 248, 250,  
 251, 289.  
 Fra., 247, 248.  
 Joe, 250, 251.  
 John, 244, 247, 248, 250,  
 251, 257, 258.  
 Filcox, Mar., 250, 253.

Fillcock, Ed., 250, 253, 280.  
 Eliz., 250, 253, 297, 372.  
 Finch, Ann., 131.  
 Jo., 131.  
 Mary, 131.  
 Finnemore, Mar., 343.  
 Fisher, Ann., 324, 329.  
 Chris., 30.  
 Har., 329.  
 Mar., 324.  
 Marg., 30.  
 Ric., 324, 329.  
 Fletcher, Eliz., 381.  
 Hum., 63.  
 Jo., 63, 66, 67.  
 Marg., 66, 67.  
 Wm., 230.  
 { Flewel Ann., 225, 273, 275, 279,  
 or 282, 284, 289, 309, 374.  
 { Flewett, Ara., 189, 190, 192, 286.  
 Betty, 275, 277, 279, 281,  
 283, 286, 288, 291, 294.  
 Ed., 155, 169, 175, 176,  
 218, 227, 232, 235, 239,  
 240, 241, 243, 273, 275,  
 277, 279, 281, 286, 288,  
 291, 293, 294, 352, 357.  
 Eliz., 170, 172, 175, 178,  
 218, 224, 228, 232, 242,  
 283, 286.  
 Geo., 192, 227.  
 Hy., 291.  
 Han., 225, 282.  
 Hum., 178, 189, 190, 192,  
 224, 228, 235, 373.  
 James, 288, 380.  
 Joe, 294.  
 Jo., 225, 286.  
 Joy, 176.  
 Lon., 281.  
 Man., 190.  
 Mar., 215, 275.  
 Nan., 273.  
 Pen., 227, 232, 235, 239,  
 240, 241, 243, 293, 357,  
 360.  
 Par., 239, 240.  
 Sar., 284, 289.  
 Sus., 241, 243.  
 Tho., 170, 172, 175, 178,  
 218, 224, 225, 228, 232,  
 242, 250, 279, 284, 292,  
 364.  
 Wm., 189, 228, 273, 275,  
 282, 284, 286, 289, 299,  
 309, 321, 362.  
 Flynn, Ann., 336.  
 Martin, 336.  
 Sus., 336.  
 Footman, Eliz., 253, 345.  
 Jo., 253.  
 Ford, Sam., 240.

- Fore, Eliz., 33.  
 Tho., 33.
- Forman, Jo., 342, 352.
- Former, Marg., 252.
- Fosbrook, Mar., 351.
- Foster, Eliz., 99.  
 Rob., 172.  
 Jo., 172.  
 Mar., 172.
- Fove, Tho., 32.
- Fowler, Tho., 343.
- Fowlke, Marg., 87.  
 Eliz., 99.
- Fownes, Jo., 105.
- Foxall, Ann., 172.
- Framper, Eliz., 343.
- Frayton, Eliz., 112.  
 Geo., 112.  
 Mary, 112.
- Frazier, Mar., 380.
- Freckelton, Angrus, 188, 253, 257.  
 Ann., 253.  
 Ellen, 123.  
 Hel., 94.  
 Jo., 94, 100, 103, 109,  
 141, 146, 151, 165,  
 170, 195, 208.  
 Jane, 94, 100, 103, 109,  
 151, 171.  
 Joan, 100, 165.  
 Mar., 141, 146, 151,  
 166, 195.  
 Mer., 103, 105, 141.
- Freeman, Alice, 12.  
 Ag., 43.  
 Ann., 320, 348.  
 Cath., 320.  
 Eliz., 52.  
 Ger., 89, 92.  
 Hel., 45.  
 Jarrett, 43, 44, 45.  
 Jo., 12, 15, 19.  
 Mar., 47, 342.  
 Ric., 320.  
 Rob., 52.
- Frincher, Eliz., 217.
- G**
- Garbet, Ann., 191, 194, 201.  
 Geo., 191.  
 Jo., 191, 194, 201.  
 Mar., 201.  
 Tho., 194.
- Gardiner, Jo., 271.  
 Mar., 128.  
 Sar., 271, 346.  
 Tho., 349.
- Garmson, Ann., 234, 235.  
 Char., 376.  
 Ed., 251.
- Han., 255.  
 Hum., 93.  
 Mar., 231, 234, 235, 238,  
 241, 247, 251, 255, 257.  
 Shad., 231, 235, 238, 241,  
 247, 251, 255.  
 Tho., 231, 234.  
 Wm., 247.
- Geary, Chris., 152.  
 Mar., 232.
- Gede, Kath., 10.
- Gegge, Eliz., 96, 117.  
 Joan, 146.  
 Marg., 117.
- Gettings, Marg., 126.  
 Mary, 126.  
 Ric., 126.
- Gibbs, Lyd., 173.
- Gibson, Jo., 98.
- Giddings, Ann., 324, 332.  
 Betty, 380.  
 Geo., 326, 327.  
 Jane, 339.  
 Mar., 324, 326, 327, 329,  
 332.  
 Sus., 339.  
 Wm., 324, 326, 327, 332,  
 339, 378.  
 ———, 378.
- Gilsey, Eliz., 223.
- Glaser, Wm., 110.
- Glover, Eliz., 122.
- Godwin, Mar., 367.
- Golburne, Eliz., 108.  
 Fra., 108.  
 Ric., 108.
- Gold, Geo., 284.
- Gomery, Sus., 247.
- Goodall, Jo., 330.  
 Mar., 330.
- { Goode Agnes, 2.  
 or Alice, 6.
- { Gode Ann., 3, 10, 39, 69, 78, 89,  
 or 96, 101, 107, 116, 137, 154,  
 Good, 159.
- Dor., 134, 144, 154.  
 Elin., 82, 86, 103.  
 Eliz., 12, 22.  
 Fra., 71, 77, 78, 89, 96, 101,  
 125, 127, 149, 158, 191,  
 206.  
 Geo., 30.  
 Henn., 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 25,  
 28, 32, 34, 39, 67, 77, 89,  
 96, 103, 110, 116, 117, 144,  
 212.  
 Jane, 149.  
 Jo., 203.  
 Joan, 9, 33, 80, 89, 90, 123,  
 149, 211.  
 Joyce, 34, 208.  
 Mary, 32, 64, 77, 203.

- Mar., 3, 7, 14, 25, 32, 188,  
 206, 208, 212, 233.  
 Ric., 1, 3, 7, 11, 14, 19,  
 77, 125, 134, 141, 143, 144,  
 149, 154, 159, 185, 206.  
 Rog., 56.  
 Sar., 32, 39, 74, 79, 82,  
 101, 124.  
 Tho., 3, 9, 30, 64, 69, 74,  
 77, 80, 89.  
 Wm., 77, 81, 82, 84, 203,  
 208, 213.  
 Gooden, Fra., 77.  
 Mary, 77, 79.  
 Goodman, Agnes, 37.  
 Ann., 7, 75, 81, 87, 117,  
 129, 140, 146, 201,  
 227, 243, 247, 250,  
 253, 256, 261, 266,  
 269, 279, 281, 285,  
 286, 289, 294, 318,  
 327, 331, 346.  
 Ben., 208, 268, 271.  
 Betty, 268.  
 Eliz., 23, 69, 113, 201,  
 238, 247, 268, 271,  
 279, 314, 331.  
 Elin., 108, 111, 292.  
 Eleanor, 243, 248, 254,  
 263.  
 Fra., 5.  
 Geo., 75, 77, 83, 87, 92,  
 123, 162, 193, 194,  
 197, 201, 228, 238,  
 267, 283, 297, 355.  
 Han., 289, 294.  
 Hy., 120, 140, 152, 156  
 205, 248.  
 Jane, 253.  
 Joyce, 9, 140.  
 Ju., 108, 111, 117, 128,  
 146.  
 Kath., 72, 112.  
 Mary, 37, 92, 135, 152,  
 197, 201, 205, 208,  
 253, 254, 260, 263,  
 269, 285, 286, 299.  
 Marth., 256.  
 Nan., 297.  
 Ric., 5, 9, 11, 28, 66,  
 70, 73, 116, 139, 258.  
 Sar., 227, 261, 297, 299,  
 333.  
 Tho., 15, 28, 37, 47, 70,  
 81, 108, 112, 113, 116,  
 123.  
 Wm., 11, 65, 69, 72, 81,  
 87, 107, 108, 113, 156,  
 158, 162, 165, 166,  
 194, 201, 205, 208,  
 247, 248, 250, 253,  
 256, 261, 266, 269,  
 281, 297, 299, 306,  
 314, 327, 333, 368.  
 Wid., 216.  
 Stev., 65, 105, 108, 111,  
 117, 120, 122, 127,  
 128.  
 Sam., 66, 73.  
 Phil., 77.  
 Marg., 15, 83, 87, 92,  
 108, 116, 135, 143,  
 162, 194, 197, 201,  
 222, 228, 269.  
 Jo., 87, 122, 165, 166,  
 194, 243, 248, 254,  
 260, 271, 314, 331.  
 Goodwin, Fra., 361.  
 Goold, Hy., 48.  
 Mary, 48.  
 Goole, Alice, 32.  
 Tho., 32.  
 Goosberry, Mar., 252.  
 Gose, Marg., 99.  
 Ric., 99.  
 Goslinge, Jo., 43.  
 James, 51.  
 Mary, 37.  
 Marg., 37, 43, 88.  
 Sam., 47.  
 Wm., 37, 43, 47, 51.  
 Gosnell, Ann., 194, 227, 299.  
 Ben., 168, 194, 195, 198,  
 199, 209, 213, 214, 218,  
 225, 245, 265, 325.  
 Eliz., 105, 140, 151, 209,  
 241, 276, 282.  
 Fra., 170, 216.  
 Geo., 241, 276, 280, 364,  
 366.  
 Hy., 147, 185, 186, 188,  
 249, 253.  
 Jos., 105, 107, 129, 142,  
 165, 225, 327.  
 Joan, 140, 142, 147, 151,  
 156, 163, 165, 168, 170,  
 216.  
 Joy, 263, 267, 327.  
 Joe, 263, 267, 299, 325,  
 356.  
 Jane, 185, 186, 188, 214,  
 249, 350.  
 Mar., 185, 186, 194, 198,  
 199, 209, 214, 218, 225,  
 245, 299, 325, 353.  
 Rob., 276.  
 Sam., 267, 373.  
 Tho., 105, 139, 140, 142,  
 147, 151, 156, 163, 165,  
 168, 170, 173, 188.  
 Wid., 162.  
 Wm., 218.  
 Gossidge, Han., 230.  
 Jo., 224, 230, 235, 270.

- Mar., 224, 230, 235, 274.  
 Sar., 224.  
 } Gough Ann., 183, 191, 232.  
 or Booth, 242, 243.  
 } Goff, Eleanor, 242, 243.  
 Eliz., 164, 166, 171, 174,  
 177, 178, 181, 183, 204.  
 Fra., 107.  
 Han., 133.  
 Hy., 174, 176.  
 Jane, 242, 243.  
 Joan, 32, 133, 154.  
 Jo., 176.  
 Mar., 171, 200.  
 Tho., 161, 163, 164, 171,  
 174, 176, 177, 178, 181,  
 183, 191, 204, 222.  
 Wm., 32, 42, 133, 153.  
 Gould, Geo., 272.  
 Mar., 272.  
 Sar., 272.  
 Goulden, Fra., 366.  
 Granger, Ann., 86, 91, 102, 140.  
 Elin., 102, 110.  
 Elishaba, 220.  
 Ed., 76, 86, 91, 100, 102,  
 125, 135, 137, 160.  
 Hy., 98.  
 Jo., 125, 127.  
 Joe, 220, 239.  
 Marg., 98, 118.  
 Mar., 137, 141.  
 Rog., 98.  
 Sar., 137.  
 Wm., 76.  
 Grant, Aug. Boyd., 312.  
 Graston, Ren., 50.  
 } Green Ann., 35, 330, 350, 365.  
 or Bache, 59.  
 } Greene, Brig., 116.  
 Di., 183, 261.  
 Ed., 180, 190.  
 Elean., 251.  
 Eliz., 41, 67, 164, 273, 282,  
 326, 328, 344, 379, 381.  
 Fra., 50, 51, 53, 58, 62, 66,  
 67, 107.  
 Geo., 58, 66.  
 Han., 168, 170, 171, 174,  
 177, 180, 183, 198, 221,  
 234, 259, 262, 265, 267,  
 268, 271, 274, 275, 278,  
 280, 282, 286, 292.  
 Hy., 62, 124, 166, 168, 170,  
 174, 177, 180, 183, 229,  
 265, 267, 284, 320, 332,  
 338, 377, 378.  
 Isa., 163, 164, 166, 168,  
 169, 171, 175, 227.  
 James, 135, 259, 262, 265,  
 267, 268, 271, 274, 275,  
 278, 280, 282, 286, 292,  
 323, 328.  
 Joan, 31, 35, 37, 97, 118,  
 155, 161.  
 Jo., 51, 85, 122, 163, 168,  
 194, 197, 210, 236, 249,  
 271, 274, 320, 362, 365.  
 Joy., 51.  
 Joe, 206, 228, 275, 318.  
 Mary, 37, 101, 105, 107,  
 110, 116, 118, 142, 160,  
 177, 197, 202, 206, 210,  
 215, 231, 234, 236, 267,  
 323, 326, 349, 354, 374.  
 Ruth., 194, 197.  
 Sam., 129, 142, 175, 217,  
 280, 282, 286, 292.  
 Sar., 210, 267, 282, 320,  
 332, 338.  
 Tho., 110, 155, 160, 162,  
 163, 164, 166, 168, 169,  
 171, 175, 206, 259, 315,  
 317, 318, 319, 320, 321,  
 322, 323, 326, 327, 328,  
 329, 331, 332, 333, 334,  
 335, 336, 337, 338, 339,  
 340, 381.  
 Wm., (Rev.), 31, 41, 51,  
 72, 74.  
 Wm., 35, 37, 51, 59, 98,  
 105, 107, 110, 116, 118,  
 122, 124, 131, 135, 142,  
 153, 159, 166, 170, 231,  
 234, 236, 264, 268, 323,  
 326, 328, 352, 380.  
 Wid., 249.  
 Gregg, Joan, 113.  
 Gregory, Joan, 7.  
 Marg., 1.  
 Griffin, Alice, 29, 117.  
 Ann., 37, 39, 52, 171, 200,  
 312.  
 Ag., 15, 27.  
 Anst., 31, 39, 42, 48.  
 Buge, 25.  
 Chas., 308.  
 Chris., 112.  
 Cath., 31.  
 Dav., 23.  
 Ed., 25, 27.  
 Eliz., 163, 240, 243, 266,  
 318, 319.  
 Elin., 100.  
 Fra., 40, 328.  
 Hy., 13, 48, 84, 87, 89,  
 105, 110, 115, 161, 162,  
 163, 168, 171, 172, 173,  
 178, 180, 182, 186, 189,  
 196, 198, 201, 203, 206,  
 208, 211, 213, 214, 217,  
 222, 223, 231, 245.  
 Isa., 43, 162  
 Jo., 22, 29, 31, 36, 43, 48,

- 52, 57, 58, 87, 98, 100,  
117, 125, 203, 213, 217,  
223, 250, 308, 312, 315,  
316, 318, 319, 320, 328,  
334.  
Jud., 110.  
Marg., 48, 84, 196.  
Mary, 87, 89, 90, 105, 125,  
156, 173, 180, 182, 186,  
198, 201, 203, 206, 208,  
211, 213, 214, 217, 222,  
232, 235, 240, 250, 320.  
Nic., 182.  
Ray., 28.  
Joyce, 55, 84, 104.  
Rog., 100.  
Sar., 42, 211, 214, 308, 312,  
315, 316, 318, 319, 320,  
328, 334.  
Sus., 162, 163, 168, 171,  
173, 176, 182, 220.  
Tho., 105, 162, 176, 190,  
198, 232, 334, 354, 356,  
359.  
Wm., 10, 15, 22, 110, 206,  
232, 235, 240, 315, 316.
- Grigson, An., 110.  
Eliz., 163, 176, 239.  
Jo., 110, 143, 163, 168,  
169, 176, 189.  
Mar., 143, 148, 153, 165,  
168, 169, 176, 191, 202.  
Ric., 110, 143, 148, 153,  
193.  
Tho., 153.
- Grime(s), Ann., 181, 184, 186.  
Ben., 245, 278.  
Eliz., 192, 195, 234.  
Han., 230, 235, 240, 245,  
248, 261, 266, 278.  
Jo., 245, 248.  
Joy, 172.  
Mar., 184, 195, 235.  
Sar., 261.  
Tho., 181, 184, 186, 192,  
195, 197, 230, 235, 240,  
245, 248, 261, 266, 273,  
278.  
Walter, 159.  
Wal., 181.  
Wm., 240.
- Grosvenor, Mar., 206.
- Grove, Alice, 43, 101.  
Agnes, 4.  
Ann., 6, 14, 51, 81, 105.  
Brig., 89.  
Dor., 91.  
Ed., 162.  
Eliz., 1, 54, 86, 89, 94, 212.  
Emma, 10, 17.  
Ellin, 67.  
Fra., 1, 48, 54, 67.
- Geo., 80, 212.  
Hen., 18, 31, 92, 93, 330.  
Humph., 1, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10,  
14, 19, 33, 109.  
Joyce, 1, 3.  
Jeff., 36, 86, 89, 92, 97.  
Joan, 31, 32, 36, 101.  
Jo., 9, 26, 27, 30, 67, 79,  
83, 91, 108, 131, 223.  
Kath., 10.  
Marg., 87, 91.  
Pen., 242.  
Mar., 26, 87, 90, 130, 131,  
219, 362.  
Ric., 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42,  
48, 51, 54, 79, 102.  
Sar., 330.  
Steph., 8.  
Symon, 78, 95.  
Tho., 78, 81, 83, 87, 105.  
Wm., 26, 27, 28, 29, 38,  
78, 80, 86, 87, 88, 90,  
107, 119, 125, 130, 139.
- Gryffiths Ann., 228, 229, 232, 236,  
or 241, 246, 251, 253, 254.  
Griffis, 255, 259.  
Ben., 228, 229, 286, 332.  
Betty, 269.  
Eliz., 232, 268.  
Edm., 338.  
James, 282, 335, 338, 379,  
381.  
Joe, 268, 269.  
Mary, 93, 254, 258, 263,  
265, 268, 366, 367.  
Nan., 251, 253.  
Pris., 335.  
Jane, 93, 241, 246, 268,  
269, 279, 282, 286, 326.  
Jo., 244, 254, 258, 263,  
273.  
Rac., 340.  
Ric., 105.  
Sar., 253, 255.  
Sam., 254, 255, 265, 268.  
Sus., 335, 338.  
Tho., 245, 263, 279.  
Wm., 93, 227, 228, 229,  
232, 236, 241, 246, 251,  
253, 254, 255, 258, 259,  
268, 269, 279, 282, 286,  
327, 359, 360, 379.
- Guest, Ann., 55, 170, 173, 175, 176,  
178, 179, 181, 183, 185,  
197, 224, 236, 243, 259,  
261, 262, 264, 267, 268,  
270, 271, 274, 276, 281,  
285, 361, 368, 370.  
Alice, 104.  
Ben., 173.  
Brid., 52.  
Diana, 178.



Elin., 218, 225.  
 Eliz., 39, 109, 175, 268, 361.  
 Ed., 170, 173, 175, 178, 179,  
 181, 183.  
 Fra., 57.  
 Geo., 62, 235, 243.  
 Hy., 185, 218, 225, 276, 289,  
 293.  
 Han., 218, 271.  
 James, 230.  
 Joy, 114, 115.  
 Jo., 124, 176, 178, 181, 186,  
 230, 232, 234, 267, 271,  
 276, 285, 293, 354, 361,  
 364.  
 Ju., 43.  
 Mar., 39, 67, 71, 101, 104,  
 109, 114, 159, 177, 186,  
 197, 198, 200, 228, 230,  
 232, 256, 262, 263, 285,  
 286, 300, 371.  
 Mr., 296.  
 Nan., 293.  
 Nic., 256.  
 Obad, 286.  
 Ric., 43, 101, 104, 109, 114,  
 115, 120, 134, 152.  
 Sar., 232, 234, 261.  
 Sam., 183.  
 Tho., 46, 176, 177, 215, 259,  
 261, 300.  
 Wal., 170, 228, 259, 261,  
 264, 268, 274, 277, 281.  
 Wm., 39, 43, 46, 52, 55, 57,  
 59, 62, 67, 68, 176, 177,  
 179, 185, 197, 198, 211,  
 216, 225, 256, 262, 270,  
 274, 279, 356.  
 Guier, Ann., 345.  
 Guy, Ann., 282, 283, 285, 295, 297.  
 Fra., 282, 283, 285, 295, 297,  
 368.  
 Jo., 282, 283.  
 Ric., 295.  
 Sar., 285.  
 { Gyll, Alice, 64, 119, 133, 139, 145.  
 { Guill, 194.  
 { Gwill, Ann., 84, 90, 92, 120, 144.  
 { or Eliz., 33, 68, 79, 104, 126,  
 { Gill, 183, 316, 322, 326, 328,  
 330, 331, 334, 338.  
 Geo., 64, 70, 75, 79, 84, 90,  
 92, 120, 122, 330.  
 Jane, 237, 241.  
 Jo., Keightley, 316.  
 Joe, 205.  
 Joan, 180, 195.  
 Jo., 33, 68, 90, 125, 129,  
 176, 178, 179, 191, 218,  
 220, 221, 226, 228, 233,  
 237, 241, 265, 318, 319,  
 328, 331, 348.

Joy, 70.  
 Mar., 3, 171, 173, 176, 209,  
 226, 265, 267, 268, 273,  
 277, 283, 326.  
 Ric., 75, 119, 122, 125, 133,  
 139, 145, 155, 162, 165,  
 173, 179, 183, 194, 197,  
 214, 277, 322.  
 Rob., 92, 129.  
 Sar., 283.  
 Sam., 334.  
 Sus., 221, 226, 238, 273.  
 Tho., 119, 171, 173, 176,  
 179, 209, 221, 223, 265,  
 267, 268, 273, 277, 283,  
 316, 322, 326, 330, 331,  
 334, 338, 359, 378.  
 Wm., 145.

## H

Hacberne, Ric., 64.  
 Hacfoot, Eliz., 2, 8.  
 Fra., 6.  
 Hum., 7.  
 Jane, 14.  
 Jo., 12.  
 Joane, 7.  
 Tho., 7, 11, 28.  
 Hackett, Ed., 71.  
 Geo., 71.  
 James, 71.  
 Hadden, James, 328.  
 Mar., 328.  
 Wm., 328.  
 Hadley, Han., 318.  
 Isaac, 318.  
 Mar., 318.  
 Hall, Ada, 302, 306, 315, 320, 323,  
 326, 329.  
 Ann, 21, 192, 195, 279.  
 Cath., 21.  
 Ed., 21, 23.  
 Geo., 273, 276, 279, 286, 306,  
 360.  
 Hy., 23.  
 Hum., 21.  
 James, 326.  
 Keziah, 315.  
 Joe, 329, 364.  
 Jo., 192, 195, 349.  
 Joyce, 23.  
 Mar., 23, 195, 273, 276, 279,  
 286.  
 Sus., 273.  
 Wm., 286, 302, 306, 316, 320,  
 323, 326, 329.  
 Halton, Jo., 189.  
 Haman, Jo., 4.  
 Hambling, Apphia., 314.  
 Chas., 309, 314.

- Mar., 309, 314.  
 Mar. Ann, 309.  
 Hammond, Alice, 65.  
   Allan, 117.  
   Ann, 271.  
   Ellin, 67.  
   Hum., 65, 68, 72, 74,  
     81, 127, 141.  
   Jo., 35, 72, 74, 117.  
   Jes., 127.  
   Mar., 68.  
   Tho., 67.  
 Hancocks, Ric., 103. - 2 3 5  
 Hand, Ed., 20.  
   Eliz., 248, 251, 254, 256, 260.  
   Fra., 248, 251, 254, 256, 260,  
     333.  
   Jo., 260.  
   Mar., 333.  
   Phoeb., 263.  
   Sus., 263.  
   Tho., 248, 263.  
   Wm., 256, 355.  
 { Hanley Ann., 275, 288, 291, 295,  
   or 299, 301, 304, 307, 310,  
 { Handley, 314, 319, 324, 336, 357.  
   Ben., 319.  
   Ed., 288, 291, 295, 299,  
     301, 304, 307, 310, 314,  
     319, 324, 371.  
   Eliz., 274, 277, 288, 355.  
   Geo., 304.  
   Hy., 314.  
   Jo., 266, 268, 274, 275,  
     277, 281, 288, 298, 310,  
     359.  
   Mar., 266, 268, 274, 275,  
     277, 281, 298, 301, 336.  
   Neh., 316.  
   Ric., 291.  
   Sar., 307.  
   Tho., 281, 299.  
   Wm., 324.  
 Hardiman, Jo., 346.  
 Harding, M., 370.  
 Hardwick, Ann, 260, 263, 270, 277,  
   282, 284, 303, 305,  
   309, 311, 313, 318,  
   322, 326, 330, 334,  
   335, 340, 382.  
   Cath., 328.  
   Eliz., 221, 245, 252, 256,  
     258, 307, 309, 318,  
     342.  
   Ellin., 313.  
   Fra., 305.  
   Han., 183, 220, 221, 263,  
     305, 370.  
   James, 282, 284, 334.  
   Jane, 183.  
   Jo., 252.  
   Joe, 270, 303, 305, 307,  
     309, 311, 313, 318,  
     322, 326, 330, 334,  
     335, 340, 382.  
   Phil., 291.  
   Sar., 300, 309, 340.  
   Sus., 285, 303, 313, 326.  
   Sam., 221, 252, 256, 258,  
     259, 260, 263, 270,  
     277, 282, 284, 285,  
     299, 300, 303, 307,  
     309, 313, 318, 330,  
     335, 354, 355.  
   Tho., 299, 318.  
   Wm., 183, 219, 220, 221,  
     232, 238, 259, 260,  
     291, 300, 318, 328.  
   Wid., 247.  
 Hardyne, Mary, 107.  
 Harey, Tho., 138.  
 Harley, Sar., 249.  
 Harman, Sar., 359.  
 Harnway, Sar., 229.  
 Harper, Ann., 175, 180, 187, 198.  
   Fra., 199, 200, 201, 205,  
     208, 211, 216.  
   Han., 269.  
   Jane, 201.  
   Joe, 214.  
   Mar., 180, 187, 199, 201,  
     205, 208, 211.  
   Sar., 227.  
   Wm., 175, 180, 187, 205,  
     240.  
 Harpot, Hy., 2.  
   Ric., 2.  
 { Harries Elin., 220.  
   or Fra., 209, 212.  
 { Harrice Jo., 381.  
   or Justin, 328.  
 { Harris, Joy, 76.  
   Mar., 44, 74, 328.  
   Nan., 307.  
   Phoebe, 344.  
   Ric., 74, 176.  
   Sam., 307.  
   Tho., 307.  
   Wm., 112, 328.  
 Hartley, Eliz., 202.  
   Hen., 202.  
 Hartshorn, Luke, 339.  
   Ric., 339.  
   Sar., 339.  
 Harvat, Jo., 215.  
 Harvey, Cath., 209.  
 Hatherway, Sar., 326.  
   Wm., 326.  
   Wm. Turner, 326.  
 Hatton, Ann., 191.  
   Jo., 191, 375.  
 Hattunalde, Sam., 99.

- Hawkes, Ed., 220, 222, 223, 224,  
228, 265, 350.  
Elin., 220, 222, 223, 224,  
228.  
Jo., 73, 76, 149.  
Joe, 220.  
Mar., 222, 223, 224, 350.  
Tho., 73.
- Haws, Ellin, 34.
- Hay, Jo., 161.
- Haycox, Ann, 235.  
Jo., 146.  
Joy, 146.  
Mar., 146.
- Hayes, Hen., 133.  
James, 151.  
Jo., 151, 156.  
Mary, 151, 156, 354.
- Haynes, Eliz., 243.  
Mar., 332, 338.  
Sus., 332.  
Wm., 338.
- Haywood, Ann, 161, 320, 328, 332,  
336.  
Eliz., 322, 326, 332.  
Hy., 320.  
James, 320, 322, 328, 332.  
Jo., 164, 169.  
Jane, 326.  
Kezia, 336.  
Ric., 181.  
Soph., 328.  
Tho., 161, 189.  
Wm., 322, 326.
- Healcock, Aaron, 230.
- Heath, Hy., 62.
- Henly, Ed., 218.  
Em., 218.  
Mar., 218.
- Hepwood, Ann., 282.  
James, 314.  
Mar., 283, 286, 291, 296,  
314, 318.  
Sar., 297.  
Sam., 282, 283, 286, 291,  
296, 297, 314, 318.  
Tho., 283, 291.  
Wm., 282.
- Herbert, Lady, Cath., 157.  
Eliz., 247.
- Herle, Wm., 4.
- Heward, Lucy, 229.
- Hickman, Ann, 37, 100.  
Hum., 34, 37, 73, 110.  
Jo., 34.
- Hicks, Master, 70.
- Hide, Ann., 298, 302.  
Dan., 298.  
Ed., 361.  
Elin., 42.  
Her., 298, 302, 303.  
Marg., 42.
- Higgins, Ann., 248, 254, 267.  
Betty, 267.  
Eleanor, 254.  
James, 280, 286, 366.  
Jo., 205.  
Mar., 242, 245, 248, 254,  
264, 267, 303.  
Rac., 280, 286.  
Ric., 236, 254, 261.  
Sam., 267.  
Sar., 236, 242, 254, 264,  
280, 377.  
Tho., 223, 244.  
Wm., 242, 245, 248, 254,  
264, 267, 290, 303, 311,  
366.
- Highway, Joe, 352.
- Hines, Eli., 331.  
Mar., 331.
- Hinton, Jo., 205.  
Joan, 112.  
Joy, 351.
- Hints Abra., 302.  
or Ann., 285.
- Hince, Ben., 284, 288, 292, 300,  
302, 307, 313, 320, 369.  
Elean., 284.  
Eliz., 292, 379.  
Mar., 313, 320.  
Sam., 302.  
Sar., 284, 288, 292, 300,  
302, 307, 313, 319, 380.  
Tho., 285.  
Wm., 307.
- Hipwood, Mar., 323.  
Sam., 323, 351.  
Ste., 328.
- Hitchcocks, Sar., 209.
- Hitchins, Wid., 133.
- Hobnies, Ric., 77.
- Hoddy, Ed., 82.
- Hoden, Sar., 345.
- Hodge, Tho., 175.  
Wm., 175.
- Hodgely, Joan, 13.
- Hodgetts, Ann, 170, 202.  
Jo., 259.  
Mar., 259.  
Tho., 170.  
Wm., 170, 202, 207.
- Hodgkiss, Ann, 216.  
Dia., 210.  
Geo., 175, 178, 179, 184,  
213.  
Han., 213.  
Jane, 175, 178, 195, 232.  
Mar., 178, 200.  
Wid., 179.  
Wm., 175, 216.
- Holder, Jo., 349.  
Sar., 251.  
Sim., 189.

- Holier, Geo., 99.  
Holland, Ann., 18.  
    Ed., 1, 235.  
    Eliz., 40, 235.  
    Fra., 16, 17.  
    Hy., 1, 2, 3, 9, 12, 16, 17,  
    18, 23, 38, 42.  
    Jo., 27, 235.  
    Joy, 33, 39.  
    Marg., 10, 23, 38.  
    Margery, 1, 9, 12, 81.  
    Ric., 34, 39, 40.  
    Tho., Sir, 3.  
Hollerton, Ann., 266.  
    Tho., 266.  
Holley, Geo., 14.  
    Jo., 12, 128.  
    Marg., 12, 14.  
    Ric., 14.  
    Tho., 12.  
Hollins, Jo., 230.  
Hollis, Eliz., 333.  
    Hy., 333.  
Holloway, Alice, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 20,  
    21, 29, 36, 62, 212,  
    213, 214.  
    Ann., 2, 10, 101, 116,  
    130, 177, 188, 189,  
    197, 220, 221, 274,  
    275, 277, 278, 280,  
    282, 285, 286, 287,  
    290, 291, 294, 297,  
    299, 302, 324, 335.  
    Ben., 198, 228, 299.  
    Betty, 299.  
    Br., 6.  
    Chas., 324.  
    Di., 186, 222, 272.  
    Elin., 28, 56, 57, 179,  
    182, 192, 242, 255,  
    263.  
    Ellen, 5, 9, 11, 19, 31.  
    Est., 210, 221.  
    Ed., 10, 45, 105, 146,  
    179, 182, 192, 194,  
    224, 262, 265.  
    Eliz., 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 16,  
    26, 50, 51, 111, 155,  
    175, 176, 191, 206,  
    207, 210, 214, 222,  
    258, 278, 355.  
    Fra., 26, 29, 31, 59,  
    60, 62, 63, 105, 223.  
    Grace, 184, 186, 187,  
    188, 190, 193, 195,  
    198, 204, 207, 245,  
    261, 263, 274.  
    Geo., 19, 21, 42, 55,  
    61, 73, 77, 98, 120,  
    132, 152, 154, 157,  
    165, 183, 185, 191,  
    196, 197, 198, 214,  
    291.  
    Hy., 21, 24, 29, 31,  
    44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53,  
    56, 66, 86, 89, 93,  
    94, 95, 98, 104, 130,  
    136, 141, 145, 146,  
    157, 163, 183, 184,  
    187, 190, 192, 194,  
    197, 214, 263, 294,  
    306.  
    Han., 190, 302.  
    Jane, 117, 149, 154,  
    213, 215, 216, 218,  
    220, 221, 235, 240,  
    284.  
    John, 5, 8, 16, 20, 24,  
    25, 26, 41, 42, 44,  
    48, 52, 55, 59, 60,  
    64, 66, 67, 71, 78,  
    89, 101, 104, 107,  
    108, 110, 113, 114,  
    116, 117, 124, 127,  
    130, 132, 138, 142,  
    146, 147, 149, 150,  
    164, 165, 170, 182,  
    184, 186, 188, 190,  
    191, 223, 225, 229,  
    232, 235, 236, 237,  
    238, 240, 242, 243,  
    251, 255, 258, 261,  
    262, 265, 274, 276,  
    277, 280, 282, 284,  
    285, 286, 287, 290,  
    291, 294, 299, 336,  
    355, 363, 379.  
    Joe, 278, 280, 282,  
    285, 286, 290, 291,  
    297, 299, 302, 303,  
    328, 335.  
    James, 101, 111, 113,  
    116, 144, 193, 290,  
    320, 382.  
    Joy, 20, 23, 30, 66, 71,  
    86, 89, 94, 98, 104,  
    116, 127, 136, 146,  
    153, 190, 191, 192,  
    207, 356.  
    Julia, 321.  
    John Newiman, 313.  
    Kath., 66, 94, 101, 105,  
    108, 148.  
    Lucy, 117.  
    Mar., 5, 7, 9, 24, 44,  
    52, 75, 108, 121, 236,  
    242, 291, 293, 296,  
    298, 299, 303, 306,  
    310, 313, 318, 319,  
    320, 328, 329.  
    Mary, 62, 63, 66, 86,  
    101, 109, 113, 132,  
    138, 150, 158, 159,  
    177, 179, 180, 182,  
    184, 188, 191, 196,

- 198, 216, 225, 245,  
 251, 255, 261, 262,  
 263, 265, 271, 272,  
 277, 280, 293, 336,  
 365, 367, 370.  
 Marg., 46, 53, 73, 104,  
 110, 112, 114, 138,  
 154, 157, 165, 185,  
 223, 225, 229, 232,  
 235, 238, 350.  
 May, 258.  
 Peter, 329.  
 Sam., 186, 188, 193,  
 195, 198, 204, 206,  
 207, 209, 210, 222,  
 263, 272, 274, 277,  
 280, 291, 293, 296,  
 297, 298, 299, 303,  
 306, 310, 313, 318,  
 319, 320, 328, 329,  
 336, 372.  
 Rac., 196, 197.  
 Ric., 2, 5, 10, 21, 23,  
 24, 39, 41, 50, 52,  
 61, 64, 69, 75, 110,  
 112, 116, 152, 203,  
 232, 290, 299.  
 Sus., 187, 277.  
 Sar., 191, 226, 235,  
 238, 242, 275, 286,  
 303, 321.  
 Tho., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9,  
 11, 20, 24, 25, 26, 29,  
 39, 40, 49, 52, 66, 67,  
 113, 158, 159, 160,  
 161, 170, 204, 216,  
 285, 286, 319, 321,  
 324.  
 Tho. Pritchards, 318,  
 319.  
 Ste., 4.  
 Wm., 10, 48, 69, 86,  
 94, 101, 105, 108,  
 134, 146, 153, 173,  
 176, 177, 180, 182,  
 184, 188, 191, 192,  
 212, 213, 215, 216,  
 218, 220, 221, 235,  
 236, 242, 271, 299,  
 310, 335.  
 Wid., 242, 292.  
 Hollyman, Ed., 27.  
 Hy., 27.  
 Hum., 17.  
 Jo., 18.  
 Owen, 18.  
 } Holmes Ann, 235.  
 or Chas., 234, 235.  
 } Homes, Eliz., 235, 253.  
 Jo., 253.  
 Joy, 68.  
 Lloyd Han., 253.  
 Mary, 76.  
 Marg., 74.  
 Pen, 103.  
 Ric., 68, 76, 78, 105.  
 Tho., 68, 70.  
 Holt, Eliz., 308, 362.  
 Hy., 308.  
 Joe, 352.  
 Tho., 308.  
 Holton, Rob., 66.  
 Homan, Jo., 345.  
 Hooper, Ann., 193, 196, 228.  
 Jo., 182, 193.  
 Mar., 196, 200.  
 Wm., 193, 196, 200, 228,  
 237.  
 Hope, Ag., 29, 65.  
 Ann., 19.  
 Eliz., 11.  
 Hum., 19.  
 Hen., 19.  
 James, 57.  
 Jane, 98.  
 Priscilla, 61.  
 Rob., 15.  
 Tho., 57, 61, 65, 98.  
 Wid. 62.  
 Hordick, Han., 179, 185.  
 Jo., 185, 191.  
 Wm., 179, 185, 191.  
 Hornblower, Ann, 10.  
 Jul., 318.  
 Sar., 318.  
 Tho., 318, 377.  
 Wm., 4.  
 } Horrison Hy., 124.  
 or James, 115.  
 } Harrison, Jo., 374.  
 Mar., 333.  
 Nic., 115.  
 Horsenet, Ann., 344.  
 } Horton Crian., 54.  
 or Ed., 79.  
 } Hawton, Elin., 68, 70.  
 Eliz., 247.  
 Fra., 27, 29, 81.  
 Geo., 247.  
 Hen., 32.  
 Jane, 29.  
 Jo., 19, 21, 24, 27, 47, 50.  
 Marth., 24.  
 Marg., 19, 32, 50, 54, 65,  
 247.  
 Pen., 68.  
 Ric., 32, 66.  
 Hosier, Ric., 343.  
 Houseman, Jo., 251.  
 Howell, Ann, 98.  
 Eliz., 289.  
 Joan, 107.  
 Jo., 289, 309, 364.  
 Mar., 289.

- Rog., 98.  
 Wm., 98, 286.
- Huddleston, Tho., 351.
- Hudson, Alice, 213, 214.  
 Ann., 213.  
 Ed., 193.  
 Eliz., 193, 210.  
 Wm., 193.
- Hughes, Ann, 374.  
 Chris., 330.  
 Eliz., 288, 330, 374.  
 Est., 348.  
 Geo., 281, 285, 288, 291,  
 298, 313, 314, 366, 374.  
 Jane, 230.  
 Jo., 288, 298, 307, 330.  
 Jos., 307, 311.  
 Mar., 281, 313, 381.  
 Sar., 226, 285, 307, 311.  
 Sus., 281, 285, 291, 298.  
 Tho., 315, 317, 336, 337,  
 339, 340, 376, 382.  
 Wm., 117, 311.  
 —, 53.
- Hullan Hy., 51, 53.  
 or Ric., 51.
- Hullam,
- Humphreys, Adam, 260.  
 Ann., 249, 259, 304,  
 308, 312.  
 Betty, 255, 257.  
 Dav., 78.  
 Eliz., 158, 241, 257,  
 263, 266, 269, 270,  
 271, 277, 291, 304.  
 Geo., 355, 356.  
 Han., 250, 253, 257,  
 259.  
 Har., 308.  
 Jo., 253, 255, 257,  
 260, 263, 266, 269,  
 270, 271, 277, 282,  
 291, 303, 320, 347,  
 357.  
 Mar., 249, 250, 255,  
 257, 260.  
 Ric., 269, 270, 277,  
 317, 338, 355.  
 Sar., 320, 323, 329,  
 338.  
 Tho., 271, 291, 320,  
 323, 329, 338, 378.  
 Wm., 250, 253, 257,  
 259, 263, 304, 308,  
 312, 314, 329, 374.
- Hunley, Rog., 43.
- Hupbald Ed., 290.  
 or Eliz., 251, 282, 286, 290.
- Hubball, Jo., 251, 282, 285, 286,  
 288, 298, 352.  
 Mar., 232, 286, 306.  
 Ric., 174, 178, 218, 290.
- Sar., 282, 285, 288, 306.  
 Wm., 288.
- Hurth, Ag., 93.  
 Mary, 93.  
 Sam., 93.
- Hurtle Ag., 97.  
 or Jo., 97.
- Hortle, Ric., 32.  
 Sam., 97.
- Hussey, Tho., 349.
- Husbands, Eliz., 262.
- Huxley, Jo., 324.  
 Mar., 324.  
 Wm., 324, 379.
- Hycckson, Marg., 19.
- Hyll Alice, 35, 70, 121, 128, 160.  
 or Ann., 17, 33, 63, 84, 85, 98,
- Hill, 99, 103, 107, 108, 113, 117,  
 203, 206, 207, 232, 238,  
 247, 275, 278, 282, 381.  
 Ben., 350.  
 Br., 30.  
 Dan., 282.  
 Di., 275.  
 Elin., 33, 49, 54, 66, 85, 162.  
 Ed., 19, 87, 128, 183, 184, 247.  
 Est., 259.  
 Eliz., 4, 5, 8, 9, 13, 49, 52,  
 56, 58, 86, 87, 93, 95, 107,  
 141, 188, 189, 193, 196, 200,  
 203, 205, 210, 227, 229, 241.  
 Fra., 30, 46, 49, 85, 93.  
 Geo., 51, 85, 118, 140, 141,  
 150, 155, 188, 189, 190, 193,  
 197, 203, 206, 207, 210, 215,  
 222, 261, 265, 357.  
 Ger., 150, 160, 163, 181, 186,  
 197, 198, 214, 215, 223.  
 Hy., 4, 36, 37, 46, 49, 52, 54,  
 56, 58, 85, 95, 99, 100, 121,  
 124, 128, 137, 145, 152, 160,  
 171.  
 Han., 144, 175.  
 Hest., 141, 145, 150, 190, 210,  
 245, 256.  
 Hum., 85, 94.  
 Hel., 113, 152.  
 Isab., 85.  
 Iris, 85.  
 Jane, 181, 186, 237, 246, 250.  
 Joane, 4, 90.  
 Josiah, 249.  
 Joy, 79, 92, 99, 104, 107, 168.  
 Jo., 4, 5, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17,  
 19, 31, 35, 41, 46, 49, 58,  
 59, 61, 62, 63, 66, 70, 75,  
 79, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90,  
 92, 94, 96, 100, 104, 109,  
 112, 113, 118, 120, 132, 137,  
 138, 150, 158, 166, 170, 171,  
 203, 205, 240, 253, 278, 297,  
 303, 312, 366.

- Kath., 161.  
 Lance, 149, 155.  
 Mary, 43, 80, 85, 87, 90, 94,  
   96, 100, 104, 109, 113, 141,  
   143, 156, 166, 174, 175, 184,  
   188, 193, 196, 200, 215, 226,  
   234, 238, 259, 270, 297, 359,  
   364.  
 Marg., 20, 30, 37, 47, 82, 83,  
   85, 87, 103, 120, 121, 161,  
   173, 188, 189, 190, 193, 197,  
   203, 206, 210, 217, 257.  
 Phoeb., 270.  
 Ric., 210, 246.  
 Reb., 190, 222.  
 Rog., 35.  
 Sar., 125, 137, 144, 145, 149,  
   156, 159, 161, 171, 182, 183,  
   184, 216, 220, 231, 234, 238,  
   241, 246, 253, 256.  
 Sam., 163, 259.  
 Ste., 4, 85, 96, 107, 112, 117,  
   166, 168, 196, 225, 231, 238,  
   247, 275, 278, 282.  
 Sus., 47, 75, 246.  
 Tho., 4, 5, 7, 15, 20, 31, 33,  
   36, 41, 43, 46, 51, 58, 66,  
   84, 94, 99, 103, 107, 113,  
   117, 118, 121, 124, 129, 137,  
   138, 141, 144, 149, 153, 156,  
   159, 160, 162, 170, 177, 217.  
 Trog., 87.  
 Twy., 98, 162.  
 Wm., 15, 49, 61, 62, 65, 85,  
   92, 99, 104, 107, 111, 121,  
   143, 147, 172, 186, 188, 189,  
   193, 196, 200, 203, 205, 210,  
   229, 230, 231, 234, 238, 241,  
   246, 253, 256, 270, 348.  
 Wid., 242.  
 Hypkis, Eliz., 86.  
   Geo., 86.  
 Hysand, Mar., 4.
- I**
- Ince, Ben., 278, 304, 365.  
   Geo., 278.  
   Joe, 304.  
   Sar., 278, 304.  
 Inshchor, Jo., 151.  
 Instance, Wm., 233.  
 Inston, Mar., 249.
- J**
- Jackson, Eliz., 235.  
   Hy., 100.  
   Jo., 100.  
   Mary, 100, 101, 271, 272  
   Nav., 271, 272, 361.  
   Sar., 235.  
   Sim., 271.  
   Tho., 227, 235, 362, 363,  
     368, 370.  
 James, Ann., 280, 282, 285, 290,  
   302.  
   Deb., 227.  
   Eliz., 327.  
   Hy., 335.  
   Han., 250.  
   Jane, 226, 241, 280, 378.  
   Jo., 241, 243, 246, 250, 253,  
     256, 290.  
   James, 280, 282, 285, 290,  
     302, 327, 328.  
   Mar., 191, 214, 215, 241,  
     243, 246, 247, 250, 253,  
     256, 290, 324, 328, 331,  
     335, 338.  
   Phil., 191.  
   Ric., 215, 233.  
   Ros., 253.  
   Sar., 338.  
   Tho., 214, 246, 282, 324,  
     331, 335, 338, 347, 378.  
   Wm., 285, 379.  
 Jaspar, Evan., 80.  
 Jay, Eliz., 351.  
 Jeffs, Hy., 307.  
   Mar., 307.  
   Sar., 307.  
   Tho., 243.  
 Jeffries Alice, 171, 172.  
   or Hy., 171, 172.  
 Gefryes, Joan, 20.  
 Jenkin, Sar., 227.  
 Jennings, Alice, 207.  
   Ann., 100, 178, 180, 184,  
     186, 189, 204, 210, 217,  
     220, 221, 228, 250, 281,  
     286, 295, 296.  
   Eliz., 105, 109, 113, 181,  
     196, 221, 265, 270, 274,  
     295, 296, 325.  
   Ed., 79.  
   Fra., 113.  
   Geo., 193, 196, 201, 220,  
     261, 274.  
   Han., 100, 239, 240, 244,  
     248, 250, 260, 280.  
   James, 309.  
   Jo., 74, 79, 104, 178, 187,  
     196, 207, 265, 286.  
   Ju., 193, 196, 201, 220.  
   Kath., 83, 109, 182, 185,  
     186.  
   Lucy, 299.  
   Mar., 210, 228, 239, 240,  
     279, 280, 281, 286, 294,  
     295, 299, 310.  
   Ric., 189, 201, 239, 240,  
     244, 248, 250, 265, 270.

- 274, 277, 279, 280, 286,  
294, 299, 359.  
Sara., 185, 211, 217, 243.  
Sym., 100, 105, 109, 113,  
120, 171, 177, 178, 180,  
184, 186, 187, 189, 194,  
210, 217, 221, 228.  
Sim., 309, 325.  
Wm., 207, 211, 294.
- Jevons, Chas., 344.
- Jewkes  
or  
Jukes, Ann., 335.  
Jo., 34, 97, 114, 145.  
Kath., 50, 86.  
Mar., 335, 371.  
Tho., 34, 50, 335.  
Wm., 124.
- Jinkes, Eliz., 158.  
Isa., 166.  
Jo., 158, 161, 166.
- Jockie  
or  
Jockey,  
" alias  
Steward," Alice, 181, 182, 185, 188,  
192, 199.  
Ann., 158, 160, 163, 171,  
179, 180, 187, 223.  
Dor., 159, 169, 179.  
Eliz., 99, 181, 182.  
Ed., 76, 166, 181, 182,  
185, 188, 192, 194,  
195, 199.  
Elyn., 76, 169, 187, 199,  
211.  
Fra., 170, 179.  
Geo., 188, 191, 192, 194,  
236.  
Han., 190, 193, 196.  
Hy., 103, 160, 180, 195.  
Jo., 19, 158, 159, 160,  
163, 171, 180, 182,  
190, 192, 194, 196.  
Jane, 103, 199.  
Joe, 103, 193, 196.  
Joan, 88, 91, 100.  
Joy, 83.  
James, 192, 235, 237.  
Maria, 301.  
Mary, 88, 95, 175, 192,  
194, 235, 237.  
Marg., 91, 171.  
Ric., 79.  
Sus., 235, 236.  
Ste., 236.  
Tho., 73, 76, 79, 80, 158,  
182, 187, 193, 199,  
211, 301.  
Wm., 76, 80, 83, 88, 91,  
100, 163, 179, 180,  
215.
- Joclaime, James, 98.
- Johnes, Alice, 23, 203, 221, 276.
- Joanes Ann., 49, 164, 203, 218,  
or 244, 250, 284, 351, 353  
361.
- Jones, Biget, 38.
- Dan., 295, 365.  
Ed., 3, 18, 23, 203, 221.  
Eleanor, 262, 264, 268,  
274, 295.  
Eliz., 206, 209, 211, 218,  
221, 225, 254, 372.  
Est., 300, 302, 304, 310.  
Fra., 214, 262, 264, 268,  
274, 353.  
Geo., 215.  
Han., 254.  
Hen., 3, 64, 117.  
Hum., 18, 209.  
Jane, 217, 252, 264, 355.  
Jo., 75, 89, 164, 195, 196,  
211, 237, 239, 242, 245,  
246, 247, 251, 258, 259,  
260, 263, 271, 274, 275,  
278, 279, 282, 343, 351,  
356, 364, 366.  
Joe, 275, 304.  
Joy, 196, 276.  
Lewis, 312.  
Mar., 66, 108, 111, 117,  
181, 196, 225, 237, 239,  
242, 245, 247, 249, 251,  
252, 254, 257, 268, 282,  
293, 348, 349.  
Nan., 271, 274, 275, 278.  
Nic., 108, 111.  
Owen, 65.  
Ric., 44, 48, 117, 175, 214,  
215, 262, 266.  
Rose, 312.  
Sar., 246, 247, 248, 250,  
254, 257, 259, 260, 264,  
271, 279, 282, 289.  
Sam., 251, 274, 300, 360.  
Sus., 221, 242, 251, 273,  
359.  
Tho., 64, 65, 66, 181, 204,  
206, 209, 211, 217, 218,  
221, 225, 229, 239, 243,  
246, 248, 257, 279, 292,  
293, 295, 300, 302, 304,  
310, 348, 349, 369.  
Wm., 206, 250, 254, 257,  
289, 312, 345, 363.
- Johnson, Hy., 195, 196.  
James, 368.  
Joe, 251, 257, 258.  
Mar., 196, 197.  
Sus., 258, 359.
- Jordan(e), Dav., 73.  
Eliz., 189, 244, 275, 276,  
308, 380.  
Geo., 266.  
Hy., 197, 199.  
Hum., 372.  
Jo., 30, 168, 178, 186,  
189, 193, 197, 199, 213,  
249, 262, 266, 269, 272,



276, 280, 288, 289, 308.  
 355, 366.  
 Jane, 233, 366.  
 James, 244, 346.  
 Mar., 240, 251, 262, 266,  
 269, 272, 276, 280, 288,  
 298.  
 Mir., 237.  
 Nan., 291.  
 Ric., 262, 275, 276, 290,  
 291, 295, 299, 371.  
 Sar., 290, 291, 295, 299,  
 381.  
 Sus., 186, 193, 197, 199,  
 299.  
 Tho., 220, 244, 280, 290.  
 Wm., 193, 224, 244, 269,  
 351, 355.

Joyne, Ed., 2.

### K

Keen, Eliz., 362.  
 Kitley, Alice, 94.  
 Kithley, Ann., 101, 159, 162, 190,  
 Kighlye 191, 262, 371.  
 or Ben., 225.  
 Keightley, Brig., 99, 101, 105, 109,  
 etc. 115, 118, 159.  
 Eliz., 95, 101, 105, 132,  
 144, 184, 186, 206,  
 207, 210, 214, 217,  
 219, 222, 225, 230,  
 231, 243, 254, 260,  
 262, 298, 309, 313,  
 314, 355, 359, 371.  
 Ellen, 48.  
 Geo., 27.  
 Grace, 159, 162, 164,  
 186, 214.  
 Hy., 48, 95, 100, 101,  
 105, 140, 154, 155,  
 158, 159, 162, 163,  
 164, 166, 169, 172,  
 204, 206, 207, 210,  
 214, 219, 222, 225,  
 230, 254, 257, 260,  
 262, 292, 293, 298,  
 303, 306, 307, 311,  
 314, 316, 321, 328,  
 334, 342, 359.  
 Hum., 27.  
 Hugh., 33, 98, 99, 101,  
 105, 109, 115, 118,  
 121, 132, 145.  
 Jo., 132, 144, 170, 172,  
 174, 184, 185, 190,  
 191, 207, 223, 226,  
 231, 235, 237, 243,  
 256, 282, 328, 353,  
 359.

Mary, 115, 172, 179, 180,  
 211, 223, 226, 231,  
 235, 260, 292, 293,  
 359, 367, 371.  
 Marg., 36.  
 Nan., 311.  
 Phoebe, 292, 293, 298,  
 303, 307, 311, 314,  
 316, 321, 328, 334.  
 Ric., 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
 33, 36, 78, 84, 105,  
 149, 174.  
 Sam., 222, 334.  
 Sar., 223, 243, 295, 303,  
 350, 371.  
 Ste., 26, 28, 101, 111.  
 Sus., 184, 185, 190, 230,  
 235, 248, 316, 359.  
 Tho., 99, 100, 162, 166,  
 204, 214, 307, 313,  
 314, 342, 359.  
 Wid., 127, 180.  
 Wm., 164, 166, 210, 313,  
 321.

{ Kymment Ag., 38, 77.  
 or Ed., 33, 86, 144.  
 Kimmett Elin., 144.  
 or Fra., 141.  
 Kemmett, Hy., 67, 134.  
 Hum., 33, 38, 42, 47, 95.  
 Jo., 47, 93, 124, 125,  
 130, 141.  
 Joy, 93.  
 Mary, 124, 130, 134, 141,  
 147.  
 Marg., 38, 42, 86.  
 Wm., 55.  
 Kendal, Eliz., 219.  
 Sar., 244.  
 Kenham, Wm., 251.  
 Kent, Mr., 65.  
 Tho., 65.  
 Keyte, Ann., 275, 278.  
 Art., 275.  
 Lucy, 278.  
 Wm., 275, 278, 362, 363.  
 Kidson, Abi., 226.  
 Kimberlain, Joe, 376.  
 Kinges Jane, 193.  
 or James, 193, 196, 199, 204,  
 King, 209, 212, 215, 222, 230,  
 242.  
 Jo., 107.  
 Joe, 209, 212.  
 Mary, 124, 193, 196, 199,  
 204, 209, 215, 222.  
 Tho., 196, 212, 215, 277.  
 Kirk, Jo., 270  
 Mar., 270, 272.  
 Matt., 272.  
 Tho., 270.  
 Wm., 272.

Kirkham, Eliz., 308.  
 Mary, 308.  
 Wm., 308.  
 Kirtland, Fra., 64.  
 Hy., 64, 71.  
 Knight, Est., 324.  
 Har., 328.  
 Hest., 328.  
 Jo., 226, 227, 231.  
 Sar., 227, 231.  
 Wm., 227, 324, 328.  
 Knock, Fra., 215.  
 Knocker, Ed., 159, 163.  
 Knowles, Eliz., 251.  
 or Ben., 29.  
 Knoles, Mar., 347.  
 Ric., 53.  
 Kylley, Geo., 28.

## L

Lacon, Eliz., 158.  
 Lamb, Cath., 346.  
 Ric., 346.  
 Lambert, Joe, Carter, 244.  
 Mar., 246.  
 Sar., 368.  
 Lander, Ric., 348.  
 Layne Est., 191.  
 or Jane, 212.  
 Lane, James, 249.  
 Jo., 124, 140.  
 Marg., 65.  
 Ric., 5.  
 Steph., 8, 78.  
 Tho., 5, 8.  
 Lanewood, Is., 113.  
 Wm., 113.  
 Langen, Geo., 51.  
 Tho., 51.  
 Wm., 51.  
 Longford Ant., 42, 258.  
 or Eliz., 258.  
 Langford,  
 Langly, Eliz., 166.  
 Lanne, Ric., 5.  
 Tho., 5.  
 Laurence, Ed., 10, 46.  
 Jo., 49.  
 Lavender, Wm., 349.  
 Lawe, Ed., 121.  
 Elinor., 29.  
 Geo., 36.  
 Hy., 3.  
 Jo., 3, 79.  
 Ric., 57, 121.  
 Tho., 21.  
 Lawley, Cath., 200, 304, 382.  
 Edw., 143, 175.  
 Geo., 329.  
 James, 319.

Jem., 319.  
 Jere., 316.  
 Jo., 249, 310.  
 Mar., 172, 290, 294, 295,  
 297, 300, 304, 310, 316,  
 319, 329, 382.  
 Phoebe, 295, 357.  
 Rob., 295.  
 Sar., 290.  
 Tho., 294, 357, 382.  
 Wm., 290, 294, 297, 300,  
 304, 310, 316, 319, 322,  
 323, 324, 325, 326, 327,  
 328, 329, 331, 332, 333,  
 338, 339.  
 Lowne Ed., 32.  
 or Eliz., 32, 37.  
 Lawne, Fra., 34.  
 Hy., 32.  
 Joan, 32.  
 Mary, 36.  
 Marg., 31, 32.  
 Ste., 31.  
 Tho., 31.  
 Wm., 32, 34, 36, 37.  
 Lawrence, Elin., 34.  
 Lea, Cath., 165.  
 Ellen, 50.  
 Jo., 44, 46, 61.  
 Lyd., 347.  
 Stev., 63.  
 Tho., 63.  
 Leckly, Wm., 343.  
 Lee, Ag., 5.  
 Ric., 208, 213.  
 Leeson, Jane, 338.  
 Jo., 338.  
 Tho., 338, 381.  
 Leonard, Ed., 161.  
 Lerigoe, Jo., 345, 348.  
 Lett, Jane, 114.  
 Mary, 114.  
 Wm., 114.  
 Lewes Abi., 126.  
 or Alice, 39, 80, 116, 127, 151.  
 Lewis, Ann., 44, 64, 188, 208, 220,  
 231, 270, 296, 354.  
 Chris., 48.  
 Deb., 125.  
 Dor., 81.  
 Ed., 112, 178, 206, 219, 220,  
 224, 235, 238, 243, 244,  
 268, 270, 273, 280.  
 Elin., 35, 81, 126, 130, 131,  
 207.  
 Eliz., 286.  
 Fra., 86.  
 Fowke, 16.  
 Hy., 16, 35, 39, 43, 48, 79,  
 96, 116, 119, 121, 124,  
 127, 131, 133, 147, 153,  
 199, 203, 207, 259.

- Han., 127, 185, 220, 224,  
 230, 273.  
 James, 176.  
 Joe, 183.  
 Jo., 22, 41, 43, 79, 81, 83,  
 87, 90, 93, 109, 121, 123,  
 130, 168, 169, 172, 176,  
 183, 188, 194, 199, 203,  
 204, 206, 207, 214, 223,  
 231, 234, 258, 266, 272,  
 351, 359.  
 Jane, 90, 93, 109, 164, 177,  
 203.  
 Joy, 83, 93, 112.  
 Kath., 53, 203, 206, 214,  
 222, 266.  
 Mar., 41, 51, 58, 92, 109,  
 143, 172, 176, 183, 222,  
 224, 226, 251, 266.  
 Rob., 82, 241, 268.  
 Ric., 352.  
 Sar., 133, 168, 220, 231, 266,  
 268, 272.  
 Sus., 266, 270, 273, 361.  
 Tho., 40, 41, 44, 51, 58, 64,  
 82, 164, 168, 173, 176,  
 181, 190, 213, 229, 231,  
 232, 235, 236, 238, 241,  
 247, 266, 268, 273, 274,  
 286, 359, 361.  
 Wm., 90, 123, 125, 126, 127,  
 130, 131, 140, 158, 161,  
 177, 178, 182, 185, 188,  
 190, 194, 199, 203, 214,  
 222, 225, 351.  
 { Lyddell Ann., 61.  
   or Dor., 127.  
 { Lyddle Eliz., 57, 103.  
   or Fra., 67, 98.  
 { Liddell, Hy., 57, 60, 61, 63, 67,  
   83, 88.  
   Jo., 13, 36, 133, 141,  
   170.  
   Madelin, 36.  
   Marg., 63, 89.  
   Sam., 151.  
   Tho., 13, 44.  
   Wid., 53.  
 Liddleton, Marg., 16.  
 Lightwood, Eliz., 297, 298, 301.  
   Geo., 297, 298.  
   Han., 301.  
 Lindall, Joe, 311.  
 Lloyd, Ann., 330.  
   Betty, 265.  
   Eliz., 372.  
   Mar., 330.  
   Ric., 357.  
   Sar., 265, 360.  
 Lockley, Reb., 145.  
 Lodyate, Alice, 4.  
 Longe, Mar., 218.  
 Longmor(e), Ag., 7, 33, 37.  
   Alice, 4, 28, 29, 38,  
   79, 105.  
   Ann., 4, 5, 9, 11, 23,  
   30, 53, 70, 90, 105,  
   149, 164, 166, 171,  
   173, 176, 180, 199,  
   203, 206, 208, 212,  
   215, 240, 248, 273,  
   303, 310, 322.  
   Elinor., 75, 76.  
   Ed., 54, 66.  
   Eliz., 65, 169, 176,  
   199, 342.  
   Fra., 10, 65, 90, 94,  
   127.  
   Geo., 16, 30, 33, 37,  
   42, 44, 48, 54, 57,  
   67, 80, 87, 90, 94,  
   97, 102, 215.  
   Hy., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,  
   7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,  
   16, 17, 21, 28, 29,  
   33, 47, 77, 78, 79,  
   80, 85, 89, 102, 157,  
   164, 171, 173, 176,  
   180.  
   Helen, 48, 54.  
   Humph., 109.  
   Han., 303, 306, 319.  
   Janc, 2, 85.  
   Joy, 38, 40, 68, 94,  
   173, 205.  
   Jo., 6, 10, 11, 12, 14,  
   16, 19, 22, 37, 38,  
   41, 57, 58, 67, 70,  
   72, 73, 208, 248.  
   Joan, 67, 92, 107.  
   Kath., 11.  
   Mag., 108, 109, 122,  
   154.  
   Mir., 319.  
   Marg., 3, 4, 6, 7, 8,  
   10, 11, 13, 14, 28,  
   29, 43, 46, 55, 67,  
   102, 185, 188, 204.  
   Mary, 30, 49, 85, 128,  
   144, 161, 166, 169,  
   171, 185, 204, 211,  
   212.  
   Nan., 284.  
   Ric., 10, 20, 36, 37,  
   53, 75, 77, 108, 109,  
   122, 127, 130.  
   Sar., 306.  
   Sam., 44, 48.  
   Susan, 9.  
   Tho., 19, 71.  
   Wm., 3, 7, 8, 10, 16,  
   21, 22, 36, 42, 43,  
   45, 47, 49, 55, 58,  
   68, 71, 72, 74, 85,

- 96, 99, 109, 126,  
 153, 155, 158, 160,  
 161, 166, 169, 171,  
 175, 178, 185, 199,  
 203, 204, 206, 208,  
 211, 212, 215, 220,  
 248, 266, 273, 303,  
 306, 310, 319, 322.  
 347.  
 Looton, Ric., 344.  
 Tho., 344.  
 Louch, Fra., 286.  
 Goodwin, 286.  
 Loughton, Geo., 317, 319.  
 Jane, 317.  
 Lowe, ———, 30.  
 Alice, 77, 119.  
 Ann., 27, 166, 177, 207, 246,  
 284, 318, 319, 333, 356.  
 Cor., 196.  
 Ed., 30, 35, 54, 86, 119,  
 166, 177, 231.  
 Eliz., 80, 86, 196, 203, 206,  
 208, 264, 292, 302, 328,  
 343, 370.  
 Han., 280, 286.  
 Jane, 235.  
 James, 346.  
 Joe, 281.  
 Jo., 30, 34, 35, 86, 119, 127,  
 196, 203, 206, 208, 251,  
 268, 270, 277, 278, 286,  
 302, 308, 344, 359, 372.  
 Lucy, 336.  
 Luke, 286.  
 Mar., 17, 107, 166, 208, 286,  
 292, 308, 313, 319, 320,  
 323, 324, 328, 333, 336,  
 352, 376.  
 Pritch, 289.  
 Rac., 262, 290.  
 Ric., 27, 30, 34, 166, 190,  
 207, 239, 247, 273, 284,  
 286, 318, 321.  
 Sar., 204, 268, 270, 278,  
 286, 290, 302, 310.  
 Sam., 204.  
 Sus., 239, 247, 262, 264, 267,  
 270, 273, 277, 281, 286.  
 Tho., 239, 247, 268, 273,  
 284, 308, 310, 313, 318,  
 319, 320, 323, 324, 328,  
 333, 336, 344, 345.  
 Wm., 262, 264, 267, 270,  
 273, 277, 281, 286, 313,  
 355.  
 Luard, Hen., 239.  
 Lucas, Ann., 109.  
 Ed., 103, 130.  
 Eliz., 290.  
 Fra., 290.  
 Geo., 156.  
 Jo., 95.  
 Mar., 112.  
 Ric., 156, 159.  
 Rob., 59, 69.  
 Sar., 69, 95, 99, 103, 109,  
 112, 124, 139.  
 Tho., 64.  
 Wm., 59, 95, 99, 100, 103,  
 109, 112.  
 Wid., 124.  
 Lurcocke, Tho., 73.  
 Lyddiate, Hen., 7.  
 Tho., 7, 8.  
 { Lye Ann., 128, 132, 302.  
 or Eliz., 144, 181.  
 { Ley, Geo., 155.  
 Hercules, 302.  
 Hum., 125, 132, 134, 141, 143,  
 144, 147, 149, 150, 155,  
 166, 181.  
 Mary, 125, 128, 132, 134,  
 141, 144, 149, 155, 174,  
 183.  
 Ric., 141.  
 Sam., 132.  
 Tho., 149, 179.  
 Wm., 134.  
 Lyrie, Marg., 22.  
 Ric., 22.  
 Lyttleton, Amelia, 200.  
 Chas., 187.  
 Chas., Sir, 187, 195, 198.  
 Cath., Lady, 124, 126.  
 Eliz., Lady, 128.  
 Geo., Lord, Baron of  
 Frankley, 256.  
 Geo., Hon., 240.  
 Hen., Sir, 140, 157, 168.  
 Hen., 166.  
 Jo., Sir, 18.  
 Jo., 37.  
 Lady, 198.  
 Lucy, Hon., 240.  
 Ric., 197.  
 Tho., Sir, 126, 197, 200,  
 240.  
 Wm., Capt., 124.  
**M**  
 Mackernes, Jos., 124.  
 Macnab, Eliz. Caroline, 315.  
 Hy. Grey, Dr., 315.  
 Maddux, Cath., 130.  
 Cor., 163.  
 Eliz., 143.  
 Jo., 162.  
 Mar., 130, 132, 137, 143,  
 148, 156.  
 Reb., 162, 163.  
 Ric., 128, 130, 132, 137,  
 143, 148, 162, 163, 173.

- Male, Tho., 381.  
 Malpas, Mar., 376.  
 Mallard, Alice, 149.  
     Rob., 147, 149.  
     Tho., 149.  
 Manar, Ellen, 11.  
 Mann, Ann., 284, 294.  
     Eliz., 264.  
     Jere., 284, 288, 290, 294,  
     368.  
     Mrs., 293.  
     Nan., 284, 288.  
     Tho., 264.  
     Wm., 264.  
 Mantle, James, 368.  
     Marg., 105.  
 Manwaring, Ju., 249.  
 Marchant, Ann., 323.  
     Jo., 323.  
     Mar., 323.  
 Marmonse, Ed., 59.  
 Marshall, Ann., 228.  
     Isa., 35.  
     Mar., 228.  
     Ric., 228.  
 { Martyn Han., 175, 179.  
   or Jane, 208.  
 { Martin, James, 214.  
     Jo., 175.  
     Mar., 200.  
     Tho., 352.  
     Wal., 248.  
 Masefield, Ann., 310.  
     Rob., 308, 310.  
     Wm., 310.  
 Mash, Han., 237.  
 { Mason Alice, 31, 37.  
   or Ellen, 50.  
 { Masson, Eliz., 1, 63  
     Jo., 350.  
     Mary, 123.  
     Ric., 123.  
     Tho., 1.  
 Massey, Eliz., 77.  
     Fr., 11.  
     Hy., 14.  
     James, 241, 276, 347.  
     Theo., 249.  
     Tho., 11, 14, 31.  
     —, 17.  
 Mathen, Ann., 238.  
     Jo., 238.  
     Joy, 238.  
 Matthews, Ann., 240.  
     Geo., 170, 175, 216.  
     Joan, 216.  
     Sar., 197.  
     Wid., 240.  
 Mauble, Geo., 352.  
 Maund, Ann., 313.  
     Eliz., 313, 319.  
     Han., 328.  
     Jo., 328.  
     Tho., 313, 328.  
     Wm., 317.  
 Maw, Mar., 369.  
 Maxwell, Mar., 203.  
     Wm., 203.  
 Maybury, Jo., 322.  
     Joe, 322.  
     Josh., 325.  
     Mar., 322, 325.  
 Meand, Ann., 310.  
     Tho., 310.  
 Merchant, Joy., 257.  
 Mere, Ed., 309.  
     Jane, 309.  
 Meredith, Miles, 49.  
 Merrall, Ann., 177.  
 { Mayrick Alice, 295.  
   or Ann., 298.  
 { Merrick, Eliz., 295, 296, 298.  
     Mar., 333.  
     Nan., 296.  
     Ric., 295, 296, 298.  
     Sam., 333.  
 Milleton, Ann., 315.  
     James, 315.  
 Millington, Jem., 206.  
 Mills, Eliz., 245.  
     James, 245, 248.  
     Tho., 245.  
 Milnar, Joan, 100.  
     Jo., 131, 138.  
     Mar., 100, 133.  
     Ric., 100.  
 { Milward Alice, 48.  
   or Ann., 93, 102, 108, 115,  
 { Milwarde, 310.  
     Eliz., 95, 97, 101, 102,  
     114, 238, 283, 310.  
     Ed., 53, 150, 152, 223,  
     367, 368.  
     Elin., 152, 156, 161, 171,  
     294, 368.  
     Geo., 151.  
     Han., 313.  
     Hen., 25, 26, 35, 144,  
     150, 155, 331.  
     Joy, 38 111, 113, 119,  
     172.  
     Jo., 26, 42, 93, 102, 108,  
     115, 161, 293.  
     Joan, 38.  
     James, 63, 104, 111, 113,  
     169.  
     Judith, 97.  
     Kezzia, 331.  
     Mar., 57, 95, 109, 144,  
     147, 150, 151, 155,  
     172, 178, 180, 257,  
     262, 283, 293, 294.  
     Ric., 25.  
     Reb., 147.

- Rob., 14, 38, 42, 48,  
 53, 57, 63, 99, 101,  
 111, 119.  
 Sar., 285, 331.  
 Sus., 143.  
 Ste., 109, 147, 199.  
 Tho., 49, 95, 97, 101,  
 114, 119, 156, 257,  
 262, 283, 285, 293,  
 294, 310, 313, 367,  
 368, 372, 376.  
 Wm., 313.  
 Minchan, Ed., 374.  
 Minte, Jo., 51.  
 Ric., 51.  
 Mitchalson, Cath., 307.  
 Geo., 316.  
 Han., 307, 316.  
 James, 307, 315, 316,  
 317.  
 Mitton, Jo., 124.  
 Molyneux, Abra., 338, 339.  
 Ann, 304, 317.  
 Eliz., 282, 289, 304, 310,  
 317, 321, 328, 329,  
 334.  
 Fra., 282, 289, 304, 310,  
 317, 321, 334.  
 Geo., 334.  
 Han., 330.  
 Jo., 282, 328, 329, 330,  
 334, 338, 339, 340.  
 Jane, 310.  
 Mar., 328, 329, 330, 334,  
 338, 339, 340.  
 Mich., 382.  
 Rosehan, 289.  
 } Mowsall Agnes, 69.  
 or Alice, 47, 59, 79, 84, 139,  
 } Monsall, 140.  
 Ann., 69, 72, 78, 97, 105,  
 117, 134, 149, 184, 218,  
 219.  
 Brig., 81.  
 Chris., 68.  
 Ed., 56, 98, 105, 107, 119.  
 Elin., 12, 47, 84, 88.  
 Eliz., 2, 19, 176, 178, 181,  
 183, 184, 216, 218, 220,  
 229.  
 Francis, 8, 24, 26, 60, 92,  
 99, 107.  
 Geo., 56, 60, 64, 69, 74,  
 100, 108.  
 Gil., 26.  
 Hy., 2, 7, 27, 28, 29, 56,  
 69, 70, 73, 76, 78, 81,  
 84, 86, 88, 111.  
 Humph., 4, 8, 14, 15, 20,  
 29, 33, 46, 47, 61, 68,  
 82, 83.  
 Judith, 70, 105.  
 Jo., 14, 16, 19, 24, 29, 34,  
 46, 68, 69, 71, 74, 80,  
 89, 109, 122, 130, 176,  
 178, 181, 183, 184, 216,  
 218, 220, 221.  
 Joyce, 56, 116.  
 Joan, 5, 68, 69, 88, 96,  
 98, 121, 150, 154.  
 Kath., 17, 218, 220, 221.  
 Marg., 20, 41, 50, 73, 75,  
 77, 83, 84, 88, 100, 105,  
 109, 114, 117, 125, 166.  
 Mary, 76, 89, 91, 105,  
 107, 112, 127, 183.  
 Nic., 100.  
 Rob., 4, 45, 50, 56, 60,  
 64, 82, 86.  
 Ric., 4, 7, 11, 12, 15, 16,  
 25, 27, 28, 30, 64, 69,  
 71, 72, 75, 89, 91, 98,  
 109, 112, 114, 117, 129,  
 166.  
 Sarah, 25, 27, 28, 59, 139,  
 140, 143, 150, 187.  
 Tho., 11, 43, 46, 47, 64,  
 69, 80, 84, 120, 122,  
 124, 139, 140, 143, 150,  
 171, 181, 218, 219.  
 Urs., 4, 5, 15, 27.  
 Wid., 57.  
 Wm., 5, 14, 15, 21, 36,  
 56, 59, 60, 77, 81, 94,  
 95.  
 } Moore Ann., 324, 336.  
 or Char., 324.  
 } More, Ed., 288, 292, 296, 300, 304,  
 308, 337.  
 Eliz. Jane, 334.  
 Jane, 288, 292, 296, 300,  
 304, 308, 337.  
 Joe, 348.  
 Jo., 288, 334, 336, 380, 382.  
 Nan., 292.  
 Phoebe, 300.  
 Sar., 296, 334, 336, 337.  
 Sus. Jane, 304.  
 Tho., 354.  
 Morgan, Wm., 65, 353.  
 Morley, Joan, 91.  
 Joy, 103, 195.  
 Mary, 86, 91, 97, 103, 145.  
 Marg., 97, 158.  
 Wid., 162.  
 Wm., 86, 91, 97, 103, 119.  
 Morne, Brig., 102.  
 Jo., 102.  
 Maur., 102.  
 Morris, Ann., 347.  
 Ben., 304.  
 Brid., 46, 350.  
 Brugwood, 25.  
 Dav., 35.

- Deb., 366.  
 Di., 363.  
 Ed., 119.  
 Eliz., 107, 304, 338, 347.  
 Gwen., 44, 61.  
 James, 330, 334, 336, 338.  
 Jo., 107, 111, 113, 330,  
 336, 343, 352.  
 Mar., 237, 330, 334, 336,  
 338, 347, 359.  
 Ric., 23, 237, 359.  
 Sam., 357.  
 Sar., 107.  
 Sus., 237.  
 Wm., 166, 183.  
 Morter, Eliz., 203.  
 Jo., 203.  
 Moulden, Geo., 135.  
 Mar., 139.  
 { Mole Ann, 311.  
 or Cath., 300.  
 { Moule, Eliz., 300, 303.  
 Fra., 317.  
 Geo., 105.  
 Han., 303.  
 Jul., 338.  
 Jo., 246, 247, 300, 303, 317.  
 Mar., 246, 317.  
 Sus., 246, 247, 262, 334,  
 338.  
 Tho., 300, 334, 338.  
 Sar., 334.  
 Wm., 227, 246, 247, 262,  
 308, 357.  
 { Mountford Ann., 216, 222, 232.  
 or Eliz., 222, 228, 232, 235,  
 { Mountfort, 236, 239, 241, 250.  
 258, 270, 274, 279,  
 283, 285, 286, 295,  
 298.  
 Fra., 285.  
 Hy., 184, 222, 228, 232,  
 235, 236, 239, 241,  
 250, 258, 268.  
 Jo., 180, 184, 188, 202,  
 215, 216, 218, 219,  
 228, 236, 259, 260,  
 261, 264, 271, 286,  
 295.  
 Mar., 184, 188, 213,  
 218, 219, 250, 258,  
 259, 260, 261, 264,  
 271, 274.  
 Mic., 285.  
 Ric., 235, 236, 279.  
 Sally, 373.  
 Sar., 236, 239, 270.  
 Tho., 232, 261.  
 Wm., 241, 270, 274,  
 279, 283, 286, 295,  
 298, 360.  
 Mountnorris, Earl of, 289.  
 Mousley, Joy, 166.  
 Mary, 111.  
 Wm., 111.  
 Moyer, Ran., 117.  
 Moyye, Marg., 99.  
 Mucklowe, Eliz., 128.  
 Mugge, Allen, 121.  
 Mumford, Eliz., 323.  
 Jo., 353.  
 Mar., 323.  
 Wm., 323.  
 Mundy, Ann., 105.  
 Em., 105.  
 { Mylard Eliz., 19, 304, 307, 314,  
 or 316.  
 { Millard, Jo., 291, 304.  
 Mar., 291, 296, 298, 300,  
 301, 348.  
 Nelly, 298.  
 Sar., 296, 301.  
 Tho., 291, 296, 298, 300,  
 301, 304, 307, 314, 316,  
 350.  
 Wm., 122.  
 Myles, Marg., 87.  
 Mary, 87.  
 Tho., 87.  
 Mylton, Wm., 34.  
 Mynton, Eliz., 169.  
 Ric., 17.  
 Sar., 169.  

**N**

 Nap, Mar., 325.  
 Wal., 325.  
 Nash(e), Alice, 13.  
 Ann., 12, 13, 257.  
 Bryan, 7.  
 Eliz., 3, 7, 11, 12, 57,  
 211, 219, 236.  
 Fra., 15, 26, 28, 59, 240.  
 Hen., 10, 40, 44, 53, 72,  
 74.  
 Isab., 72.  
 Jo., 6, 8, 44, 53, 211, 219,  
 236, 240, 255, 306.  
 Jane, 10.  
 Marg., 11, 20.  
 Marian, 7, 10, 45.  
 Mabrian, 7.  
 Mar., 26, 211, 212, 219,  
 257, 276.  
 Ric., 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 15,  
 18, 19, 45, 46.  
 Sara., 40.  
 Ste., 18, 34.  
 Tho., 7, 9, 10.  
 Wm., 8, 10, 18, 30.  
 Wal., 257, 266, 276.  
 Nayer, Tho., 348.

- Naylor, Ann., 249.  
Evan, 65.  
Jo., 65.
- Nesbit, Ann., 329.  
Joe, 329.
- Neth, Cath., 271, 292.  
Cons., 286.  
Jasp., 262, 265, 271, 274,  
275, 279, 280, 281, 286,  
292, 298.  
Jo., 275.  
Mar., 265, 281.  
Sar., 262, 265, 271, 274, 275,  
279, 280, 281, 286, 292.  
Tho., 279, 280.
- Newman, Jo., 159, 161, 163, 195.  
Jon., 159.  
Joy., 159, 161, 166, 167.  
Mar., 372.  
Ric., 248, 251.
- Newport, Andr., 157.
- Newnham Chas., 295.  
or Di., 259, 294.
- Newenham, Eliz., 363.  
Han., 255, 259, 264,  
267, 278, 295, 301.  
Jere., 278, 338.  
James, 294.  
Han. Maria. 264, 273,  
376.  
Mar., 267, 338.  
Ob., 255.  
Urban, 273.  
Wm., 255, 259, 264,  
267, 273, 278, 295,  
301, 329.
- Newton, Rog., Rev., 11.
- Nickle, Brig., 96.  
Fra., 96.  
Ric., 96.
- Nicholas, Jane, 93, 105.  
Jo., 93.  
Kath., 75.  
Ric., 20, 90.  
Wid., 46.
- Nicolls Agnes, 12.  
or Ann, 246.
- Nechells, Brid., 26, 97, 116.  
Elin., 320.  
Ed., 38.  
Eliz., 28, 264, 362.  
Fra., 21, 38.  
Geo., Rev., 370.  
Han., 221.  
Hump., 109.  
Jane, 221.  
Jo., 320.  
Joane, 13.  
Joy, 116.  
Kath., 13.  
Martha, 109, 206.  
Mr., 293.
- Roger, 13.  
Ric., 21, 26, 116.  
Tho., 221, 264.
- Niff Cons., 309.  
or Jasp., 332.
- Neath, Sar., 332.
- Nock, Tho., 372.
- Norgrove, Ann., 80.
- Normicut, Eliz., 207, 302.  
Fra., 196, 199, 203, 207.  
Mar., 196.  
Ric., 200.  
Rog., 196, 199, 203, 207,  
214  
Wm., 199, 237, 312, 343,  
346, 375.
- Norres, ———, 47.
- Northwood, Tho., 217.
- Norwood, Jo., 339, 382.  
Sar., 339.
- Norycosse, Jo., 18.
- Nott(e); Eliz., 209, 213, 218, 219,  
222, 226.  
Est., 345.  
Han., 291.  
James, 314.  
Jo., 219, 249, 291, 293, 321.  
Mar., 103, 194, 293, 314,  
381.  
Nan., 296.  
Sar., 218, 293, 314, 373.  
Sus., 222, 296.  
Shad., 291.  
Tho., 209, 213, 218, 219,  
222, 226.  
Wm., 226, 344.
- Notter, Geo., 365.
- 
- Oakes, Eliz., 253, 255, 259, 263,  
265, 285.  
Fra., 79, 206, 241, 274, 279,  
296.  
Jo., 79.  
Jon., 253.  
James, 285, 369.  
Mar., 274, 279, 349.  
Rog., 204, 206, 222.  
Ric., 249, 253, 255, 259,  
263, 265, 285, 366.  
Sar., 241, 274, 296.  
Urs., 206, 237, 279.  
Wm., 259.
- Oakley, Geo., 377.  
Joe, 377.  
Jane, 379.  
Kath., 95.  
Wm., 379.
- Oates, Elin., 60, 64.  
Em., 78.



- Fra., 55, 60, 63, 64, 65, 68.  
 Kath., 68, 96.  
 Marg., 55.  
 Rob., 65.  
 Oldnall, Ann., 248.  
   Eliz., 248, 251, 257.  
   Ric., 257.  
   Sam., 251.  
   Wm., 243, 248, 251, 257.  
 Oliver, Alice, 24, 151, 154.  
   Cath., 267.  
   Elin., 218.  
   Eliz., 262, 263, 265, 267,  
     272, 278, 279, 301, 302.  
   Jo., 151, 154, 272, 301.  
   Mar., 151, 376.  
   Ric., 173.  
   Sar., 262.  
   Sus., 265.  
   Tho., 154, 278, 279.  
   Wm., 262, 263, 265, 267,  
     272, 278, 279, 301, 302.  
 Olivier, Ann., 248.  
 Ollerton, Ann., 277, 278.  
   Mar., 278.  
   Tho., 277, 278.  
 Oram, Eliz., 212.  
   Mar., 212, 215, 234.  
   Sam., 212, 215, 234.  
 Orford, Jo., Rev., 119.  
 Orton, Marg., 239.  
   Tho., 239.  
 Othello, Tho., a Black, 286.  
 Overton, Brid., 144, 148, 152, 157,  
   195.  
   Eliz., 152.  
   Fra., 89.  
   James, 174.  
   Joan, 181, 225.  
   Jane, 148, 172.  
   Jo., 144.  
   Kath., 172, 204.  
   Mar., 174, 189.  
   Rob., 144, 148, 152, 157,  
     158.  
   Urs., 92.  
   Wm., 181, 217.  
 Owen, Chris., 56.  
   Jane, 118.  
   Joane, 4.  
   Lewis, 228.  
   Olive, 68.  
 Owenson, Elyn., 57.  
 Oxenbold, Jo., 356.  
   Sar., 332, 356.  
   Wm., 332.  
 Oxley, Fra., 328.  
   Mar., 328.  
   Wm., 328.  
 { Ozeland Ann., 82.  
   or Cath., 6.  
 { Osland, Chris., 61.  
   Ed., 6, 10, 11.  
   Eliz., 62, 173.  
   Fra., 60.  
   Geo., 50.  
   Hy., 51, 75, 92.  
   Isab., 56.  
   Jo., 6, 30, 37, 48, 50, 51,  
     55, 60, 61, 62, 69, 74,  
     75, 77, 82, 84, 88.  
   Han., 219.  
   Leo., 37.  
   Lewes, 48.  
   Marg., 7, 9.  
   Mary, 128.  
   Ric., 84, 88.  
   Tho., 55, 77, 139, 173.  
   Wid., 134, 188.  
   Wm., 62, 104, 129.  

**P**

 Pacton, Elin., 63.  
   Hy., 63.  
 Pacwood, Sar., 242.  
 Page, Chas., 265, 268, 272, 280,  
   282, 285, 356, 370.  
   Ed., 313.  
   Han., 279.  
   Jo., 265, 370.  
   Mar., 313.  
   Ros., 268.  
   Sar., 280, 282.  
   Sus., 265, 268, 272, 280, 282,  
     285.  
   Tho., 279.  
   Wm., 272.  
 { Parget Alice, 9, 82, 90, 162, 293.  
   or Ann., 57, 86, 90, 95, 112,  
 { Patchet 129, 154, 158, 189, 198,  
   or 213, 233, 251, 361.  
 { Paget, Chris., 43.  
   Elin., 48, 74.  
   Edw., 79, 90, 184, 252.  
   Eliz., 8, 182, 184, 187, 188,  
     194, 198, 205, 208, 216,  
     227, 229, 242, 244, 248,  
     250, 251, 254, 258, 261,  
     264, 267, 293, 327, 359.  
   Fra., 7, 82, 170, 179.  
   Geo., 37, 75, 79, 86, 105,  
     123, 127, 130, 135, 139,  
     164, 205, 243, 244, 248,  
     251, 254, 258, 261, 264,  
     267, 279, 302, 327.  
   Grace, 123.  
   Hen., 6, 32, 72, 73, 77, 79,  
     82, 86, 90, 93, 97, 112,  
     123, 124, 128, 129, 130,  
     133, 138, 139, 141, 142,  
     154, 155, 156, 165, 167,  
     182, 184, 187, 200, 208,  
     225, 249, 250.

- James, 123, 296, 301.  
 Joan, 82, 93, 127, 130, 133,  
 135, 139, 165, 171.  
 Joyce, 9, 37, 58, 86, 119,  
 139, 162.  
 Jem., 208.  
 Jane, 215.  
 Jo., 3, 37, 58, 61, 95, 123,  
 124, 130, 135, 139, 154,  
 188, 190, 194, 198, 205,  
 208, 211, 227, 249, 254,  
 296, 299, 301, 302, 313,  
 373.  
 Kath., 15, 313.  
 Mary, 78, 79, 121, 129,  
 138, 156, 179, 180, 194,  
 248, 250, 298, 361.  
 Marg., 77, 82, 86, 89, 90,  
 93, 129, 130, 133, 135,  
 139, 141, 164, 181, 182.  
 Ric., 11, 32, 37, 43, 48,  
 57, 74, 96, 138, 165, 293.  
 Rob., 8.  
 Sus., 267.  
 Sar., 156, 200, 261, 264,  
 296, 299, 301, 302.  
 Stev., 69.  
 Tho., 3, 6, 8, 11, 15, 18,  
 72, 75, 78, 82, 86, 90,  
 95, 96, 127, 142, 156,  
 166, 167, 176, 213, 240.  
 Wm., 37, 73, 90, 112, 130,  
 151, 160, 162, 170, 178,  
 179, 180, 184, 187, 208,  
 211, 216, 264, 299, 301.
- { Paine Ara., 315.  
 or Geo., 310.  
 Payne, Han., 217.  
 James, 308, 310, 315.  
 Jane, 308, 310, 315.  
 Mary, 41.  
 Ric., 41, 128, 151.  
 Urs., 151.  
 Palen, Mar., 375.  
 Paleman, Dor., 90.  
 Palm, Joan, 9.  
 Palmer, Ann., 211, 237, 356, 361.  
 Chas., 150.  
 Edm., 192.  
 Eliz., 208, 211, 215, 221,  
 224, 227, 231, 247.  
 Ed., 215, 221, 347.  
 Geo., 187.  
 James, 159, 163, 165, 182,  
 185, 186, 187, 188, 195.  
 Jo., 49, 64, 208, 216, 231,  
 290.  
 Mar., 159, 178, 182, 185,  
 187, 188, 224.  
 Ric., 85, 182, 350.  
 Sar., 290.  
 Sam., 320, 321, 332, 333,  
 334, 335, 374.
- Tho., 85, 101, 159, 192,  
 227.  
 Wm., 208, 211, 215, 216,  
 221, 224, 227, 231, 278,  
 347.  
 Pardoe, Alice, 312.  
 Eliz., 369, 371.  
 James, 342.  
 Rob., 371.  
 Wm., 312.  
 Pargitter, Ann., 114, 131.  
 Elin., 145.  
 Rob., 114, 131, 145.  
 Parker, Alice, 108, 161.  
 Ann., 327.  
 Elin., 327.  
 Geo., 327.  
 Isaac, 375.  
 Jo., 101, 288, 370.  
 Mar., 176, 251.  
 Rog., 101, 108.  
 Wal., 174.  
 Wm., 22.  
 Parkes, Eliz., 177.  
 Tho., Rev., 158, 159, 161,  
 162, 164, 166, 168, 170,  
 172, 173, 175, 176, 177,  
 178, 179, 180, 181, 185.  
 Parnam, Jo., 18.  
 Parrett Cath., 129.  
 or Edith, 70.  
 Perrott, Ed., 72.  
 Eliz., 118.  
 Geo., 125.  
 Good., 123.  
 Hum., 128.  
 Jo., 16, 70, 79, 84, 118.  
 James, 70, 72, 74, 102,  
 123, 128, 141, 161.  
 Joan, 125.  
 Mer., 74, 105.  
 Mar., 79, 128, 178.  
 Parry, Eliz., 326.  
 Joy, 23.  
 Jo., 23.  
 Ric., 326.  
 Wm., 326.  
 Parton, James, 360.  
 Partridge, Ann., 298, 304.  
 Dor., 147, 155, 160.  
 Elin., 210, 217, 220.  
 Eliz., 164.  
 Hy., 147, 148.  
 Joyce, 155.  
 Joan, 140, 175, 177, 216.  
 Jo., 210.  
 Mar., 175, 298.  
 Ru., 220.  
 Tho., 140, 147, 155,  
 160, 164, 169, 176,  
 177, 187, 210, 217,  
 220, 298, 305, 306.  
 Wid., 191.

- Paxford, Jo., 88.  
 { Payton Ann., 5, 10, 19, 27.  
   or Alice, 8.  
 Payteyn Elinor, 44.  
   or Ed., 20, 35, 37.  
 Petyn, Eliz., 94.  
   Fra., 25, 64, 81.  
   Geo., 110, 114, 116, 118.  
   Hum., 25.  
   Hen., 25, 26, 27, 62, 75,  
     77, 80, 81, 82, 97, 123.  
   Isa., 25.  
   James, 64.  
   Jo., 10, 25, 77, 121, 122.  
   Joan, 87, 93, 109.  
   Marg., 12, 32, 62, 82, 104,  
     107, 152.  
   Mary, 37, 75, 110, 114, 116.  
   Nic., 31, 32, 37, 44.  
   Ric., 20, 25, 166.  
   Sar., 114, 166, 219.  
   Tho., 26, 35, 75, 93, 129.  
   Wm., 37, 69.  
 Pearce, Nic., 10.  
 Pearson, Joan, 7.  
 Peasewood, Ric., 4.  
 Peat, Ben., 255.  
   Eliz., 266.  
   Joe, 255.  
   Mar., 255.  
   Sar., 266.  
 Peckford, Ann., 247.  
   Mar., 247.  
 Peevey, Mary, 125.  
   Peevey, 125.  
 Pegell, Rob., 11.  
 Pen, Eliz., 195.  
   Joe, 195.  
   Sam., 195.  
 Penson, Elin., 208.  
   Isa., 126, 133.  
   Joy, 171.  
   Rac., 126.  
   Rob., 125, 133, 164, 171,  
     177.  
 Percivall, Eliz., 339.  
 { Peren Ann., 300.  
   or Cor., 191.  
 Perrins, Eliz., 363.  
   Fra., 26.  
   Jo., 362.  
   Joe, 298.  
   Lucy, 292, 293.  
   Mar., 276, 280.  
   Nan., 276, 279, 302.  
   Sar., 279, 280, 282, 284,  
     292, 293, 298, 300, 302,  
     331, 304.  
   Tho., 26, 191.  
   Wm., 276, 279, 280, 282,  
     284, 292, 293, 298, 300,  
     302, 364.  
 { Pearkes Ann., 117, 119.  
   or Ben., 244, 345, 349.  
 Perkes, Ed., 59.  
   Eliz., 72.  
   Geo., 55, 80, 117.  
   Hy., 51.  
   Jo., 42, 90.  
   Joan, 52.  
   Joy, 117.  
   Laur., 68.  
   Marg., 68.  
   Mar., 83, 249.  
   Ric., 51, 52, 55, 59, 61,  
     72, 78.  
   Wid., 71.  
   Wm., 35, 49.  
 { Perry Alice, 79, 166, 171, 175, 200.  
   or Ann., 103, 107, 111, 121,  
 { Perrye, 172, 179, 181, 183, 188,  
   189, 192, 203, 206, 209,  
   212, 213, 214, 216, 238,  
   297, 367, 370, 372.  
   Andr., 149.  
   Ben., 245, 246.  
   Cath., 175, 210, 248, 367.  
   Eliz., 121, 136, 148, 154,  
     161, 173, 180, 204, 206,  
     220, 222, 225, 227, 231,  
     232, 233, 234, 239, 240,  
     243, 245, 246, 247, 249,  
     253, 266, 270, 272, 274,  
     301, 320, 321.  
   Fra., 243.  
   Geo., Steward, 301.  
   Geo., 72, 133.  
   Hy., 75, 103, 136, 148,  
     154, 181, 182, 183, 189.  
   Han., 249.  
   James Wm., 301.  
   Joy, 151.  
   James, 83, 125, 145, 149,  
     165, 166, 171, 175, 181,  
     194, 200, 203, 204, 206,  
     209, 213, 214, 216, 219,  
     227, 232, 238, 239, 243,  
     248, 266, 268, 289, 294,  
     306, 327.  
   Jo., 179, 181, 182, 183,  
     188, 189, 192, 212, 215,  
     224, 225, 226, 266, 270,  
     296, 297, 359.  
   Joe, 232, 233.  
   Jane, 154, 240, 247, 327.  
   Marg., 136, 153, 157, 180.  
   Mary, 76, 83, 107, 109,  
     149, 166, 183, 186, 194,  
     198, 202, 219, 227, 231,  
     232, 233, 238, 243, 248,  
     266, 270, 327, 367.  
   Nan., 253.  
   Nic., 103, 107, 111, 121,  
     125, 129, 151.

- Ric., 153, 157, 161, 164,  
 175, 219, 220, 222, 225,  
 226, 227, 228, 231, 232,  
 233, 234, 239, 240, 243,  
 245, 246, 247, 249, 253,  
 266, 272, 274, 295, 320.  
 Sar., 128, 223, 232, 268,  
 327.  
 Sus., 144, 232, 289, 367.  
 Sam., 297, 327.  
 Tho., 72, 75, 76, 79, 83,  
 157, 182, 183, 194, 219,  
 227, 228, 232, 234, 239,  
 274, 327.  
 Wm., 198, 203, 243, 245,  
 274, 320, 359.  
 Perton, Dav., 159  
 Dan., 200.  
 Wid., 205.  
 Petewaye, Alice, 1.  
 { Pew Eliz., 374.  
 or Jo., 374.  
 { Pugh, Mar., 374.  
 Tho., 374.  
 Pewney, Ed., 198.  
 Sus., 198.  
 Wm., 198.  
 Phayre, Amelia, 302.  
 Rob., 302.  
 Rob. Geo. Max., 302.  
 Phenne, Ann., 11.  
 Ed., 11.  
 Jo., 33.  
 Mary, 33.  
 Phillipps, And., 98.  
 Ann., 363.  
 Eliz., 98, 205, 221, 249.  
 James, 205, 219.  
 Jo., 77, 205.  
 Tho., 77.  
 Philpott, Elin., 69, 93.  
 Kath., 74, 121.  
 Tho., 68, 69, 74, 82.  
 Piggins, Tho., 352.  
 Pincet, Nic., 32.  
 Pinchston, Geo., 223.  
 Sar., 223.  
 Pinfield, Eliz., 308.  
 Hy., 304.  
 Jo., 304, 308, 311, 314,  
 322, 326.  
 Lucy, 304, 308, 311, 314.  
 Mar., 192.  
 Sar., 322, 326.  
 { Pinkstone Ann., 265, 266, 268,  
 or 269.  
 { Pinstone, John, 265, 266, 268, 269,  
 357, 359.  
 Sar., 268.  
 Piper, Brid., 165, 166, 168, 169,  
 173.  
 Eliz., 169.  
 Jo., 165, 166.  
 Wal., 165, 166, 168, 169,  
 173, 174.  
 Wm., 80, 173.  
 Pitt, Ann., 178, 255.  
 Ben., 268, 306, 311, 359.  
 Betty, 311.  
 Ed., 192.  
 Eliz., 306.  
 Fra., 306.  
 Jo., 192.  
 Ric., 308.  
 Rob., 178.  
 Sar., 268, 311.  
 Plant, Sus., 348.  
 Polley, Marg., 28.  
 Ponter, Alice, 355.  
 Pope, Ann., 284, 285, 340.  
 Cath., 304.  
 Jo., 304.  
 Mar., 285, 303, 306, 309, 316,  
 317, 318, 324, 325, 326,  
 331, 333, 340.  
 Phoebe, 324, 325.  
 Pet., 284, 285, 301, 303, 306,  
 309, 316, 317, 318, 324,  
 325, 326, 331, 333, 340.  
 Sam., 304, 333.  
 Sar., 316, 317, 318, 331.  
 Tho., 309.  
 Wm., 326.  
 Porter, Ann., 248.  
 Sar., 343.  
 Sam., 376.  
 Tho., 343.  
 —, 46.  
 Portman, Eliz., 369.  
 Porton, Ric., 373.  
 Postins, Jo., 370.  
 Potter, Ann., 35, 298, 349, 368,  
 372.  
 Betty, 259, 309.  
 Est., 367.  
 Eliz., 31, 45, 288, 291, 296,  
 298, 303, 304, 319, 326.  
 Elin., 42.  
 Fra., 61, 77.  
 Geo., 221, 286, 288, 289,  
 301, 356, 357.  
 Hum., 61, 65.  
 Han., 221, 288, 319, 357.  
 Joe, 309.  
 Jane, 326.  
 Jo., 15, 31, 35, 221, 254,  
 256, 259, 265, 304, 309,  
 319, 361.  
 Joan, 31, 69.  
 James, 6, 254.  
 Joy, 254, 256, 259, 265.  
 Mar., 286, 309, 356, 378.  
 Marg., 35.  
 Nan., 291, 374.

- Olave, 296.  
 Ric., 249.  
 Sam., 367.  
 Sisley, 55.  
 Tho., 34, 38, 286, 288, 291,  
 296, 298, 303, 326.  
 Wm., 6, 349.
- Pountner, Geo., 103.  
 Pownney Ann., 201, 209, 211, 248,  
 or 271, 300, 319, 331.  
 Powtney Ben., 319, 370, 377.  
 or Eliz., 205, 320, 327.  
 Pountney, Ed., 201, 205, 206, 209,  
 211.  
 Geo., 107, 315.  
 Hy., 271.  
 Har., 327.  
 Han., Steward, 320.  
 James Wm., 315, 320,  
 327.  
 Jane, 300.  
 Jo., 209, 214, 377.  
 Marg., 33, 38.  
 Mary, 42, 319.  
 Sar., 351, 357.  
 Sus., 201, 205, 209, 214.  
 Tho., 33, 38, 42.
- Powell, Ann., 239.  
 Ed., 233, 291.  
 Giles, Rev., 328, 329, 330,  
 331, 332, 333, 334, 335,  
 380, 381, 382.  
 Han., 291.  
 Isa., 113.  
 Jo., 113.  
 Mar., 113, 291, 381.  
 Miles, 71.  
 Wal., 229.  
 Wid., 119.
- Poyner, Bla., 39, 46.  
 Joy, 39.
- Pratman, Wm., 353.
- Pratt, Alice, 15.
- Preece, Ann., 176.  
 Deb., 156.  
 Eliz., 168, 171, 176, 198.  
 Fowlk, 166.  
 Mar., 117, 156, 171.  
 Marg., 104, 117.  
 Ric., 157.  
 Reece, 168, 169, 171, 176,  
 198, 200, 208.  
 Tho., 117, 156, 168, 169.
- Preistwood, Fra., 9.  
 Joane, 10.  
 Ric., 9.
- Preston, Abig., 200.
- Price, Ann., 92, 95, 109, 173, 191,  
 197, 250, 365.  
 Betty, 254, 269.  
 Ben., 250, 281, 286.  
 Drus., 319.
- Deb., 159, 163, 166, 168,  
 171, 176, 183, 198, 226,  
 256, 356.  
 Ed., 242, 288, 309.  
 Eliz., 44, 99, 166, 217, 231,  
 239, 246, 248, 250, 253,  
 254, 257, 263, 286, 295,  
 298, 304, 307, 311, 314,  
 319, 323, 352.  
 Fulke, 92, 95, 109, 118.  
 Geo., 333.  
 Han., 244, 257, 263, 365.  
 Hum., 92, 187.  
 Hy., 176, 198.  
 Jo., 95, 109, 163, 184, 187,  
 206, 215, 216, 223, 224,  
 252, 256, 262, 264, 265,  
 267, 269, 274, 283, 291,  
 293, 311, 312, 333, 350.  
 Joan, 252.  
 Joy, 261.  
 Joe, 242, 244, 286.  
 James, 239, 270, 272, 277,  
 280, 283, 286, 288, 291,  
 295, 299, 301, 309, 321,  
 361.  
 Jane, 246, 256, 262, 265,  
 267, 269, 274, 275, 368.  
 Lucy, 272, 301.  
 Mar., 98, 104, 105, 121,  
 144, 166, 176, 192, 193,  
 197, 201, 206, 212, 215,  
 217, 218, 223, 224, 230,  
 233, 235, 238, 240, 243,  
 250, 251, 254, 256, 267,  
 270, 272, 275, 277, 280,  
 283, 286, 288, 291, 295,  
 296, 299, 301, 304, 309,  
 311, 312, 333, 337, 343.  
 Nell., 254.  
 Nan., 256.  
 Reb., 310.  
 Ric., 43, 44, 118, 262, 265,  
 275, 304, 307, 311, 314,  
 319, 323.  
 Sam., 98, 171, 184, 196,  
 197, 201, 206, 212, 216,  
 218, 224, 230, 233, 238,  
 250, 254, 256, 272, 310,  
 325.  
 Sar., 166, 190, 192, 193,  
 196, 203, 210, 215, 223,  
 238, 250, 253, 281, 291,  
 301, 304, 337, 343.  
 Ste., 105.  
 Sus., 242, 244, 325, 354.  
 Tim., 183, 210, 215, 217,  
 223, 276, 277, 310, 342,  
 363, 376.  
 Tho., 98, 112, 121, 126,  
 159, 163, 166, 168, 171,  
 176, 183, 190, 191, 192,

193, 196, 203, 210, 215,  
223, 230, 231, 232, 235,  
239, 242, 246, 250, 252,  
253, 254, 257, 263, 266,  
270, 304, 311, 312, 337.  
Wm., 231, 250, 307.  
Pritchard, Apphia., 316, 317.  
Ben., 314.  
Eliz., 314, 316, 317, 321.  
Mary, 297, 302.  
Tho., 314, 316, 317, 321,  
377  
Wm., 302.  
Pritchett(s), Est., 322.  
Mar., 322.  
Wm., 322.  
61.  
Proctor, Eliz., 297.  
James, 297, 315, 373, 378.  
Wm., 297.  
Proud, Geo., 118.  
Purton, Ann., 244, 245.  
Walter Astley, 244, 245.  
Wm., 244, 245.  
Pyll, Marg., 44.

## R

{ Radcliffe Ann., 322.  
or Eliz., 326.  
{ Ratcliffe, Edwin, 333.  
Phoebe, 322, 326, 329,  
333.  
Tho., 322, 326, 329, 333.  
{ Radforde Hum., 161.  
or Jo., 347.  
{ Radfort, Joan, 107.  
Jon., 150, 186.  
Mar., 134, 146, 163.  
Ric., 163.  
Sara., 186, 242.  
Wm., 134, 146, 150, 161,  
163, 186.  
Radnall Han., 249.  
Rainsford, Geo., 330.  
Hen. Sir, 177.  
Mar., 326, 330, 334.  
Ric., 334.  
Sam., 326.  
Wm., 326, 330, 334.  
Ralph, Est., 244.  
Ed., 244.  
Tho., 244.  
Randle, Ann., 333.  
James, 323, 329, 333.  
Mar., 323, 329, 333.  
Phil., 345.  
Tho., 329.  
Wm., 345.  
Ranford, Eliz., 311.  
Reb., 311.  
Shad., 311.

Ravenhall, Sar., 289.  
Ravernil, Wm., 249.  
Rawlings, Sar., 366.  
Rawlinson, Jo., 46.  
Raybell, Tho., 243.  
Raynefford, Ann., 80.  
{ Rea Ann., 92, 94.  
or Elin., 45.  
{ Raye, Hester, 58.  
Jane, 59.  
Jo., 48, 49.  
Joy, 40.  
Mary, 101.  
Pet., 40, 42, 45, 48, 60.  
Rob., 42.  
Sam., 52.  
Tho., 47, 49, 52, 58, 59, 60,  
92, 94.  
Wm., 92, 129.  
Read, Eliz., 292.  
Jo., 278, 285, 286, 287, 292.  
Mar., 364.  
Nan., 278, 285, 286, 287, 292.  
Phoeb., 286, 287.  
Tho., 278.  
{ Reading Ann., 236, 254.  
or Chris., 232.  
{ Reden, Eliz., 238.  
Geo., 238.  
Jo., 236, 240, 244, 254, 260.  
Mar., 236, 240, 244, 254.  
Rob., 232, 240, 244.  
Rebolds, Tho., 354.  
Reeb, Ric., Ap., 97.  
Rees, Mar., 95.  
Rob., 95.  
Tho., 95.  
{ Renold(s) Agnes, 7.  
or Allen, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49,  
Reynalls 53, 58, 61, 64, 78.  
or Ann., 2, 4, 17, 45, 91,  
Rainolls, 241, 250, 253, 256, 259,  
etc. 260, 262, 356.  
Abigail, 292, 295, 298,  
302.  
Chas., 210.  
Ed., 249, 250, 253, 256,  
259, 261.  
Eliz., 2, 6, 7, 49, 259,  
300, 304.  
Fred, 256.  
Geo., 42.  
Hy., 19, 39, 41, 289.  
Hy. Jevons, 250.  
Fra., 72.  
Jane, 102, 104.  
Jo., 17, 20, 64, 250, 270,  
292, 295, 298, 300, 302,  
304, 344.  
Joe, 241, 245, 250, 253,  
256, 261, 262, 276, 278,  
303, 348.

- Joe Roberts, 256, 259,  
 273.  
 Josiah Chillingworth, 259,  
 261, 262.  
 Kath., 53.  
 Mar., 234, 240, 242, 244,  
 270, 273, 300, 304.  
 Nan., 250.  
 Ric., 14, 234, 240, 242,  
 244, 273.  
 Rog., 91.  
 Sar., 250, 253, 303.  
 Sus. Jev., 253, 259, 270.  
 Sus., 245, 250, 253, 256,  
 261, 262, 273, 276, 292,  
 295, 302.  
 Tho., 1, 2, 3, 6, 14, 17,  
 22.  
 Wm., 18, 19, 22, 42, 52,  
 240, 245, 249, 250, 253,  
 303, 347.  
 Wid., 60.  
 Rice, Gwen., 20.  
 Marg., 20.  
 Rob., 20.  
 Richards, Ann., 322.  
 Dav., 60.  
 Eliz., 338.  
 Ed., 355.  
 Han., 346, 376.  
 Hy., 32.  
 Jo., 20, 60, 284, 290.  
 Jem., 316.  
 Joe, 334.  
 Moses, 270, 273, 275, 280,  
 284, 290, 312, 360, 366,  
 376.  
 Mar., 60, 231, 309, 311,  
 312, 316, 329, 338, 346.  
 Reb., 273, 376.  
 Sar., 270, 273, 275, 280,  
 284, 290, 309, 311.  
 Tho., 107, 270, 309, 311,  
 312, 316, 322, 329, 332,  
 334, 338, 360, 376.  
 Wm., 280, 366.  
 Riding Eliz., 290.  
 or Jo., 235, 290.  
 Ridding, Nan., 290.  
 Ridley, Char., 311.  
 Eliz., 311.  
 Phil., 311.  
 Ringley, Joan, 137.  
 Roaden Ann., 260.  
 or Betty, 272, 296, 306.  
 Roden Ed., 195, 199, 205, 208,  
 or 216.  
 Rhoden, Eliz., 195, 199, 205, 208,  
 244, 253, 258, 301.  
 Elin., 205.  
 Hum., 272, 275, 296, 301,  
 306, 362.  
 Jo., 301.  
 Mar., 199, 230, 253, 256,  
 260, 272, 275, 364.  
 Rosehannah, 296.  
 Tho., 208, 253, 256, 260,  
 269, 306, 343.  
 Roads, Eliz., 204.  
 Jo., 202.  
 Roberts, Ann., 244.  
 Eliz., 271, 274, 300, 305,  
 321.  
 Jo., 271, 274, 276, 300,  
 305.  
 Joe, 300.  
 James Owen, 243.  
 Sarah, 243, 246.  
 Tho., 271, 274, 379.  
 Wm., 243, 246.  
 Wm. Owen, 243, 246.  
 —, 169.  
 Robins, Tho., 226.  
 Robinson, Ada, 356.  
 Ann., 250.  
 Eliz., 249, 271, 275, 279,  
 281, 282, 303, 379.  
 Geo., 293, 295, 336, 337,  
 339.  
 Han., 250, 293, 295, 297,  
 300, 303, 308, 318, 324,  
 333.  
 Har., 337.  
 James, 279, 281.  
 Jo., 255, 324.  
 Johan, 297, 333.  
 Mar., 227, 232, 246, 249,  
 255, 293, 303, 308, 313,  
 327.  
 Phoebe, 336, 337, 339.  
 Ric., 246, 293, 295, 297,  
 300, 303, 308, 313, 318,  
 324, 327, 333, 336, 339.  
 Rob., 33, 250, 357, 361.  
 Sam., 308.  
 Sus., 318.  
 Tho., 227, 231, 232, 246,  
 249, 255, 271, 275, 279,  
 281, 282, 286, 293, 303,  
 308, 316, 327, 357, 359.  
 Wm., 271, 275.  
 Rock, Geo., 243.  
 Sar., 380.  
 Rogers, Alice, 122, 137.  
 Ann., 133, 182, 183, 269.  
 Cew., 115.  
 Dav., 55, 103, 105.  
 Eliz., 95, 103, 107, 115,  
 170, 215, 299.  
 Elin., 107, 171, 365.  
 Ed., 220.  
 Fra., 65, 95, 103, 107, 111,  
 115, 142, 173, 176, 178,  
 182, 185, 189, 194, 196,

- 199, 205, 206, 210, 215,  
 218, 220, 225, 230, 233,  
 244, 248, 254.  
 Geo., 301.  
 Hy., 199, 200, 202, 206.  
 Han., 225, 226.  
 Jo., 55, 127, 133, 135, 138,  
 140, 142, 148, 151, 168,  
 172, 181, 183, 189, 194,  
 218, 219, 264, 267, 299.  
 James, 151, 180, 181, 183,  
 185, 187.  
 Joan, 199, 202, 206.  
 Joe, 369.  
 Kath., 95, 210, 233, 262.  
 Mar., 127, 137, 138, 142,  
 148, 151, 173, 176, 178,  
 181, 182, 183, 185, 187,  
 189, 191, 196, 202, 206,  
 209, 210, 221, 226, 233,  
 238, 264, 268.  
 Phoebe, 230.  
 Paul, 249.  
 Ric., 46, 48, 65, 100, 156.  
 Simon, 60.  
 Sar., 127, 238, 240, 244,  
 248, 253, 256, 299, 347.  
 Sus., 246, 253, 256, 301.  
 Tho., 133, 137, 142, 148,  
 206.  
 Wm., 148, 173, 199, 200,  
 205, 209, 215, 218, 220,  
 225, 226, 230, 235, 237,  
 238, 240, 244, 248, 253,  
 255, 256.  
 Roles, Joe, 249.  
 Rolle, Jo., 2, 4.  
 Joane, 4.  
 Rolley, Ed., 2.  
 Jane, 21.  
 Jo., 2, 9.  
 Marg., 9.  
 Ronald, Agnes, 9.  
 Rongier, Sam., 240.  
 Rosaneit, Marg., 114.  
 Rowland, Jane, 17.  
 Rowley, Ann., 160, 228, 313.  
 Elin., 352.  
 Eliz., 360.  
 Jo., 34, 313.  
 Joan, 102, 228, 236.  
 Ric., 34.  
 Sar., 313.  
 Tho., 228, 236.  
 Wm., 180.  
 Rudd, Ann. Mar., 312, 316, 321.  
 Ed., 288, 292.  
 Eve, 288, 292.  
 Eliz., 265, 357.  
 Geo., 333.  
 Jo., 321.  
 Job., 265, 285, 356.  
 Ric., 312, 316, 321, 376.  
 Tho., 265, 288, 292.  
 Wm., 312.  
 Ruff, Ann., 282, 283.  
 Dan., 177, 179.  
 Eliz., 177, 179.  
 Jo., 177.  
 Mar., 282, 283.  
 Rusco, Wm., 246.  
 Rushon, Wm., 282.  
 Russel, Abi., 279.  
 Ann., 361.  
 Eliz., 291.  
 Ed., 291.  
 Han., 367.  
 James, 299.  
 Mar., 262, 280, 299.  
 Rac., 280.  
 Sus., 262.  
 Sar., 273.  
 Tho., 261, 291, 299, 346.  
 Rutter, Ann., 216, 217, 230, 239.  
 Allen, 169, 202, 203, 207,  
 210, 269.  
 Ben., 177.  
 Cath., 211, 218, 219.  
 Eliz., 210, 279, 284, 359.  
 Geo., 195, 216.  
 Jos., 179, 208, 274.  
 James, 259.  
 Mar., 166, 169, 173, 177,  
 179, 203, 207, 210, 225,  
 230, 236, 259, 279, 361.  
 Ric., 161, 166, 169, 173,  
 177, 179, 182, 186.  
 Sar., 207, 236, 279, 284.  
 Tho., 166, 216, 217, 218.  
 Wm., 173, 209, 211, 218,  
 219, 225, 226, 230, 236,  
 239, 265.  
 Ryland, Ann., 338.  
 Jo., 338.  
 Mich., 338, 382.
- S**
- Saise, Jo., 381.  
 Salwaye, Fra., 50.  
 Sandall, Joe, 374.  
 Sanders Cath., 353.  
 or Eliz., 348.  
 Saunders, Sam., 348.  
 Sandford, Ara., 324.  
 Lucy, 330.  
 Let., 333.  
 Mar., 333.  
 Ric., 330, 333.  
 Sar., 313, 319, 324, 327.  
 Tho., 319.  
 Wm., 327.



- Sargeant, Brig., 131, 134.  
 Dan., 125, 131, 134,  
 135.  
 Grace, 125.  
 Mar., 131.  
 Wm., 130.
- Sawyer, Mark, 250.
- Sayce, Ann, 362.
- Sayer, James, 362.
- Scirfield, Est., 252.
- Scriven, Jo., 296, 299, 373.  
 Sar., 296, 299.
- Seafeld, Mar., 296.  
 Sam., 296.  
 Tho., 296.
- Seager, Ann., 251.
- { Searl, Ann, 199, 203, 207, 210, 217,  
 or 219, 224, 227, 248, 264,  
 Serle, 307.  
 Cath., 210, 272.  
 Ed., 217, 253, 255, 258, 276,  
 307, 375, 377.  
 Eliz., 175, 204, 253, 255,  
 258, 283, 375.  
 Geo., 263, 335.  
 Jo., 198, 199, 203, 207, 210,  
 217, 219, 224, 227, 259,  
 323, 325, 335, 371.  
 Lucy, 279.  
 Mar., 172, 175, 181, 199,  
 212, 224, 227, 247, 248,  
 249, 255, 256, 259, 263,  
 266, 269, 272, 276, 279,  
 281, 283, 323, 325, 331,  
 335, 371.  
 Sar., 256.  
 Wal., 172, 175, 181, 207,  
 219, 248, 249, 255, 256,  
 259, 263, 266, 269, 272,  
 276, 279, 281, 283, 297,  
 323, 335, 345.  
 Wm., 253, 266, 335.
- Sebright, Jo., 18.
- Severne, Tho., 17.
- Seward, Geo., 298.  
 Mar., 298, 307, 308, 330.  
 Ralph, 298, 307, 308, 330,  
 372.  
 Ric., 307, 330.  
 Sar., 308.
- Shails, Eliz., 258.
- Shaw, Ann, 209, 217, 276, 375.  
 Caesar, 170, 193, 252, 258,  
 267, 299, 365.  
 Chas., 132, 167, 193, 198,  
 199, 200, 207, 211, 214,  
 217, 222, 224, 233, 234,  
 253.  
 Eliz., 163, 171, 187, 299.  
 Fra., 126, 132, 137, 188.  
 Geo., 126, 160.  
 Hy., 122, 126, 132, 137,  
 159, 162, 165, 166, 167,  
 170, 174, 177, 180, 183,  
 184, 203.  
 Han., 166, 168, 171, 174,  
 180, 187, 199, 207, 217,  
 222, 253, 286, 377.  
 Joe, 256.  
 Jane, 238, 243, 291, 377.  
 James, 183, 184, 191, 199,  
 233.  
 Job, 174, 211.  
 Jo., 160, 163, 171, 174, 187,  
 194, 222, 224.  
 Kath., 165, 167, 170, 174,  
 177, 180, 183, 184, 191,  
 216.  
 Lab., 209.  
 Mar., 137, 177, 180, 193,  
 198, 203, 204, 208, 211,  
 249, 252, 253, 258, 274,  
 276, 280, 283, 284, 286,  
 291, 295, 299, 327.  
 Pru., 192.  
 Sus., 165.  
 Sam., 203, 237, 238, 243,  
 246, 252, 280, 283, 298,  
 365.  
 Sar., 238, 246, 274, 327.  
 Tho., 198, 200.  
 Wm., 113, 162, 168, 171,  
 174, 180, 187, 207, 209,  
 223, 274, 276, 280, 283,  
 284, 286, 291, 295, 299,  
 327, 363.
- Shawe, Hy., 75, 124.  
 Jo., 80.  
 Marg., 103.  
 Rog., 75.  
 Wm., 80, 124.
- Shepard, Jo., 108.  
 Ric., 90.
- Sheldon, Hum., 14.
- Shelton, Eliz., 115.  
 Tho., 315.
- Shent, Ric., 7.
- { Shenton, Cr., 17.  
 or Eb., 17.
- { Sheynton, Est., 273, 281, 297.  
 or Han., 273.
- { Shainton, Mar., 21, 281.  
 Ric., 19, 21.  
 Tho., 297.
- Shentrell, Eliz., 84.  
 Jane, 84.  
 Ric., 84.
- Shinger, Jo., 359.
- { Shinton, Elin., 57.  
 or Est., 286, 375.
- { Shynton, Marg., 55.  
 Ric., 16, 31, 47, 52, 286.  
 Tho., 31.  
 Wid., 58.

Shore, Marg., 54, 67.	Geo., 26, 117, 154, 156, 159,
Rob., 54, 62.	162, 168, 172, 177, 186,
Marth., 62.	187, 200, 201, 203, 206,
Short, Fra., 139.	209, 210, 215, 220, 223,
Hump., 183.	224, 226, 228, 230, 234,
Marg., 139.	239, 241, 242, 258, 261,
Silbye, Jo., 50.	265, 269, 271, 272, 276,
Tho., 50.	280, 281, 284, 286, 290,
Silk, Jos., 174.	293, 294, 297, 298, 329,
Silvester, Fra., 81.	335, 336, 337, 340, 356,
Tho., 81.	361, 363, 372, 373, 380.
Simmons, Ben., 323, 329, 333, 335,	Har., 330, 339.
378.	Hy., 15, 18, 26, 31, 52, 60,
Enoch, 333.	69, 98, 101, 105, 109, 114,
Geo., 323.	122, 129, 135, 137, 148,
Sus., 323, 329, 333, 335.	157, 170, 190, 197, 199,
Wm., 329, 335.	200, 204, 207, 211, 218,
Sirell, Eliz., 331.	226, 236, 251, 271, 276,
Sitche, Ann, 198.	280, 283, 307, 312, 375.
Skelden, Geo., 238.	Han., 241, 242, 246, 250,
Small, Arab., 313.	254, 277, 280, 283, 294,
Eliz., 313, 317, 368, 369,	295, 299, 302, 336.
373.	Jo., 5, 28, 60, 69, 70, 203,
Elin., 325.	206, 207, 221, 237, 238,
Jon., 270, 273.	239, 241, 242, 245, 246,
Jo., 313, 317, 325, 371.	250, 254, 262, 280, 295,
Phoebe, 270, 273, 303, 317.	337, 351, 353, 372.
Sam., 362.	Joe, 251, 293, 294.
Tho., 359.	Joan, 17, 20, 68, 212.
Wm., 270, 273, 303, 317,	Joy, 17, 101, 190.
325, 372.	James, 64, 68, 70, 94, 250,
Smart, Jo., 142.	290, 292, 294, 301, 349,
Wm., 248.	369.
Smily, Hy., 120.	Jane, 220, 231, 234, 235,
Mar., 120.	238, 239, 241, 250, 254,
Ste., 120.	271, 360.
Smith, Ada, 261, 265, 269, 271, 280,	Kath., 236, 336.
335.	Mar., 14, 15, 31, 42, 43, 50,
Althaea, 307.	98, 105, 114, 117, 123,
Ann., 111, 148, 173, 174,	135, 148, 153, 154, 159,
178, 181, 201, 203, 206,	162, 168, 170, 172, 173,
210, 211, 215, 220, 223,	177, 178, 180, 182, 185,
224, 230, 234, 251, 254,	186, 197, 200, 203, 205,
260, 262, 272, 293, 297,	210, 211, 218, 221, 225,
336, 337, 368, 369.	228, 231, 236, 247, 249,
Betty, 292, 294.	258, 262, 268, 286, 290,
Ben., 211, 254, 261, 264,	292, 294, 299, 303, 335,
326.	336, 340, 342, 344, 351,
Clem., 204, 246, 277, 280,	354, 371, 372, 377, 378.
283, 294, 299, 302, 336,	May, 302.
365.	Nat., 79, 117, 177, 187, 189.
Ed., 249, 268, 352.	Rev., 40.
Eliz., 14, 44, 52, 109, 111,	Ric., 114, 122.
116, 123, 174, 182, 184,	Ric. Wilde, 314, 316.
185, 191, 197, 199, 204,	Rob., 15, 16, 75, 79, 105,
207, 211, 250, 251, 271,	109, 241, 292.
272, 276, 280, 281, 283,	Rog., 5.
284, 286, 290, 297, 298,	Sam., 191, 284, 303.
303, 326, 329, 330, 334,	Sar., 188, 197, 220, 223, 239,
335, 339.	290, 292, 307, 314, 316,
Eady., 109.	377.
Fra., 41, 48, 50.	Sus., 203, 218, 302, 378.

- Ste., 33, 123.  
 Tho., 60, 64, 71, 75, 109,  
 111, 137, 168, 173, 174,  
 178, 181, 184, 195, 196,  
 197, 201, 202, 203, 205,  
 211, 212, 218, 219, 221,  
 224, 236, 268, 271, 280,  
 281, 306, 326, 330, 334,  
 335, 336, 339, 340, 380.  
 Urs., 98, 162, 204.  
 Wm., 16, 18, 28, 31, 33, 41,  
 43, 48, 52, 55, 60, 66, 153,  
 154, 162, 170, 181, 182,  
 184, 185, 191, 208, 220,  
 231, 233, 234, 235, 241,  
 250, 254, 277, 302, 352,  
 354, 357, 364.  
 Smyhton, Jo., 52, 53.  
     Ric., 52, 53.  
 Smytheman, Mar., 380.  
 Soloman, Bri., 178.  
     Ed., 178.  
     Mar., 178.  
 } Soule, Alice, 30.  
   or Jo., 36.  
 } Sole, Mar., 30.  
     Tho., 30, 36.  
 Southall, Alice, 23, 24, 39, 52, 59,  
     78, 170.  
     Ann, 2, 66, 91, 96, 129,  
     153, 213, 246, 266, 269,  
     271, 273, 274, 276, 279,  
     283, 336, 337.  
     Bri., 122.  
     Eliz., 13, 15, 67, 88, 89,  
     108, 133, 140, 165, 169,  
     170, 173, 177, 179, 202,  
     213, 221, 233, 240, 279.  
     Elinor, 33, 42, 51.  
     Ellen, 43, 44.  
     Est., 202, 207, 211, 213.  
     Ed., 23, 72, 82, 177, 179,  
     185.  
     Francis, 5, 13, 112, 168.  
     Geo., 47, 49, 162, 165,  
     179, 230, 233, 270.  
     Gerard, 137.  
     Hen., 1.  
     Hugh, 95, 133, 137.  
     Humph., 2, 5, 7, 10, 13,  
     16, 36, 52, 76, 97.  
     Isa., 39.  
     Jo., 2, 3, 13, 30, 33, 39,  
     51, 54, 56, 63, 72, 75,  
     79, 87, 89, 91, 96, 105,  
     165, 169, 178, 205, 224,  
     239, 265, 266, 268, 269,  
     270, 271, 273, 274, 276,  
     277, 278, 279, 283, 359.  
     Joe, 209, 210, 213, 214,  
     219, 221, 224, 225, 230,  
     239, 266, 271, 273, 359.  
     Joyce, 2, 5, 74.  
     Joane, 4, 5, 6, 74, 213.  
     Jane, 38, 265, 268, 270,  
     273, 277.  
     James, 45, 47, 52, 57, 60,  
     83, 91, 126, 129, 132,  
     133, 135, 140, 141, 142,  
     157, 163, 167, 169, 170,  
     173.  
     Jenny, 283.  
     Kath., 56, 84, 89, 91, 95,  
     144, 230.  
     Lydia, 324, 327, 336.  
     Mary, 50.  
     Mar., 68, 126, 129, 133,  
     140, 142, 163, 170, 174,  
     187, 220, 223, 226, 244,  
     266.  
     Marg., 7, 68, 98, 168,  
     178, 193, 201, 204, 210,  
     211, 213, 219, 224, 225,  
     230, 239, 271, 277, 346.  
     Marian, 7.  
     Phil., 122.  
     Ric., 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 36,  
     39, 42, 43, 44, 49, 57, 63.  
     Rob., 91, 92, 93.  
     Sam., 57.  
     Sar., 58, 142, 177, 179,  
     230, 244, 265, 269, 324,  
     359.  
     Sus., 174, 230.  
     Tho., 1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 10,  
     13, 15, 23, 24, 33, 38,  
     40, 45, 54, 57, 68, 72,  
     74, 76, 78, 82, 84, 87,  
     89, 91, 95, 105, 144,  
     147, 168, 174, 178, 180,  
     200, 201, 204, 224, 230,  
     261, 271.  
     Wm., 10, 133, 189, 202,  
     207, 211, 213, 224, 225,  
     230, 276, 324, 327, 336,  
     378, 379.  
 Southwell, Ann, 108.  
     Eliz., 233.  
     Geo., 233.  
 Sowley, Marg., 18.  
 Span, Ann., 279.  
     Eliz., 271, 377.  
     Jo., 271, 323, 360, 367.  
     Mar., 271.  
     Rob., 237.  
 Spencer, Geo., 300.  
 Spicer, Eliz., 131.  
     Fra., 127, 131, 194.  
     Jo., 114.  
     Mary, 122, 160.  
     Mr., 132.  
     Sar., 114.  
     Sam., 122, 127, 131, 170,  
     194, 195.

- Spilsberrie, Jo., 73.  
 Tho., 73.  
 Spilsbury, —, Rev., 118.  
 Spiret, Jo., 116.  
 Sara., 116.  
 Stamp Act, 288, 371.  
 Stamp Duty, 295.  
 Staney, Eliz., 252.  
 Marg., 96.  
 Stanford, Let., 328.  
 Lucy, 328.  
 Ric., 328.  
 Stansall, Ric., 353.  
 Starey, Geo., 234, 237, 239, 249, 257.  
 or Lucy, 234, 237, 239, 249.  
 Stacey, Matt., 234.  
 Mar., 197, 214, 239, 369.  
 Tho., 124, 125, 143, 150, 197, 209.  
 Stedman, Amb. Bonk., 314.  
 Ann Lyster, 323.  
 Har, 314, 319, 323.  
 Jo., 314, 319, 323.  
 Steel, Har., 333.  
 Mar., 333.  
 Rob., 333.  
 Sten, Fra., 88.  
 Marg., 88.  
 Tho., 88.  
 Stephens, Eliz., 252.  
 Stevens, Han., 224.  
 Stewart, Ann., 247.  
 Geo., 240, 252.  
 Han., 242.  
 Jo., 250, 274, 278.  
 James, 244, 252.  
 Mar., 232, 237, 244, 250, 252, 274, 278.  
 Mir., 240, 242, 246, 250.  
 Ric., 232, 250.  
 Ste., 240, 244, 247.  
 Sus., 240, 244, 247.  
 Sam., 250.  
 Sar., 274.  
 Tho., 237, 240, 242, 244, 246, 250.  
 Wm., 232, 246.  
 Stinton, Mar., 344.  
 Stockwell, Ann, 244.  
 Eliz., 267.  
 Mar., 243.  
 Sar., 267.  
 Tho., 371.  
 Stod, Tho., 247.  
 Stokes, Ann., 281, 283.  
 Eliz., 268, 269, 272, 281.  
 Geo., 89.  
 Hy., 278, 288.  
 Hum., 113.  
 James, Rev., 376.  
 Jane, 270, 271, 272, 275, 278, 283, 284.  
 Jo., 268, 269, 272, 281, 289.  
 Joy, 113.  
 Mar., 113, 271, 278, 381.  
 Sar., 269.  
 Sam., 270, 271, 272, 275, 278, 283, 284, 331, 381.  
 Tho., 268, 272.  
 Stole, Mary, 362.  
 Stone, Ben., 347.  
 Rob., 184.  
 Stonehouse, Kath., 78.  
 Ric., 78.  
 Strafford, Jo., 122, 183.  
 Joan, 122.  
 Streete, Allen, 41, 195.  
 Al., 112.  
 Ed., 36, 41, 44, 46, 49, 50, 54, 59, 64, 105.  
 Eliz., 59.  
 Fra., 64, 99, 103, 105, 111, 116, 124, 127, 142, 146, 159, 172.  
 Geo., 99.  
 Jo., 124, 142, 172.  
 Joy., 101.  
 Joan, 54, 166.  
 Mary, 99, 103, 105, 112, 116, 127, 142, 146, 159, 166, 172.  
 Tho., 36, 44, 50, 127, 166, 167, 172.  
 Wm., 46, 49, 103, 112.  
 Stringer, Ann, 164, 215.  
 Bri., 229.  
 Geo., 164, 175.  
 Joan, 164.  
 Jere., 229.  
 Jane, 369.  
 Mary, 45.  
 Wm., 39.  
 Stuard Alice, 66, 77, 81, 83, 105.  
 or 264.  
 Steward, Ann Mar., 312.  
 " alias Ann., 18, 25, 37, 70, 73, Jockey," 109, 113, 122, 124, 150, 152, 156, 163, 206, 209, 231, 275, 276, 300, 304, 305, 309, 311, 339, 357-  
 Br., 35, 61, 62.  
 Be., 49.  
 Betty, 256.  
 Caroline, 339.  
 Chas., 125, 129, 262, 296, 297.  
 Charlotte, 286.  
 Dor., 133, 134, 136, 141.  
 Eliz., 63, 68, 92, 99, 155, 169, 204, 212, 272, 275, 278, 286, 292, 296, 303, 312, 322, 324, 339, 373, 374.

- Emma, 326, 329.  
 Emily, 330.  
 Ed., 17, 23, 26, 66, 74,  
 76, 141, 253, 283, 284,  
 367.  
 Elin., 12, 76, 89, 203, 270,  
 271.  
 Fra., 8, 91, 92, 99, 172,  
 212.  
 Geo., 73, 105, 109, 113,  
 121, 131, 164, 196, 202,  
 206, 250, 265, 268, 269,  
 272, 273, 278, 281, 283,  
 284, 286, 290, 296, 303,  
 304, 309, 311, 312, 322,  
 323, 324, 325, 330, 339,  
 378, 380, 381.  
 Gil., 27, 70, 83, 101.  
 Georgiana, 324.  
 Han., 202, 269, 272, 278,  
 283, 285, 288, 314, 323,  
 378.  
 Hy., 20, 21, 25, 35, 37,  
 45, 66, 69, 73, 77, 105,  
 114, 119, 121, 138, 151.  
 Hum., 13, 23, 43, 48, 59,  
 112.  
 Isabel, 286.  
 James, 65, 115, 121, 124,  
 125, 133, 135, 148, 155,  
 163, 186, 196, 197, 201,  
 203, 250, 253, 256, 268,  
 270, 275, 277, 278, 280,  
 282, 292, 295, 359.  
 Jane, 102, 105, 114, 119,  
 121, 237.  
 Joan, 5, 18, 80, 88, 91, 95,  
 153.  
 Jo., 5, 8, 9, 12, 16, 21,  
 22, 25, 26, 27, 31, 35,  
 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60,  
 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68,  
 70, 74, 77, 80, 81, 85,  
 94, 95, 105, 109, 127,  
 129, 131, 135, 136, 139,  
 141, 148, 149, 150, 152,  
 155, 156, 158, 164, 165,  
 169, 201, 202, 203, 209,  
 256, 259, 261, 262, 266,  
 279, 294, 296, 297, 299,  
 300, 301, 304, 305, 306,  
 309, 310, 314, 316, 322,  
 326, 329, 338, 373, 374.  
 Joe, 203, 283, 297, 338,  
 377.  
 Joy, 80, 83, 115, 133, 156.  
 Kath., 148, 205.  
 Mar., 16, 66, 91, 94, 132,  
 148, 155, 163, 200, 211,  
 257, 275, 276.  
 Mary, 45, 73, 88, 105, 158,  
 164, 167, 169, 182, 197,  
 206, 209, 215, 231, 241,  
 250, 252, 253, 255, 256,  
 257, 259, 262, 263, 265,  
 266, 268, 270, 275, 277,  
 278, 279, 280, 282, 283,  
 285, 286, 290, 292, 293,  
 294, 295, 296, 297, 299,  
 301, 303, 304, 305, 306,  
 309, 314, 322, 339, 363.  
 Mir., 253, 256, 263, 278.  
 Ralph, 279, 282, 285, 293,  
 303, 367.  
 Ric., 49, 55, 79, 173, 241,  
 255, 275, 276, 324, 364.  
 Rob., 77.  
 Sar., 135, 280, 299, 303,  
 322, 324, 330, 338, 339,  
 380.  
 Ste., 202, 252, 257, 261,  
 262, 266, 273, 275, 278,  
 280, 309, 311, 322, 363.  
 Sam., 91, 94.  
 Sus., 252, 257, 261, 262,  
 288, 297, 300, 304, 306,  
 310, 312, 322, 326, 329,  
 357, 359.  
 Syb., 23.  
 Tho., 22, 48, 53, 56, 62,  
 65, 69, 73, 76, 77, 79,  
 80, 83, 91, 94, 99, 113,  
 115, 120, 124, 125, 133,  
 134, 135, 136, 152, 157,  
 164, 167, 169, 177, 200,  
 203, 221, 253, 256, 257,  
 259, 262, 263, 266, 270,  
 271, 278, 282, 284, 286,  
 297, 303, 307, 347, 351.  
 Tryphena, 316.  
 Wm., 9, 60, 69, 73, 76,  
 80, 83, 88, 91, 125, 131,  
 133, 144, 148, 172, 196,  
 212, 253, 278, 282, 306,  
 322, 324, 363, 379.  
 Wal., 74.  
 Wid., 57.  
 Sutton,  
 Ben., 206, 213.  
 Eliz., 247, 253, 255, 256,  
 259, 264, 267, 285.  
 Geo., 202, 267, 285.  
 Jane, 264, 372.  
 Jo., 197, 247, 253, 255,  
 256, 259, 264, 267,  
 285, 366.  
 Mar., 183, 184, 186, 189,  
 193, 197, 202, 206, 227,  
 276.  
 Sar., 264, 372.  
 Tho., 193, 259.  
 Wm., 183, 184, 186, 189,  
 193, 197, 202, 206, 213,  
 222, 234, 253, 255, 256,  
 373.

Swanley, Alice, 19.  
 Fra., 19.  
 Swann, Ann, 350.  
 Wm., 350.  
 { Swet, Ann, 301, 330.  
 or Eliz., 330, 334.  
 Swette, Geo., 300.  
 or Han., 331.  
 Suet, Jo., 331.  
 Mar., 300, 301.  
 Nan., 300.  
 Ralph, 300, 301, 331, 334,  
 373.  
 Wm., 330, 334.  
 Sympson, Hy., 218.  
 Tho., 216.  
 Synars, Jo., 59.

## T

Tace, Jo., 6.  
 Talkington, Avis, 221, 225.  
 Tapalley, Mar., 82.  
 Tare, Marg., 11.  
 Tarte, Jo., 78.  
 Tayleur, Jo., 320.  
 Pen., 320.  
 Wm., 320.  
 Taylor, Ann., 199, 275, 279, 281,  
 283, 295, 304, 329, 373,  
 380.  
 Betty, 275.  
 Ben., 309, 340.  
 Dor., 206.  
 Elin, 190, 192.  
 Eliz., 182, 214, 215, 219,  
 246, 250, 255, 258, 282,  
 283, 285, 286, 288, 291,  
 296, 297, 300, 307, 323,  
 339, 340, 362.  
 Eaton, 244.  
 Fra., 19, 76, 244, 246, 250,  
 255, 258, 300.  
 Giv., 99.  
 Geo., 76, 112, 248, 283,  
 285, 288, 291, 296, 300,  
 323.  
 Hy., 99.  
 Jo., 28, 64, 192, 203, 251,  
 282, 283, 284, 286, 291,  
 295, 297, 300, 307, 309,  
 339, 340.  
 Johan, 64, 188.  
 Joe, 258, 291, 295.  
 James, 329, 330, 334, 338.  
 Kitura, 334.  
 Mar., 29, 71, 188, 190,  
 196, 199, 203, 207, 225,  
 241, 243, 246, 248, 251,  
 258, 262, 273, 281, 283,  
 295, 300, 334, 379.

Ric., 35, 99, 215, 247.  
 Sam., 250, 285.  
 Seabright, 258, 283, 284.  
 Sar., 246, 282, 285, 330,  
 338, 381.  
 Sus., 215, 219, 247, 255.  
 Tho., 23, 188, 190, 192,  
 196, 199, 203, 207, 214,  
 225, 240, 241, 243, 246,  
 248, 251, 258, 262, 273,  
 275, 279, 281, 283, 291,  
 295, 301, 363, 365.  
 Wm., 19, 35, 53, 207, 212,  
 215, 219, 241, 246, 262,  
 307, 330, 334, 345.  
 { Testell, Jane, 81.  
 or Jo., 81.  
 Tetstall, Ric., 226.  
 Thatcher, Ann, 256.  
 Ben., 315.  
 Han., 250.  
 Jo., 245, 260.  
 Joe, 243, 245, 247, 250,  
 256, 260, 294, 350.  
 Mary, 243, 245, 247, 250,  
 256, 260, 315.  
 Sar., 243, 244, 315, 375.  
 Tho., 291, 306, 345, 360,  
 362, 363, 370, 371, 373.  
 Wal., 256, 266.  
 Thomas, Ann., 363.  
 Ben., 230.  
 Est., 325.  
 Ed., 269, 359.  
 Fra., 76.  
 Geo., 769.  
 Jo., Rev., 74, 75, 77, 78,  
 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85,  
 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94,  
 95, 97, 98, 100, 102,  
 104, 109, 111, 113, 115,  
 119.  
 Jo., 39, 212.  
 Jane, 93.  
 James, 87, 230, 368.  
 Mary, 82, 84, 87, 230,  
 344.  
 Marg., 78, 82.  
 Ric., 82.  
 Rog., 325, 379.  
 Sus., 269, 315.  
 Sam., 13, 80.  
 Tho., 84.  
 Thomason, Phoeb., 243.  
 { Thomelin, Jo., 64.  
 or Mar., 345.  
 Tomlins, Wm., 62, 64.  
 Thompson, Ann, 330.  
 Andr., 333, 338.  
 Ben., 330, 381.  
 Cath., 333, 338.  
 Geo. Annesley, 330.

- Georgiana, 338.  
 Wm. Ant., 333.  
 Thorpe, Ann., 167, 302.  
 Elnath., 89.  
 Eliz., 80, 82, 95, 126, 162.  
 Isab., 84.  
 James, 80, 84, 89, 95,  
 105, 142.  
 Jo., 170.  
 Mar., 84, 89, 95, 105, 123,  
 152, 160, 167, 170.  
 Nat., 123, 126.  
 Tho., 172.  
 Three soldiers, 98.  
 Thrupp, Ed., 353.  
 Eliz., 136, 145.  
 Isa., 142.  
 Joan, 145.  
 Nat., 136.  
 Ric., 128, 132, 145, 203.  
 Sar., 353.  
 Tho., 136.  
 Thurlow, Mary, 99.  
 Tide, Eliz., 240.  
 Jo., 240.  
 Wm., 240.  
 Tilsley, Eliz., 195.  
 James, 195.  
 Temmings, Ann., 246.  
 or Est., 235.  
 Timmins, Jane, 173.  
 Jo., 73, 77.  
 Tinte, Ric., 2.  
 Rob., 2.  
 Tipper, Joe, 349.  
 Tippyn, Jo., 78, 79.  
 Ric., 78, 79.  
 Tolbot, Tho., 346.  
 Tolly, Ann, 193, 204, 226, 237, 244,  
 or 263, 268, 286, 355.  
 Tolley, Ed., 169, 173, 177, 182, 232,  
 286.  
 Eliz., 217, 218, 221, 223,  
 226, 230, 232, 253, 254,  
 255, 258, 260, 263, 264,  
 265, 267, 268, 270, 272,  
 276, 283, 290, 306, 337,  
 357, 382.  
 Grace, 169, 173, 177, 182,  
 216, 292.  
 Geo., 270, 292.  
 Hann., 263, 266, 270, 274.  
 James, 267, 274, 277, 280,  
 283, 286, 287, 289, 290,  
 292, 296, 299.  
 Marg. Wilkes, 255.  
 Mar., 230, 254, 255, 263,  
 290, 307, 320, 324, 330,  
 335, 359.  
 Phœb., 274, 277, 280, 283,  
 286, 287, 289, 290, 292,  
 296, 299, 382.  
 Ric., 177, 204, 215, 217, 218,  
 221, 223, 226, 230, 232,  
 264, 265, 274, 276, 284,  
 307, 308, 335, 337.  
 Reb., 306.  
 Sar., 193, 244, 272, 306, 320.  
 Sam., 232, 264, 267, 268,  
 270, 272, 320, 324, 330,  
 335, 359.  
 Tho., 169, 198, 217, 233,  
 253, 254, 255, 258, 260,  
 263, 265, 268, 274, 290,  
 293, 324.  
 Wal., 193, 204.  
 Wm., 173, 218, 224, 244,  
 260, 263, 266, 268, 270,  
 274, 280, 296, 314, 357.  
 Tomms, Ben., 307.  
 Est., 307.  
 James, 307.  
 Topley, Rob., 53.  
 Wm., 53.  
 Tory, Sam., 158.  
 Toy(e), Abig., 91.  
 Ann., 235, 272, 274, 277,  
 283, 293.  
 Betty, 235.  
 Ed., 121, 229, 233, 235,  
 243, 281.  
 Eliz., 78, 152, 153, 290.  
 Geo., 304.  
 Han., 100, 281, 283, 286,  
 290, 294, 300, 304.  
 Hy., 82, 116.  
 Jenny, 294.  
 Joan, 32, 86.  
 Jane, 108, 116.  
 Joy., 32.  
 Jo., 32, 59, 62.  
 Longmor, 57, 86.  
 Marg., 91, 100, 123, 138,  
 143.  
 Mary, 74, 138, 153, 229.  
 Sam., 57, 59, 62, 65, 67,  
 69, 74, 78, 82, 91, 95,  
 100, 108, 122, 138, 140,  
 143, 152, 153, 159.  
 Sally, 300.  
 Tho., 69, 105, 108, 116,  
 121, 122, 123, 272.  
 Wm., 272, 274, 277, 281,  
 283, 286, 290, 294, 300,  
 304, 364.  
 Tranter, Eliz., 32.  
 Tristram, Mary, 158.  
 Troge, Wm., 7.  
 Tuddwell, Jo., 140.  
 Turner, Ann., 299, 303, 313, 318.  
 Ben., 317, 322.  
 Eliz. Charity, 255.  
 Eliz., 299, 300.

Han., 241, 255, 290, 292,  
296, 302, 304.  
Hy., 26.  
Joy., 77.  
Jo., 26, 40, 292, 295, 299,  
300, 303, 304, 313, 317,  
318, 322, 371.  
Mar., 292, 295, 300, 303,  
304, 317, 322.  
Nan., 299.  
Rob., 351.  
Sar., 290, 299, 322.  
Ric., 292, 296, 299, 302.  
Sim., 241, 255.  
Tho., 290, 296.  
Wal., 30, 32, 40.  
Wm., 241, 292, 313, 318.  
Tusten, Anne, 23.  
Ellinor, 22, 23, 24.  
Jos., 22, 23, 24.  
Jo., 23.  
Marg., 23.  
Phil., 23.  
Phil., Rev. Sir, 19, 20, 22.  
Rac., 19.  
Wm., 22, 23.  
Twalley, Wm., 97.  
Twist, Andr., 63.  
Pet., 63.  
{ Tydge, Ann, 96, 277.  
or Bridg., 9.  
{ Tudge, Elin., 89, 92, 93, 96, 100,  
102, 104, 127.  
Eliz., 8, 10, 139, 175, 178,  
181, 184.  
Fra., 16, 85, 101.  
Geo., 137, 177, 184, 215,  
277, 281, 363.  
Hy., 18, 46, 47, 53, 56, 58,  
64, 83, 89, 92, 93, 96,  
100, 102, 103, 104, 127,  
134, 142, 149, 187.  
Jo., 14, 16, 29, 35, 36, 40,  
44, 46, 60, 103.  
Joy, 145.  
Joan, 34.  
Mary, 36, 89, 102, 103,  
104, 131, 132, 134, 137,  
139, 141, 142, 145, 149,  
182, 191.  
Mar., 35, 40, 44, 65, 149.  
Sar., 181, 275, 364, 365,  
367.  
Tho., 64, 103, 275.  
Wm., 6, 9, 14, 18, 55, 58,  
101, 131, 132, 133, 137,  
138, 139, 141, 143, 145,  
149, 175, 181, 184.  
Tyler, Sar., 294.  
Tho., 294.  
Wm., 294.  
Tyllet, Ann, 60.

## U

Underhill, Gil., 118.  
Underwood, Chris., 23.  
Ed., 242.  
Jo., 96.  
Kath., 96.  
Owen, 56.  
Rob., 96.  
Tho., 56.  
Unknown, 333.  
Unknown soldier, 98.  
Use, Joe, 248.

## V

Valentia, Augusta, 289.  
Arthur, Hon., 271, 273.  
Chas. Henry, 278, 282.  
Geo., Viscount, 304, 315,  
321.  
Geo., Hon., 272.  
Honeysuckle, 289.  
Juliana Lucy, 274.  
Matthew Samuel, Hon.,  
281, 283.  
Tho. Lyttleton, 275.  
Viscount, 271, 272, 273,  
274, 275, 278, 281, 282,  
283, 286, 289, 290, 363,  
376.  
Viscountess, 271, 272, 273,  
274, 275, 278, 281, 282,  
283, 286, 289, 290.  
Vayse, Tho., 1.  
Veal(e), Fanny, 336.  
Venables, Eliz., 222, 236, 248, 326,  
381.  
Est., 245, 248, 252, 255,  
325, 326, 368.  
Ellen, 370.  
Hump., 209, 213, 217,  
222, 230, 274.  
Jane, 282.  
Jo., 117, 245, 248, 252,  
255, 282, 325, 332, 338,  
347, 355.  
Kath., 217, 222, 230, 236,  
269.  
Mar., 213, 245, 325, 332,  
338.  
Sar., 230, 260.  
Tho., 282, 326.  
{ Vicarage, Fra., 101, 103, 107, 112,  
or 113, 117, 121, 127.  
{ Vicaridge, Rob., 103.  
Sam., 114.  
Ric., 112.  
Tho., 107.  
Urs., 103, 107, 112, 117,  
121.  
Wm., 121.



Viccaris, Eliz., 202.  
 Fra., 124.  
 Mar., 152.  
 Mrs., 197.  
 Ric., 152, 197, 203.  
 Rob., 124.  
 Wm., 124.  
 Voucher, Wm., 272.  
 Fra., 333, 336.  
 Nan., 336.  
 Sar. Ann., 333.  
 Wm., 372.

## W

Wagstaffe, Allen, 202, 217.  
 Ann., 205, 207, 298, 336.  
 Char., 336.  
 Eliz., 257, 258, 261, 264.  
 Geo., 198, 200.  
 Han., 276.  
 Mar., 198, 199, 298,  
 332.  
 Jane, 117, 202, 205, 207,  
 221, 226, 254, 258.  
 Jo., 258, 261, 264, 336,  
 381, 382.  
 Rob., 298.  
 Sus., 221, 225.  
 Sar., 264, 382.  
 Tho., 198, 199, 200, 202,  
 205, 207, 210, 217,  
 221, 225, 226, 254,  
 257, 260, 261, 342,  
 382.  
 Wid., 276.  
 Wadeley, Jo., 103.  
 Joan, 103.  
 Marg., 103.  
 Wagg, Ann., 173.  
 Allen, 209.  
 Tho., 173.  
 Wainwright, Abra., 288, 290, 311,  
 370, 378.  
 Ben., 377.  
 Jane, 290, 370, 374,  
 377.  
 Mar., 288, 290, 311,  
 370, 377.  
 Wakeman, Ed., 25, 26, 27, 33, 34,  
 76.  
 Elin., 69.  
 Fra., 250.  
 Hy., 33, 34.  
 Joan, 27, 29.  
 Jo., 55, 89.  
 Joy, 89.  
 Mer., 76.  
 Sar., 25.  
 Tho., 26, 61.  
 Wm., 30.  
 Isabell, 33.

Waldron, Ann, 136.  
 Elin., 128, 136, 145.  
 Eliz., 128, 230.  
 James, 230.  
 John, Rev., 127, 128, 129,  
 131, 132, 133, 135, 136,  
 138, 140, 141, 145, 147,  
 150, 153, 157.  
 Mary, 145.  
 Mrs., 178.  
 Tho., 230.  
 Waleman, Jo., 89.  
 Walford, Tho., 226.  
 Walker, Fra., 28.  
 Mar., 332.  
 Phil., 27.  
 Sar., 269.  
 Sam., 332.  
 Wm., 27, 269.  
 Wall, Ann., 303.  
 Bri., 196.  
 Eliz., 273, 280, 292, 298, 332.  
 Em., 102.  
 Est., 222.  
 Geo., 208, 269, 273.  
 Han., 265, 272.  
 Jane, 265, 269, 272, 300, 301.  
 Jo., 23, 219, 277, 291, 292,  
 329, 338, 352, 380.  
 Joe, 201, 203.  
 Lucy, 295, 309.  
 Mar., 23, 107, 196, 201, 203,  
 208, 213, 218, 219, 222, 244,  
 273, 277, 279, 280, 283, 287,  
 291, 295, 300, 301, 329, 345.  
 May, 309.  
 Nat., 78, 103, 109.  
 Ric., 222.  
 Rob., 244, 277, 279, 280, 283,  
 287, 291, 295, 300, 301, 309.  
 Sam., 219.  
 Sus., 329, 338, 382.  
 Sar., 289, 303, 354.  
 Tho., 194, 196, 201, 203, 208,  
 213, 218, 219, 265, 269, 272,  
 332, 338, 355.  
 Wm., 283, 303, 332.  
 Waller, Jo., 13.  
 Rac., 366.  
 Walters, Mar., 45, 210, 211.  
 Tho., 210, 211.  
 Wm., 52, 210, 211.  
 Walto, Sar., 382.  
 Walton, Ric., 202.  
 Wanklin, Ann., 132, 173, 181, 183,  
 186, 188, 192, 196, 201,  
 252, 263.  
 Eliz., 186.  
 Geo., 156, 279.  
 Jane, 221, 352.  
 Mar., 130, 132, 136, 147,  
 156, 188, 197, 212, 221.

- Ric., 136, 183, 186, 188,  
 192, 196, 201, 212, 227,  
 266.  
 Sar., 192.  
 Tho., 147, 173, 201.  
 Wm., 128, 130, 132, 136,  
 147, 156, 197, 205.
- Wannerton, Tho., 202.  
 Ward, Jo., 178.  
 Warner, Em., 215.  
 Warren, Ann., 316.  
   Jo. Bor., 322.  
   Mar., 306.  
   Ric., 306, 316, 322.  
   Urs., 306, 309, 316, 322.
- Warton, El., 22.  
   Jo., 185.  
   Jane, 185.  
   Sam., 185.
- Wasley, Eliz., 112.  
   Jo., 99, 108, 112, 152.  
   Joan, 153.  
   Mary, 99.
- Wassell, Sam., 382.
- Waters, Alex., 312, 314.  
   Eliz., 312, 314, 377.
- Watkins, Abra., 335.  
   Jo., 366.  
   Noah, 324.  
   Sar., 324, 331, 335, 376.  
   Sus., 281.  
   Tho., 324, 331, 335.  
   Wm., 235.
- Watman, Mary, 107.
- { Watmore, Ann., 196, 230, 259, 282,  
   or 286, 290, 296, 331.
- { Whatmore, Betty, 299.  
   Cath., 235.  
   Est., 280, 283.  
   Eliz., 299, 336.  
   Fra., 199.  
   Georgiana, 309.  
   Henri., 305, 309, 316.  
   Han., 299.  
   Hum., 190.  
   Joy., 195.  
   John; 189, 193, 196, 199,  
   204, 205, 221, 224,  
   228, 235, 245, 271,  
   305, 309, 316.  
   James, 256, 311, 326.  
   Liddy, 274, 276.  
   Mary, 189, 193, 196,  
   199, 204, 224, 265,  
   316, 359, 360.  
   Ric., 286, 326, 331, 336.  
   Sus., 290.  
   Sam., 282.  
   Sar., 228, 253, 256, 259,  
   262, 265, 274, 276,  
   280, 283, 286, 296,  
   305, 326, 331, 336,  
   359, 371.
- Tho., 221, 236, 253,  
 256, 259, 262, 265,  
 274, 276, 280, 283,  
 286, 343, 345.
- Reb., 221, 224, 228,  
 281.
- Wm., 253, 282, 286, 290,  
 296, 347, 367.
- { Wayne, Arab., 257, 267.  
   or Eliz., 248.
- { Wain, Fra., 96.  
   Geo., 265.  
   Jo., 96.  
   Jane, 262.  
   Mar., 230, 256, 257, 260,  
   262, 265, 267, 268, 270.  
   Sally, 270.  
   Sus., 237.  
   Ste., 256, 257, 260, 262,  
   265, 267, 268, 270, 343,  
   351, 360.  
   Wm., 260.
- { Weale, Eliz., 93.  
   or Jane, 93.
- { Weile, Mary, 86.  
   Rob., 86, 93.  
   Wm., 68, 86.
- { Weaver Amos, 227.  
   or Ann., 81, 154, 155, 219.
- { Wever, 224, 231, 277, 302.  
   Chr., 36.  
   Ed., 12, 15, 17, 22.  
   Fr., 14, 15.  
   Eliz., 154, 290.  
   Elin., 166.  
   Geo., 17, 199, 249.  
   Jane, 289.  
   James, 220.  
   Jo., 13, 22, 23, 185, 221,  
   302, 367.  
   Mar., 180, 184, 185, 187,  
   190, 191, 199, 209, 214,  
   240.  
   Sar., 206, 209, 213, 218,  
   221, 224, 227, 233, 248,  
   302.  
   Sus., 355.  
   Tho., 81, 154, 155, 179,  
   180, 184, 185, 187, 190,  
   191, 199, 206, 209, 213,  
   214, 218, 221, 224, 227,  
   233, 240, 248, 255, 258,  
   271, 353, 355.  
   Ric., 154, 156, 213.  
   Wm., 187.
- Webb(e), Ann., 75.  
   Eliz., 82, 88, 158, 336,  
   339.  
   Hum., 88.  
   Jane, 339.  
   Mar., 336.  
   Ric., 82.  
   Rob., 75, 82, 88, 102.

- Tho., 78.  
 Wm., 336, 339.  
 Welch, Ann., 224.  
 Welchman, Alice, 29.  
     Hu., 29.  
 Wells, Eliz., 164.  
     Isa., 164.  
     Tho., 23.  
     Wm., 164.  
 Welsby, Jo., 284.  
     Sar., 284.  
 Wempse, Ed., 60.  
 West, Joe, 348.  
 Westcote, Lady, 281.  
     Lord, 281.  
     William Lyttleton, 281.  
 Weston, Fra., 251.  
 Westwood, Ann., 211.  
     Joy, 210, 211, 243.  
     Sam., 210, 211, 243.  
 Wheeler, Allen, 114, 115, 116, 134,  
     137, 143, 147, 162.  
     Diana, 151, 176.  
     Ed., 85.  
     Eliz., 143, 174, 177, 181,  
         183.  
     Fra., 114, 167.  
     Geo., 217.  
     Hum., 66, 181.  
     Jane, 114, 116, 134, 351.  
     Jo., 119, 137, 141, 142,  
         143, 146, 151, 157, 167,  
         174, 177, 181, 183, 217.  
     Marg., 137, 142, 146, 151,  
         167, 190, 206, 217.  
     Rob., 183.  
     Tho., 116, 146, 156, 198,  
         351.  
     Wm., 354.  
 { Wheeleright Alice, 97.  
     or Rog., 96.  
 { Wheelwright, Sar., 327.  
     Wm., 311, 327.  
 Whieldon, Ed., Rev., 335, 336, 337,  
     338, 339, 340, 382.  
 Whitam, Jo., 350.  
 Whitcombe, Ann, 349.  
     Tho., 349.  
 White, Ann., 214, 243, 245, 248,  
     307, 331.  
     Hy., 108.  
     Hum., 243, 245, 248, 307,  
         313, 327, 331, 359, 364.  
     Jane, 250.  
     Jo., 137.  
     Lucy, 296.  
     Ric., 300.  
     Sar., 243, 296, 300, 304,  
         307, 313, 364.  
     Wal., 248, 296, 300, 304,  
         307, 313.  
     Wm., 363.  
 Whitefoote, Widow, 40.  
 Whitehouse, Ann., 287, 291, 293,  
     300.  
     Cor., 293.  
     Jo., 300.  
     Mar., 300.  
     Rob. W., 287.  
     Sar., 291, 300.  
     Tho., 287, 291, 293, 300.  
 Whiteside, Joan, 211.  
     Sus., 211.  
 Whitmore, Sar., 246.  
 Whittel, Ed., 200.  
 Whittingham, Ann., 238.  
     Eliz., 238, 241.  
     Ed., 239.  
     Rev., 220.  
     Rob., 238, 241.  
     Sar., 241.  
 Whitwick, Eliz., 250.  
 Whorwood, Tho., 14, 18.  
 { Whystonnes Ann., 14, 43, 46.  
     or Eliz., 26, 32, 36, 49.  
 { Whistans 55.  
     or Emma., 24.  
 { Whistons, Fra., 104, 105, 114.  
     Hy., 26, 35, 43, 44,  
         46, 49, 54, 55, 67.  
     Jo., 16, 32, 35.  
     Johan, 67.  
     Rog., 21.  
     Ric., 13, 16.  
     Wm., 21, 22, 44.  
     Wid., 59, 128.  
     Marg., 68, 100, 114.  
     Jane, 105, 114.  
     Rob., 55.  
 Wiat, Joan, 244.  
     Sus., 183.  
 Wiggins, James, 299.  
     Tho., 299, 371, 375.  
 Wilcox, Alice, 142.  
     Am., 142.  
     Anne, 325.  
     Ed., 325.  
     Jo., 325.  
     Mar., 245.  
     Sam., 370, 374.  
     Tho., 251.  
 Wile, Mar., 235.  
 Wilkes, Ann., 148, 305.  
     Han., 277, 293.  
     Jo., 61.  
     James, 293, 305.  
     Mar., 107, 299.  
     Tho., 4, 9, 148, 305.  
     Urs., 7.  
     Wm., 277, 293.  
 Willats, Ann. Mar., 319.  
     Jo., 310, 323.  
     Sar., 310, 319, 323.  
     Wal., 372.

- Willeridge, Jo., 355.  
 Williams, Abig., 203, 209, 218.  
 Abraham, 267, 304.  
 Alice, 67, 114, 118, 161, 165.  
 Anna., 254.  
 Ann, 39, 53, 91, 102, 104, 157, 187, 191, 258, 269, 309, 373.  
 Amphyllis, 271, 275, 279, 284, 285, 297, 305.  
 Cor., 140, 146, 151, 157, 160, 166, 191, 216.  
 Deb., 228, 229, 260, 264, 266, 269, 272, 285.  
 Elin., 140, 174, 264, 294.  
 Eliz., 91, 95, 100, 114, 152, 161, 170, 182, 183, 185, 187, 188, 190, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 207, 211, 229, 233, 238, 240, 245, 246, 247, 253, 288, 300.  
 Ed., 24, 67, 70, 212, 250, 291, 294, 299, 300, 372.  
 Fra., 40, 102, 124, 148, 207, 216.  
 Fanny, 329.  
 Geo., 95, 136, 147, 152, 160, 169, 187, 190, 206, 208, 213, 214, 229, 233, 238, 240, 245, 247, 266, 272, 288, 292, 356, 361.  
 Hy., 39, 71, 91, 95, 98, 100, 102, 119, 160, 292, 293.  
 Han., 315.  
 Hum., 125.  
 Jane, 49, 86, 247, 297, 309.  
 Jo., 37, 39, 42, 45, 49, 53, 86, 88, 185, 196, 228, 229, 246, 260, 264, 265, 266, 269, 272, 285, 292, 297, 309, 315, 328, 356.  
 James, 198, 275, 308, 328.  
 Joy, 103, 187, 190, 206.  
 Joe, 285, 329.  
 Kath., 118, 215, 216, 329.  
 Kel., 212.  
 Lucy, 271, 300, 308, 313, 319, 379.  
 Mar., 49, 103, 114, 166, 194, 195, 196, 201, 203, 205, 215, 225, 241, 245, 246, 253, 254, 258, 259, 262, 265, 267, 283, 284, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 299, 304, 309, 319, 328, 361.  
 Nancy, 259.  
 Owen, 70, 114, 134, 190, 196, 201, 204, 205.  
 Payten, 102, 140, 146, 151, 157, 160, 166, 169, 187, 208.  
 Phoebe Ann., 254.  
 Ralph, 102.  
 Rob., 91.  
 Rosehannah, 297, 298.  
 Ric., 49, 60, 67, 70, 100, 105, 137, 161, 170, 183, 185, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 202, 213, 218, 233, 247, 271, 275, 279, 284, 285, 297, 305, 309, 313, 318, 361.  
 Sam., 220, 236, 294.  
 Sar., 136, 146, 147, 152, 169, 187, 213, 225, 229, 232, 236, 238, 240, 241, 244, 250, 254, 262, 273, 283, 291, 292, 293, 297, 298, 317, 318, 356.  
 Sus., 228, 229, 232, 356.  
 Tho., 34, 74, 160, 259, 262, 267, 293, 294, 295, 297, 304, 307, 354.  
 Wid., 53, 56.  
 Wm., 34, 40, 50, 60, 118, 172, 188, 200, 203, 205, 209, 218, 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 234, 236, 241, 244, 250, 254, 273, 275, 318.  
 Willis, Ann, 346.  
 Willketts, Jo., 304.  
 Sar., 304.  
 Willmot, Ann, 56, 115, 168, 252.  
 Eliz., 44, 79.  
 Ellen, 49, 134, 144.  
 Fra., 33.  
 Ed., 35, 160, 164, 166, 179, 199, 282.  
 Joy, 166, 168, 175, 219.  
 Jo., 33, 35, 41, 44, 49, 53, 56, 66, 134, 144, 175, 230, 231, 232, 269.  
 Mar., 41, 79, 172.  
 Pen., 230, 231.  
 Tho., 53, 115, 118, 134, 159, 166, 168, 175, 190, 231.  
 Willow, Geo., 80.  
 Tho., 80.  
 Willwarde, Hy., 28.  
 Tho., 28.  
 Willy, Geo., 343.  
 Jo., 248, 298.  
 Mar., 248.  
 Sus., 298.  
 Tho., 298.  
 Wm., 248.

Wilson, Eliz., 101.  
 Fra., 101.  
 Winnie, Hump., 99.  
 Winwood, Ann., 224, 239.  
 Eliz., 163, 167, 170, 172.  
 Geo., 339.  
 Hum., 185.  
 Han., 211.  
 Jane, 227.  
 Jo., 170, 221.  
 Mar., 211, 217, 221, 225,  
 227, 230.  
 Mos., 339.  
 Ric., 172, 224, 229.  
 Sar., 224, 225, 229, 230.  
 Sus., 248.  
 Tho., 211, 217, 221, 225,  
 227, 230, 252.  
 Wid., 174.  
 Wm., 155, 164, 170, 172,  
 346.  
 Wire, Jo., 370.  
 Withenton, Ann., 210.  
 Witten, Ben., 222, 225.  
 Chas., 220, 222, 225.  
 Jon., 220.  
 Mar., 220, 222, 225.  
 Woberie, Ric., 107.  
 Woddowes, Isa., 28.  
 Wollaston, Hy., 190.  
 or Jo., 39.  
 Wollesen,  
 } Wolley Mar., 241, 243, 246.  
 or Sar., 230, 241.  
 } Wooley, Tho., 243.  
 Wm., 241, 243, 246.  
 Wombe, Ed., 63, 71.  
 Jo., 71.  
 Marg., 63.  
 Woodesand, Geo., 332.  
 Mar., 332.  
 Nan., 332.  
 Wood(s), Ann., 122.  
 Alice, 137, 146, 152.  
 Eliz., 200, 244.  
 Fra., 248.  
 Geo., 65, 97, 122, 142,  
 152.  
 Isa., 55.  
 Jo., 3, 6.  
 Joy., 102.  
 Jane, 6, 146.  
 Marg., 3.  
 Sar., 240.  
 Tho., 64, 65, 97, 138, 146,  
 152.  
 Woodroff, Jo., 249.  
 Woodward, Fra., 350.  
 Geo., 193, 381.  
 Mar., 237.  
 Nic., 105.  
 Tho., 245, 359.  
 Wm., 159.

Worbury, Jo., 76.  
 Wordle, Tho., 66.  
 Worrall, Eliz., 192.  
 Jo., 189, 192.  
 Mary, 51, 189, 192.  
 Tho., 51.  
 Write, Ann, 95, 217, 224.  
 or Jo., 217.  
 Wright, James, 343.  
 Mary, 109.  
 Sar., 224.  
 Tho., 217, 224, 378, 379.  
 Wm., 122, 123.  
 Wubbermale, Rob. Sale, 81  
 Wythers, Kath., 208, 233, 234.  
 Jo., 63, 191, 208, 233, 234.  
 Joan, 162.  
 Mar., 63, 166, 188, 191,  
 209, 215.  
 Sar., 218, 225.  
 Tho., 188, 191, 193.  
 Wm., 218, 225, 226, 262.

## Y

Yarranton Ann, 127.  
 or Mar., 327.  
 Yarington,  
 Yarsley, Alice, 188, 193, 196, 199,  
 200, 206.  
 Jo., 188, 193, 196, 199,  
 200, 206, 208.  
 Joe, 193.  
 Mar., 199, 200.  
 Tho., 188, 214.  
 Wm., 196.  
 Wid., 249.  
 Yates, Betty, 266.  
 Han., 263.  
 James, 328, 332.  
 Mar., 257, 259, 261, 263,  
 266, 268, 269.  
 Mar. Ann, 328.  
 Peggy, 269.  
 Ric., 268.  
 Sar., 328, 332, 364.  
 Tho., 226, 257, 259, 261,  
 263, 266, 268, 269, 332.  
 Wm., 259.  
 Yorke, Ed., 75.  
 Geo., 80.  
 Hy., 99.  
 Joan, 99.  
 Jo., 80, 116.  
 Jane, 237.  
 Mary, 99, 230.  
 Marg., 115.  
 Young, Elean., 365.  
 Jo., 365.

## Z

Zanchie Ann., 90.  
 or Joy, 90.  
 Zanche, Tho., 82, 90, 117.

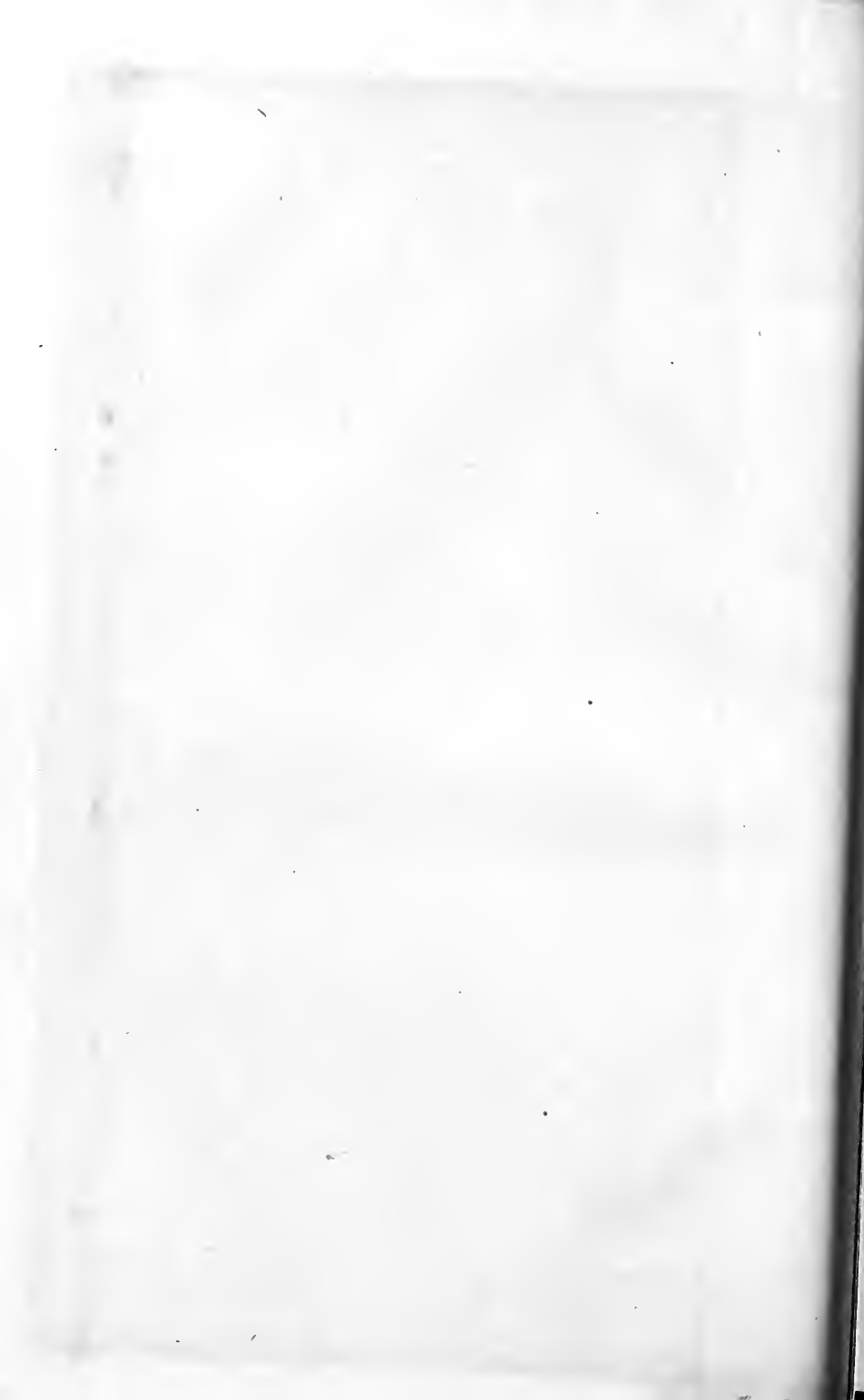














3 1197 20221 8043

